

STN MT. View

PP7

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	FEB 5 1942
O. K.	C. B.
R. C.	G. M.
S. L.	P. A. Sme

1. ROUTINE
Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

1-2-42 - F/L R.I. Ehrlichman
2-2-42 - F/L J.T. Pettus

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

1-2-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
2-2-42 - F/O J.A.C. Collins

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-2-42 - Sgt. Jones, A.
2-2-42 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-2-42 - Cpl. Keenan, J.H.
2-2-42 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.

6. PERSONNEL WITH INVESTIGATING EXPERIENCE

Any personnel employed on clerical duties, not above the rank of Sergeant, who possess either general investigative or intelligence experience, are to report to the Station Adjutant prior to 1700 hours, Tuesday, 3-2-42.

Service Police and Security Guard personnel will not be considered and are not to report.

7. DENTAL PARADE - Monday, Feb. 2nd, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R106179 LAC Anderson, L.F.
R72445 LAC Finston, M.
1030 hours - R78165 LAC Harris, D.P.
R127624 AC2 Brown, F.G.
1100 hours - R127151 AC1 Douglas, A.
R82238 LAC White, G.
1130 hours - R133459 AC1 Hall, H.E.
R132151 AC2 Skuce, J.D.
1400 hours - C2648 F/L Thomas, D.V.
R69176 LAC O'Reilly, J.B.
1430 hours - R73140 LAC Henderson, K.L.
R72931 AC2 Buchanan
1500 hours - R111509 AC1 Hughes, H.W.
R73659 LAC McGracken, F.M.T.
1530 hours - R65848 Cpl. Godin, W.A.
R134343 AC1 Langlois, G.L.
1600 hours - R138656 AC2 Connell, R.A.
R95725 Sgt. East, D.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY POOLS
Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R129130	Cpl.	Moxon, J.S.	S.P.	1
R127039	AC1	Roach, G.J.	G.D.	1
R76258	AC2	Evans, F.W.	Arm.	1
R72739	AC2	Thompson, A.E.	D.T.	1
R93257	Cpl.	MacDonald, G.H.	S.P.	2
R127390	AC1	Schneirsohn, J.	G.D.	2
R52262	Sgt.	Mulford, A.H.	S.P.	2
R143601	AC2	Jones, L.C.	G.D.	2
R131189	Cpl.	Parker, L.G.	S.P.	3
R130307	AC2	Gibson, W.F.	G.D.	3
R115366	AC2	Rowe, C.J.	Tr. Op.	3
R64936	Cpl.	Betts, C.Y.	S.P.	3
R75454	Cpl.	Mills, C.F.	S.P.	4
R123468	AC2	Gage, J.F.	Arm.	4
R127649	AC2	Martell, H.	M.B.C.	4
R53608	Cpl.	Fever, H.E.	S.P.	4
R85369	Cpl.	Fenner, C.O.	S.P.	5
R125339	AC1	Reynolds, L.E.	G.D.	5
R130305	AC2	Burnie, W.H.	G.D.	5
R124167	AC2	Sessions, W.E.	G.D.	6
R22257	AC2	McNerly, P.J.	S.P.	6
R115733	Cpl.	Last, B.R.	S.P.	6

R.F. Wilson

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
G.W. ERICKSEN
(C1305) (GL)

Reported on temporary duty from Air Force Headquarters by rail. Arriving 1902 hours 27-1-42, departing 1905 hours 1-2-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations. Issued T.W. #261344 first class single fare Belleville to Ottawa.

Flying Officer
E.A. SPENCE
(C6757)

Reported on temporary duty from No. 1 Training Command, Toronto. Arriving by rail 1320 hours, 30-1-42. Departed by rail 1520 hours, 31-1-42. Issued T.W. #261345 from Belleville to Toronto.

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Wing Commander
H.E. WALKER
(C181) (P) (GL)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
eff. 1-2-42.

Squadron Leader
I.K. MacLACHLAN
(C4497) (SR) (MED)

Flight Lieutenant
(C.L.D.) SMITH
(C1789) (SR) (ED)

Flight Lieutenant
E.L. DAWSON
(C1720) (SR) (EA)

Flight Lieutenant
H.W. SUTHERLAND
(C2288) (SR) (ACC)

Flight Lieutenant
R.J. McCOMBE
(C2201) (SR) (ARM)

Flight Lieutenant
A.E. BROWN
(C2422) (SR) (ARM)

3. RECORDS

Posting

Squadron Leader
J.H. ARBICK
(C1268) (GL)

Squadron Leader
M.P. FRASER
(C374) (GL)

Squadron Leader
T.R. MITCHELSON
(C529) (GL)

Squadron Leader
G.N. ROSS
(C635) (GL)

Squadron Leader
R.M. TRITES
(C1784) (ARM)

Flight Lieutenant
A.E. BROWN
(C2422) (ARM)

Flight Lieutenant
W.J. BUNDY
(C264) (GL)

A/Flight Lieutenant
C.H. DIAMOND
(C2495) (GL)

A/Flight Lieutenant
R.I. EHRlichMAN
(C2637) (GL)

T/Flight Lieutenant
G.R. GWYNNE-TIMOTHY
(C3249) (ARM)

A/Flight Lieutenant
J.T. PETTUS
(C2445) (GL)

A/Flight Lieutenant
M.J. LEMLEY
(C2704) (GL)

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice Air
Armanent School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"A" OFFICERS

3. RECORDS - Cont'd
Posting

Flight Lieutenant
L.D. SMITH (C1789)(ED)
Flight Lieutenant
W.E. TULLER (C2107)(ARM)
Flying Officer
M.M. DE PRET-ROOSE (C3002)(GL)
Flying Officer
G.R. HIAM (C4007)(ARM)
Flying Officer
S.R. KNOTT (C5399)(ARM)
Flying Officer
R.C. LOVE (C3670)(GL)
Flying Officer
R.R. MACDONALD (C8547)(ADM)
A/Flying Officer
G.W. MACKENZIE (J4930)(GL)

Flying Officer
J.M. MCPHERSON (C5612)(ADM)
Flying Officer
J.M. MEYERS (C5505)(GL)
Flying Officer
E.J. O'NEILL (C5244)(GL)
Flying Officer
E.J. SALTER (C3672)(GL)
Flying Officer
N.A. WATERMAN (C4935)(GL)
Flying Officer
E.W. WILLIAMS (C7304)(ARM)
Pilot Officer
P.W. BENSON (C8512)(ARM)
Pilot Officer
P.R. COUCH (C8246)(ARM)

Pilot Officer
W.D.Y. DOYLE (C8247)(ARM)
Pilot Officer
A.E. HOBBS (C8248)(ARM)
Pilot Officer
C.A. HOWSE (C8249)(ARM)
Pilot Officer
J.D. JOHNSTONE (C8250)(ARM)
Pilot Officer
W.F. McMAHON (C8251)(ARM)
Pilot Officer
W.E. STEELE (C8253)(ARM)
Pilot Officer
R.T. WETMORE (C8254)(ARM)
Pilot Officer
A.W. WOOD (C8255)(ARM)

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice Air
Armament School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42:)

Wing Commander
H.E. WALKER (C181)(GL)
Flying Officer
T.D. MCKEE (C5190)(ADM)
A/Flight Lieutenant
D.V. THOMAS (C2648)(ARM)
Flight Lieutenant
R.J. M COMBE (C2201)(ARM)
Flying Officer
M.D. MOFFATT (C4547)(ARM)
Flight Lieutenant
D.L. RAYMOND (C3591)(ARM)
Flying Officer
J.T. SINCLAIR (C6340)(ARM)
Pilot Officer
W.F. REINHARDT (C9013)(ADM)

Squadron Leader
G.W. DUTEMPIER (C351)(GL)
Flying Officer
A.C. TAYLOR (C4670)(ADM)
Flying Officer
D. WARD (C4617)(ENG)
Pilot Officer
C.L. CUMMINGS (C5864)(A.E.)
A/Flight Lieutenant
G.W. MORAGA (C2999)(GL)
Flying Officer
L.E. COTTRELL (C3776)(GL)
Flying Officer
J.D. LITTLE (C5350)(GL)
Flying Officer
J.F. LYLE (C4358)(GL)

Pilot Officer
W.L. LONG (J7963)(GL)
Flight Lieutenant
E.V. STROUSE (C2852)(GL)
Flying Officer
J.C. SHAFFER (C3208)(GL)
Flying Officer
CRAWFORD (C3885)(GL)
Flying Officer
S.A. FINLEY (C3779)(GL)
Flying Officer
R.A. GRAVES (C3289)(GL)
Flying Officer
G.R. SCHROCK (C5238)(GL)
Flying Officer
F.D. SLOUGH (C5240)(GL)

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice
No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42:)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"A" OFFICERS

3. RECORDS - Cont'd

Posting

Flying Officer

E. STURM

(C5347) (GL)

Flying Officer

D.V. SUMMERVILLE

(C3331) (GL)

Flying Officer

J.R. TALKINGTON

(C5593) (GL)

Pilot Officer

W.G. FOWLER

(C7096) (GL)

Pilot Officer

K.J. WAGNER

(J7762) (GL)

Flight Lieutenant

C.L. SWEETLY

(C2491) (GL)

Flying Officer

H.A. NICHOLLS

(C3363) (GL)

Flying Officer

W.F. BLACKWELL

(C4192) (GL)

Flying Officer

C.L. COMPTON

(C3823) (GL)

Flying Officer

K.S. COOPER

(C5510) (GL)

Flying Officer

J.H. CROSMAN

(C2849) (GL)

Flying Officer

C.S. HENRY

(C3887) (GL)

Flying Officer

H.H. PENLAND

(C2636) (GL)

Flying Officer

F.M. RUTHERFORD

(C3530) (GL)

Flying Officer

R.G. SMALL

(C3291) (GL)

Flying Officer

W.C. WOOD

(C6247) (GL)

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice
No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42).

Marriages

Flying Officer

S.A. FINLEY

(C3779) (GL)

Married with permission to Mary Frances
Moriarty at Belleville, Ont. by Flight
Lieutenant D.J. Mulcahey, on 17-1-42.

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer

M.M. De Pret-Roose

(C3002) (AAS)

Granted leave from 31-1-42 to 13-2-42
incl. (14 days).

"B" MEN

1. RANK

Appointment

R65855 LAC

RATCLIFFE, C.A.

(W.E.M. "A") (B&G)

Appointed Acting Corporal (Paid)
eff. 1-2-42 (Auth: DAPS Bulletin
No. 31, Para. 6)

R52322 LAC

EVASON, J.

(A.E.M. "A") (AAS)

Appointed Acting Corporal (Paid)
eff. 1-2-42 (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1001
d/13-12-40).

R90597 LAC

FINNIGAN, J.

(Clk. Steno. "B") (HQ)

Appointed Acting Corporals (Paid)
eff. 1-2-42. (Auth: AFRO 1001
d/13-12-40).

R91293 LAC

MOLUHAN, H.E.

(Clk. Gen. "B") (HQ)

R55254 LAC

BLANKE, W.E.

R74109 LAC

SIKORSKI, D.J.

(Dr. Tr. "C") (HQ)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

1. RANK - Cont'd
Appointment

ref OR87329 LAC
MackENZIE, A.W.
(MMMT "B") (HQ)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-2-42. (Auth: AFRO 1001
d/13-12-40).

ref R88922 LAC
JARVIS, R.E.

ref R73579 LAC
PENLON, M.J.

(Eq. Asst's "A") (H.Q.)

ref R72445 LAC
FINSTON, M.

(Photo. "A") (HQ)

ref R62376 LAC
TASKER, W.H.

(E.A. "A") (HQ)

ref R105152 A/Cpl. (Unpaid)

LEYLAND, W.H.

(Stat. Eng. "B") (HQ) (W&B)

2. RECORDS
Posting

ref R72044 Sgt.

ref CHANDLER, H.H.
(Pilot)

R88735 Sgt.

ref JOHNSTON, C.L.
(Pilot)

R73255 Sgt.

ref TAYLOR, W.B.
(Pilot)

R119687 Sgt.

ref TREFFER, A.B.
(Pilot)

R125330 Sgt.

ref WAYNE, T.
(Pilot)

R55433 Sgt.

ref WOODLEY, G.D. - C.O.
(Pilot)

R84409 Sgt.

ref KIRK, J.H. - R.H.
(Pilot)

R80014 Sgt.

ref KITCHEN, S.B.
(Pilot)

R88811 Sgt.

ref KIRLEY, S.A.
(Pilot)

R119682 Sgt.

ref CRAMER, C.E.
(Pilot)

R85198 Sgt.

ref LARSON, L.E.
(Pilot)

R80549 Sgt.

ref RATTLE, J.H.
(Pilot)

R101225 Sgt.

ref ZAHND, A.E.
(Pilot)

R51243 Sgt.

ref WOLFE, W.F.

(Clk. Steno. "A")

R78557 LAC

ref BRATT, W.

(Clk. Steno. "B")

R87996 LAC

ref SHAW, D.W.

(Clk. Steno. "B")

R87807 LAC

ref WHEELER, M.O.

(Clk. Steno. "B")

R97329 LAC

ref HELLER, M.

(Clk. Steno. "B")

R129074 AC1

ref LOTTO, W.J.

(Clk. Steno. "C")

R85564 LAC

ref SWINDELLS, R.F.

(Clk. Steno. "B")

R100093 Cpl.

ref COX, L.A.S. - RCAF Station

(Clk. Gen. "B")

R115326 AC1

ref BAKER, A.E.

(Clk. Gen. "C")

R125202 AC1

ref DOHERTY, M.J.

(Clk. Gen. "C")

R111709 AC1

ref GRIFF, G.P.

(Clk. Gen. "C")

R108712 AC1

ref RUSSELL, W.R.

(Clk. Gen. "C")

R108772 AC2

ref McCULLOUGH, R.S.

(Clk. Gen. "S")

R62042 Cpl.

ref WHITEHEAD, A.F.

(Corp. "B")

R88900 LAC

ref JACKSON, J. H.

(Corp. "B")

R128594 AC1

ref SARGENT, J.

(Corp. "C")

R115386

ref FLETCHER, J.E.

(Corp. "C")

R108788 AC2

ref HEYDON, A.P.

(Cook "S")

R52550 A/WO2 (Unpaid)

ref GARDNER, T.J.

(Disc. "C")

R108698 LAC

ref EVERETT, C.

(Disc. "B")

R93411 AC2

ref KEYS, W.F.

(Draughtsman "S")

R72981 AC2

ref BUCHANAN, G.R.

(Dr. Tr. "S")

R108667 AC2

ref FORD, H.A.

(Dr. Tr. "S")

R108634 AC2

ref FOSTER, T.

(Dr. Tr. "S")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario
vice No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School eff. 31-1-42.
(Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

2. RECORDS - Cont'd
Posting

no R96540 AC2
HUNTER, W.E.J.
(Dr. Tr. "US")
no R93753 AC2
MORRIS, E.
(Dr. Tr. "S")
no R88368 AC2
PATTON, A.J.
(Dr. Tr. "SV")
no R116429 AC2
ROBERTSON, C.A.
(Dr. Tr. "S")
no R68477 LAC
ERUCE, R.H.
(Elect. "A")
no R69350 LAC
CRAWFORD, E.F.
(Elect. "A")
no R73926 LAC
GOYETTE, C.P.
(Elect. "A")
no R80937 LAC
MIDDARD, A.P.
(Elect. "A")
no R54454 LAC
FOX, J.F.
(Elect. "B")
no R84473 AC1
SIMPSON, H.J.
(Elect. "C")
no R52687 AC1
WILLIAMS, J.C.
(Elect. "C")
no R104043 AC2
MCKAY, A.G.
(Elect. "S")
no R55823 AC2
POIRIER, J.L.
(Elect. "S")
no R112927 AC1
WILSON, C.L.
(Elect. "C")
no R80547 LAC
HOSKING, W.T.
(E.A. "B")
no R86406 LAC
SMITH, A.J.
(E.A. "B")
no R96033 AC2
MCDONALD, A.L.
(E.A. "S")
no R88371 AC2
MACDONALD, F.R.
(E.A. "S")

no 10690 A/Sgt.
DUFF, D.
no R68452 LAC
CARDWELL, F.W.
no R80677 LAC
FORCHT, S.
no R93315 LAC
OWEN, A.J.
no R82086 LAC
KIRK, G.A.
no R97464 LAC
MITCHELL, V.L.
no R108808 LAC
SMITH, M.H.
(FAB. WKRS. "B")
no R119362 AC 1
CHRISTIE, A.G.
no R109088 AC 1
VETTER, R.A.
(FAB. WKRS. "C")
no R120278 AC 2
GUILBAULT, J.P.E.
(FAB. WKRS. "STD")
no R69613 A/SGT.
STABROOKE, R.E.
no R65712 A/CPL.
LILLEY, J.B. - RCAF
no R52803 LAC
MOREAU, B.E.
(INSTR. MKRS. "A")
no R82099 LAC
SPROULE, S.G. - aas
no R69254 LAC
RICHARDSON, A. - aas
(INSTR. MKRS. "B")
no R85813 AC 1
EDMINSON, J.
no R103244 AC 1
FRASER, W.A.
no R110648 AC 1
GALLOWAY, C.L.
no R115091 AC 1
STOCK, E.
(INSTR. MKRS. "C")
no R51926 A/SGT.
HOUSE, N.J.
(METAL WKRS. "A")
no R102819 AC 2
DUFFIE, R.D.
no R114281 AC 2
HILL, W.F.
(METAL WKRS. "STD")

no R99237 AC 2
McNEILL, R.J.
(Service Police "STD")
no R93804 LAC
EDIE, C.C.
no R93249 LAC
MORRISON, L.N.
(TEL. OPERTS. "C")
no 11508 SGT.
HILLS, M.E.
no R67183 LAC
FRASER, F.W.
no R69176 LAC
O'REILLY, J.B.
no R65885 LAC
RATCLIFF, C.A.
(WEM's "A")
no R65848 A/CPL
GODIN, W.A.
(WO(GROUND)"B")
no R84271 AC 1
WEIR, M.W.
(WO(GROUND)"C")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario
No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School Eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS MS64'd/21-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 28,
FEBRUARY 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RECORDS - Cont'd
Posting

R82368 LAC

Mr Irving, R.

R85109 LAC

Mr KLEIM, E.H.

R82302 LAC

Mr LANTHIER, W.A.

R79863 LAC

Mr LEIPOLD, C.J.R.

R71981 LAC

Mr MACIVER, K.A.

R87052 LAC

Mr MICHIE, F.Q.

R76515 LAC

Mr OAKES, W.G.

R85194 LAC

Mr O'HARE, J.

R61994 LAC

Mr SEDLESKY, J.I.

R58995 LAC

Mr SOPUCK, G.

R64292 LAC

Mr TREMAINE, H.N.

R77801 LAC

Mr TRUSSLER, M.G.

(A.F.M.'s "A")

R81855 LAC

Mr CRISP, W.

R82889 LAC

Mr DUNN, C.P.

R76493 LAC

Mr GORMAN, F.W.H.

R78656 LAC

Mr HAMBLY, H.K.

R88941 LAC

Mr HEFFERNAN, W.M.

R60683 LAC

Mr LIGGINS, N.E.

R83623 LAC

Mr LOWE, J.L.

R91525 LAC

Mr ROMANEK, L.W.

R83826 LAC

Mr RUSSELL, J.W.

R82677 LAC

Mr SCISSONS, M.A.

(A.F.M.'s "B")

R89329 AC1

Mr AUSTIN, W.R.N.

R125019 AC2

Mr BARBER, G.H.

R111622 AC1

Mr BINGLEY, I.F.

R99357 AC1

Mr BOUDREAU, J.M.C.

(A.F.M.'s "C")

R90810 AC1

Mr CUSINS, G.

R90532 AC1

Mr CULLEN, J.D.

R125272 AC2

Mr DENAULT, J.A.M.

R111219 AC1

Mr HESS, F.H.

R107623 AC1

Mr IRELAND, G.G.

(A.F.M.'s "C")

R69108 LAC

Mr LAVASSEUR, G.F.

(A.F.M. "B")

R82724 AC1

Mr JOLICOEUR, J.H.R.

R88080 AC1

Mr KELLY, A.J.

R111914 AC2

Mr KILLEN, D.G.

R82730 AC1

Mr LAING, J.H.

R88016 AC1

Mr MACLENNAN, W.F.

R75493 AC1

Mr METCALFE, G.H.

R111917 AC2

Mr MCDONALD, T.P.W.

R99340 AC1

Mr MCKENNA, E.E.

R88840 AC1

Mr MOWBRAY, R.

R111213 AC1

Mr MYERS, W.J.

R120325 AC2

Mr NEILL, J.G.

R100867 AC2

Mr NORTH, R.F.

R81932 AC1

Mr O'DONNELL, J.B.

R99332 AC1

Mr OUELLET, J.M.A.

R88814 AC1

Mr PERKINS, R.R.

R111631 AC1

Mr QUINN, P.F.

R55826 AC1

Mr SAVARD, J.L.

R86163 AC1

Mr SHOREY, W.J.

R111214 AC1

Mr STRANGES, D.R.

(A.F.M.'s "C")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice
No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,

Serial No. 28,

February 1 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RECORDS - Cont'd
Posting

R84775 AC1
MR. URQUHART, D.A.
R109854 AC2
MR. CARTIER, F.O.
(A.F.M.'s "C")
R108744 AC2
MR. BOTHAM, O.G.
R134119 AC2
MR. DAVEY, J.D.
R133819 AC2
MR. GREEN, F.S.
R84822 AC2
MR. HAVENS, D.R.
R112238 AC2
MR. HYNES, J.M.
R132811 AC2
MR. KING, W.A.
R125874 AC2
MR. LAWSON, A.N.
R123456 AC2
MR. LOGAN, R.S.
R133020 AC2
MR. MINTER, W.E.
R125870 AC2
MR. O'BRIEN, R.J.E.
R134277 AC2
MR. QUINTE, E.J.
R132149 AC2
MR. SCHELHAMER, J.
R132150 AC2
MR. SKUCE, J.D.
R123880 AC2
MR. THOMSON, A.R.
R134121 AC2
MR. WALKER, B.A.
R128727 AC2
MR. WARD, J.C.
(A.F.M.'s "Std")
2338 F/Sgt.
MR. ENGLEBERT, R.A.
2022 F/Sgt.
MR. MILLAR, T.B.
2399 F/Sgt.
MR. PICTON, T.G.W.H.
10169 Sgt.
MR. ABBOTT, H.W.
R96110 T/Sgt.
MR. BOUTTELL, A.S.
R52233 T/Sgt.
MR. ORANGE, J.J.
R52969 T/Sgt.
MR. REID, C.H.
2447 Sgt.
MR. WATSON, W.J.
(A.E.M.'s "A")

R69216 T/Cpl.
MR. ADNITT, C.E.
6123A Cpl.
MR. BARRIE, H.F.
R52707 Cpl.
MR. BOWEN, F.S.
6046A Cpl.
MR. BENTLEY, A.
R52291 Cpl.
MR. BLAKE, L.C.
R52404 T/Cpl.
MR. COOKE, A.W.
R63709 T/Cpl.
MR. EMERY, W.J.
R66259 T/Cpl.
MR. KEARNS, A.W.A.
R51673 A/Cpl.
MR. LEWIS, J.F.F.
R52505 Cpl.
MR. LUDEORD, A.W.
R52442 A/Cpl.
MR. MARSHALL, J.A.
R65704 Cpl.
MR. ROSE, W.H.
R9522 A/Cpl.
MR. BECK, B.S.
R82220 LAC
MR. ARGUE, A.L.
R82200 LAC
MR. BALLANTYNE, R.A.
R52482 LAC
MR. BERTHAUME, J.G.
R68059 LAC
MR. BRIDGEMAN, T.F.
R69348 LAC
MR. CAPIK, B.
R69434 LAC
MR. CHAMBERS, H.M.
R69228 LAC
MR. DAMBOISE, R.
R68165 LAC
MR. DAVIS, R.A.
R68222 LAC
MR. DUTTON, W.A.
R85721 LAC
MR. EADES, G.G.S.
R74457 LAC
MR. EASTMAN, J.E.
R85739 LAC
MR. EDGAR, W.
R85906 LAC
MR. FARRELL, R.C.
R52864 LAC
MR. GORDON, E.R.
R61327 LAC
MR. HALE, R.
(A.E.M.'s "A")

R78165 LAC
MR. HARRIS, D.P.
R82209 LAC
MR. HENDERSON, S.B.
R73816 LAC
MR. HONCROFT, H.S.
R82185 LAC
MR. JOHNSTON, B.E.
R83947 LAC
MR. MARCH, C.O.
R80768 LAC
MR. MARKER, F.A.
R73288 LAC
MR. MATTHEWS, L.E.
R80662 LAC
MR. MCAULEY, J.E.
R80793 LAC
MR. MONKMAN, J.H.
R62721 LAC
MR. MONTGOMERY, G.E.
R81541 LAC
MR. MOSHER, B.W.
R78659 LAC
MR. MCCracken, F.M.T.
R80766 A/Cpl.
MR. NICHOLSON, J.A.
R69286 LAC
MR. PAMPLIN, E.B.
R63701 LAC
MR. PARKER, A.J.
R74455 LAC
MR. PHILLIPS, K.W.
R61319 LAC
MR. PHILLIPS, L.R.
R82119 LAC
MR. SHANNON, A.E.
R78555 LAC
MR. SILCOX, T.E.
R75785 A/Cpl.
MR. STEPHENSON, J.E.
R69016 LAC
MR. SYKES, R.H.
R75080 LAC
MR. WALL, L.R.
R75963 LAC
MR. WARDLE, H.J.
R88502 LAC
MR. WATSON, W.A.
(A.E.M.'s "A")
R60693 T/Cpl.
MR. JOHNSON, A.H.
2344 Cpl.
MR. TRICKEY, M.J.
R68101 LAC
MR. BURGESS, J.R.
(A.E.M.'s "B")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario vice
No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RECORDS - Cont'd
Posting

gms R88561 LAC	re R115117 AC1	re R124359 AC2
gms DARBY, W.J.	re LEITCH, J.B.	re FARNSWORTH, W.L.
gms R69335 LAC	re R72963 AC1	re R133060 AC2
gms DUNLOP, T.W.	re MURPHY, G.J.V.	re GANE, T.A.
gms R75478 LAC	re R110806 AC1	re R116386 AC2
gms FOWLER, F.C.	re PASCAL, W.	re HAMER, E.W.
gms R82460 LAC	re R110516 AC1	re R97348 AC2
gms HOULE, R.	re PHILLIPS, G.	re HOLMES, G.B.
gms R73464 LAC	re R108824 AC1	re R94488 AC2
gms AUFFREY, J.J.	re POGUE, J.A.	re KEESS, H.J.R.
gms R75640 LAC	re R110763 AC1	re R133590 AC2
gms CRUMB, C.E.	re PREFONTAINE, C.M.	re KENT, G.W.
gms R91406 LAC	re R90849 AC1	re R104535 AC2
gms EGGINTON, S.G.	re THOMPSON, J.W.	re LACROIX, J.R.A.
gms R95051 LAC	re R108625 AC1	re R101973 AC2
gms FAREY, H.G.C.	re THOMSON, B.G.I.	re MCCARTHY, L.
gms R73741 LAC	re R89480 AC1	re R133585 AC2
gms FLETCHER, R.D.	re WERDEN, L.L.	re MCCLURE, L.H.
gms R78755 LAC	re R110723 AC1	re R93738 AC2
gms FOSTER, O.W.	re VERNON, T.H.H.	re OSBALDESTON, V.W.
gms R82544 LAC	re R54214 LAC	re R1746 AC2
gms GARRETT, W.G.	re CARROL, J.R.	re PARTRIDGE, H.E.
gms R67222 LAC	re R55557 LAC	re R133080 AC2
gms MCILROY, H.E.	re GAUTHIER, J.A.F.	re PHILLIPS, L.J.
gms R85573 LAC	re R110670 AC1	re R133075 AC2
gms ONLEY, E.G.	re MILROY, P.J.	re RADCLIFFE, F.S.
gms R59938 LAC	re R110653 AC1	re R120156 AC2
gms WERIER, G.J.	re MCINNIS, R.K.H.	re RORISON, H.B.
gms R66260 LAC	re R92702 AC1	re R114698 AC2
gms GREAVES, L.M.	re PALFREYMAN, L.	re SVEINBJORNSEN, I.B.
gms R94695 LAC	re (A.E.M.'s "C")	re R102688 AC2
gms RIDDELL, C.G.	re R111471 AC2	re UNWIN, L.M.
gms R75918 LAC	re ANDERSON, N.T.	re R116425 AC2
gms STEVENS, J.S.	re R133050 AC2	re WALLBRIDGE, H.R.
re (A.E.M.'s "B")	re BAGNELL, G.B.	re R126426 AC2
re R81988 AC1	re BAKER, H.B.	re WHITE, A.M.
re BENOIT, J.E.	re R121456 AC2	re R103969 AC2
re R116543 AC1	re BOWMAN, G.H.	re WILSON, W.E.
re CARSON, N.A.	re R108790 AC2	re (A.E.M.'s "STD")
re R117189 AC1	re BRAMLEY, F.H.	re 6082A W.O.2
re CUNNING, T.L.	re R101576 AC2	re FRASER, J.A.
re R85619 AC1	re CAMPBELL, E.B.	re 8158A T/Sgt.
re CUTTANCE, D.G.	re R124781 AC2	re BROSSEAU, J.R.
re R111849 AC2	re CHASE, J.W.	re R64095 Sgt.
re HUDSON, G.E.	re R133055 AC2	re BROOKS, G.S.T.
re R111158 AC1	re COOK, G.J.	re R93298 A/Sgt.
re DUPUIS, J.H.G.	re R121876 AC2	re CAIRNS, R.H.
re R93047 AC1	re CARROLL, J.E.	re R93632 A/Sgt.
re JICKELS, A.J.	re R96487 AC2	re GARTLEY, E.P.
re R99322 AC1	re CRAWFORD, F.H.	re R75190 T/Sgt.
re KELLEY, G.O.	re R107734 AC2	re HOLLAND, G.A.
re R108739 AC1	re CURRIE, D.	re (Arms. (Guns) "A")
re KIRK, H.L.	re R133550 AC2	re R95725 A/Sgt.
re R111611 AC2	re DRYBROUGH, D.J.	re EAST, D.W.
re LEADBEATER, L.P.	re R121498 AC2	re 349A A/Cpl.
re (A.E.M.'s "C")	re EDWARDS, D.L.	re MANSLEY, F.
	re (A.E.M.'s "STD")	re (Arms. (Guns) "B")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice
No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RECORDS - Cont'd
Posting

R75560 A/Cpl.	R54933 Cpl.	R108732 LAC
<i>Supra</i> SCHEIFLEY, A.R.	<i>no</i> SMITH, R.G.	<i>no</i> BAKER, P.L.
R53793 Cpl.	R98887 A/Cpl.	R65385 LAC
<i>no</i> SCHULTZ, H.A.	<i>no</i> WEBB, J.E.	<i>no</i> BALCOMBE, G.L.
R75925 A/Cpl.	R74299 LAC	R55648 LAC
<i>no</i> SMITH, J.A.	<i>no</i> BOURASSA, G.E.	<i>no</i> BEDARD, L.J.V.
R100579 A/Sgt.	R80830 LAC	R108731 LAC
<i>no</i> SWACKHAMER, A.B.	<i>no</i> DAWES, W.F.	<i>no</i> BEER, N.
R81557 LAC	R83621 LAC	R102142 LAC
<i>no</i> KIRNER, G.A.F.	<i>no</i> JONES, M.F.L.	<i>no</i> BIRKBECK, R.F.
R80690 LAC	R69177 LAC	R55562 LAC
<i>no</i> MILLS, G.W.	<i>no</i> SAND, E.J.	<i>no</i> BELIVEAU, R.L.
R73321 LAC	R69262 LAC	R62496 LAC
<i>no</i> PICKERING, F.E.	<i>no</i> WADSWORTH, T.W.	<i>no</i> BRADLEY, E.
R80651 LAC	(Arms. (Bombs) "B")	R101270 LAC
<i>no</i> TUDHOPE, G.B.	R122794 AC1	<i>no</i> BROKENSHIRE, E.D.
R82175 LAC	<i>no</i> BOON, T.C.	R102833 LAC
<i>no</i> WATSON, J.W.	R123491 AC1	<i>no</i> COSGROVE, G.P.
R83689 LAC	<i>no</i> ELLIS, J.R.	R103275 LAC
<i>no</i> WHITE, J.L.	R117385 AC1	<i>no</i> CROMPTON, P.R.
(Arms. (Guns) "B")	<i>no</i> GROSS, W.	R67309 LAC
R114964 AC1	R114576 AC1	<i>no</i> DAVE, G.L.B.
<i>no</i> HURST, W.A.K.	<i>Supra</i> JOHNSTON, R.S.	R108700 LAC
R123573 AC1	R114062 AC1	<i>no</i> DENT, W.R.
<i>no</i> NELSON, A.E.	<i>no</i> KIRKNESS, I.M.	R75009 LAC
R127032 AC1	R103620 AC1	<i>no</i> GREEN, J.R.
<i>no</i> PERKINS, J.	<i>no</i> MACDONALD, A.R.	R104055 A/Cpl.
R123570 AC1	R117432 AC1	<i>no</i> HATTER, W.A.
<i>no</i> POLSON, A.F.	<i>no</i> McCULLOUGH, W.G.	R83871 LAC
R120471 AC1	R103433 AC1	<i>no</i> HARRINGTON, E.G.
<i>no</i> STARUCH, W.	<i>no</i> SMITH, J.T.	R73140 LAC
R73669 AC1	R114131 AC1	<i>no</i> HENDERSON, K.L.
<i>no</i> RUSSELL, K.W.	<i>no</i> TESKEY, B.J.E.	R95802 LAC
(Arms. (Guns) "C")	R117008 AC1	<i>no</i> JEFFRIES, E.H.E.
	<i>no</i> WOLFF, C.K.	R102820 LAC
R57966 Sgt.	(Arms. (Bombs) "C")	<i>no</i> JONES, E.C.
<i>no</i> BRANT, W.	R100541 AC2	R96447 LAC
R55333 Sgt.	<i>no</i> CREAMER, H.B.	<i>no</i> KIMMERLY, M.F.
<i>no</i> BULLOCK, C.J.	(Arms. (Bombs) "STD")	R94091 LAC
R102526 A/Sgt.		<i>no</i> KLOSTER, H.
<i>no</i> DAVEY, S.R.	2523 Sgt.	R76174 A/Cpl.
R50079 Sgt.	<i>no</i> ANDERSON, R.A.	<i>no</i> LONG, G.M.
<i>no</i> GOURLEY, R.J.	9774 Sgt.	R88366 LAC
R74520 A/Sgt.	<i>no</i> THERIEN, M.	<i>no</i> MACDONALD, E.M.
<i>no</i> LANYON, A.E.	R79889 T/Cpl.	R88370 LAC
R52720 A/Sgt.	<i>no</i> CAMPBELL, H.L.	<i>no</i> MACFARLANE, D.W.
<i>no</i> MACDONALD, A.	R73953 T/Cpl.	R108733 LAC
(Arms. (Bombs) "A")	<i>no</i> HAGENSON, F.A.	<i>no</i> MCADAM, D.E.
R39707 A/Sgt.	R67313 T/Cpl.	R73905 A/Cpl.
<i>no</i> MOIR, H.R.	<i>no</i> HARNDEN, F.E.	<i>no</i> MCCOLLUM, E.J.
R74442 A/Cpl.	R76161 T/Cpl.	R108726 LAC
<i>no</i> CAMPBELL, J.	<i>no</i> HAYES, J.A.	<i>no</i> MCROBBIE, C.
R67574 A/Cpl.	R72047 LAC	R93668 LAC
<i>no</i> GOSNELL, W.W.	<i>no</i> ARMSTRONG, T.M.	<i>no</i> MILLER, G.W.
R105051 A/Cpl.	R99413 LAC	R103652 LAC
<i>no</i> MCCARTHY, J.	<i>no</i> BABIN, J.A.	<i>no</i> NICHOLSON, A.E.
(Arms. (Bombs) "B")	(G.D.'s "Std")	(G.D.'s "Std")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice No. 6
Bombing & Gunnery School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42)

Page 12,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

RECORDS
Posting

R98158 LAC	R56194 LAC	R93177 LAC
no O'NEIL, W.N.	no ROY, R.J.	no FOSTER, E.A.
R104074 LAC	R93152 LAC	R79306 LAC
no PETERS, H.J.	no SIMPSON, D.W.	no GUILLEMETTE, A.F.
R62776 LAC	R96092 LAC	R88475 LAC
no PREFONTAINE, F.E.	no SIMPSON, R.W.	no HENSHAW, D.B.
R108752 LAC	R92787 LAC	R55503 LAC
no RAVEN, H.R.	no WATKINS, W.M.	no LEVESQUE, J.T.
R108716 A/Cpl.	R108400 LAC	R108340 LAC
no SMITH, P.E.	no BROUILLET P.J.	no LYON, A.
R104053 LAC	R103237 LAC	R79238 LAC
no SMITH, W.J.	no BRUCE, S.B.	no PATRY, J.A.F.E.
R92706 LAC	R79209 LAC	R93117 LAC
no STICKLEY, E.C. - <i>aa&is</i>	HEBERT, J.	no SCHRUMP, S.Q.
R90824 LAC	R79327 LAC	R93193 LAC
no URQUHART, R.	no JOHNS, K.W.	no THOMPSON, H.V.
R104044 LAC	R79193 LAC	R98259 LAC
no STONE, E.N.	no LYMBURNER, J.L.	no VOLLETT, D.W.
R104611 AC1	R90083 LAC	(Air Gunners)
no GAUDET, J.A.R.O.	no McDONALD, J.T.	R73805 LAC
R96458 AC1	R102712 LAC	no BERCUSON, B.D.
no ROBIDOUX, R.	no MURPHY, M. J.	R104919 LAC
R144170 AC2	R82505 LAC	no BRALEY, R.S.
no GLAZIER, G.R.	no O'CALLAGHAN, F.J.	R55836 LAC
R144029 AC2	R98024 LAC	no GROTEAU, J.F.R.
no GORD, M.	no PAULTON, A.C.	R103709 LAC
R141465 AC2	R82180 LAC	no ENGEMOEN, D.E.
no GORE, J.R.	no PEARSON, C.W.	R104834 LAC
R137668 AC2	R88173 LAC	no FISHER, W. H.
no GOUGH, L.A.	no STARRATT, D.E.	R82787 LAC
R143547 AC2	R105060 LAC	no FONTAINE, J.L.J.
no GRIFFIN, C.C.	no STRINGER, A.	R62836 LAC
(G.D.'s "Std")	R123164 LAC	no GENDRON, J.J.
R90234 Sgt.	no SWEANOR, G.J.	R101311 LAC
no URLIN, R.J.	R82525 LAC	no HOLMBERG, C.D.T.
(Link Instr. "A")	no THURSTON, W.A.	R89611 LAC
R68078 Sgt.	(Air Observers)	no KRULICKI, L.J.
no PERRY, A.F.	R95975 LAC	R84918 LAC
(A.G. "S")	no ALLENBY, T.P.	no MANNING, G.M.
R100983 LAC	R104782	R84917 LAC
no BARLOW, R.N.	no BARSALOU, J.A.J.	no MANNING, H.R.
R77491 LAC	R79225 LAC	R84846 LAC
no BOURGOUIN, J.E.R.	no BOUGIE, J.A.R.	no McNAIR, W.A.
R115176 LAC	R79302 LAC	R94118 LAC
no BOYD, T.W.	no BOYER, R.F.J.	no NUTIK, L.
R102704 LAC	R65080 LAC	R73789 LAC
no DELANEY, G.J.	no CAMPBELL, F.W.	no PLAYFAIR, B.C.
R86362 LAC	R79071 LAC	R95667 LAC
no FOURNIER, R.J.L.	no CHARBONNEAU, J.R.M.	no PICKARD, C.E.
R105354 LAC	R79497 LAC	R94109 LAC
no JONES, L.L.	no COLSON, J.M.F.	no WALCZAK, J.
R82689 LAC	R103996 LAC	R104788 LAC
no MASSEY, C.	no DE VAUL, E.E.	no WAUGH, A.E.
(Air Observers)	R85623 LAC	(Wireless Air Gunners)
no FERRIS, C.E.	no FERRIS, C.E.	R135217 AC2
(Air Gunners)	(Air Gunners)	no BARRY, J.N.
		R119121 AC2
		no BLACK, W.C.
		(Air Gunners)

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice No. 6
Bombing & Gunnery school eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42)

Page 13,
Serial No. 38,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RECORDS - Cont'd.
Posting

R124625 AC.2	R92783 LAC
no CAMPBELL, M.J.	no HICKS, M.D.S.
R120202 AC.2	R127623 LAC
no CLARKE, P.A.	no KNOX, A.E.
R109637 AC.2	R95853 LAC
no COWLEY, S.H.	no MORRISON, G.D.G.
R117560 AC.2	R107824 LAC
no DAoust, M.Z.J.	no SHOOTER, J.E.
R125456 AC.2	R107846 LAC
no DUVAL, J.P.	no SYMONS, F.R.
R109828 AC.2	R113682 LAC
no FULLER, M.B.	no THOMPSON, P.V.
R108553 AC.2	R95449 LAC
no KAYAN, B.	no TWISS, A.R.
R125434 AC.2	R91963 LAC
no MACGILLIVRAY, A.E.	no WATERS, G.H.
R96726 AC.2	R77936 LAC
no MCCARTHY, J.D.G.	no WILLIAMS, D.G.
R117620 AC.2	(Air Gunners)
no ROBITAILLE, J.A.M.A.	R112538 LAC
R120030 AC.2	no ARMSTRONG, D.S.
no THERRIEN, J.C.B.E.	R84759 LAC
R120190 AC.2	no BOURGEOIS, J.H.C.
no THOMSON, R.	R99736 LAC
R141690 AC.2	no BOWERY, E.M.
no VALIQUETTE, J.A.G.	R109597 LAC
R109924 AC.2	no GORMAN, T.J.
no VAN BUREN, R.B.	R79252 LAC
R114240 LAC	no HOLMES, C.W.
no BALCOMBE, A.A.E.	R103245 LAC
R96143 LAC	no HOUSER, J.H.
no BRADLEY, C.C.	R108482 LAC
R108578 LAC	no LANGLAIS, J.A.R.
no BRADLEY, E.	R108357 LAC
R83413 LAC	no LEFEBVRE, J.D.C.
no CHAPLIN, F.R.	R108358 LAC
R84416 LAC	no SHAUGHNESSY, P.
no CHRISTMAS, L.G.	R108780 LAC
R97043 LAC	no SIMPSON, H.N.
no CLARK, R.E.	R79500 LAC
R88456 LAC	no SMITH, A.J.M.
no CROSBY, H.F.	R108332 LAC
R88515 LAC	no VEIRA, B.V.L.
no DELL, O.H.	R109551 LAC
R74382 LAC	no WHITE, J.R.
no FAWCETT, E.	R64738 LAC
R102870 LAC	no CARTER, C.M.
no FLITZGERALD, G.A.	R96080 LAC
R83844 LAC	no HOLBY, L.M.M.
no HANCOCK, J.O.	R98013 LAC
R117084 LAC	no KOMAIKO, W.K.
no TEMPLE, T.S.	R79090 LAC
	no PROULX, L.A.
	R99821 LAC
351 A LAC	no RESVICK, H.V.
no FRASER, J.D.	R93255 LAC
(Air Gunners)	no THRASHER, J.W.
	(Air Observers)

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice No. 6
Bombing & Gunnery School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42)

Page 14,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.C. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

fin

2. RECORDS - Cont'd.

Posting

1233 W.O.1

rdm RICHARDSON, J.A.
R59385 T/SGT.

rdm BAILLIE, A.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")
R73637 A/SGT.

rdm BERRY, R.
R59386 T/SGT.

rdm BLIGHT, W.C.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")
R59150 T/SGT.

rdm FITZPATRICK, M.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")
R65043 T/SGT.

rdm HARVEY, M.W.
R61047 A/SGT.

rdm HANNA, R.F.L.
R73643 A/SGT.

rdm JOHNSTON, G.C.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")
R57913 T/SGT.

rdm JACKSON, J.N.
R66096 T/SGT.

rdm JOHNSTON, A.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")
R68276 T/SGT.

rdm MCKIE, S.S. - 6 BBS
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")
R75173 A/SGT.

rdm MOSSIP, H.M.
10103 A/SGT.

rdm PERKS, R.H.
4120 SGT.

rdm WATTS, E.V.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")
R64421 T/SGT.

rdm WRIGHT, J.D.
R59382 T/SGT.

rdm VROOMAN, E.N.
R69261 A/SGT.

rdm DOW, E.W.
R81539 A/SGT.

rdm NEAPOLE, G.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")
R59380 LAC

rdm HEPWORTH, A.H.
(Fab. Wkr. "B")
R97446 LAC

rdm STEPHENS, B.M.
(Draught. "B")
R104161 LAC

rdm GOODWIN, W.R.
(Carp. "B") (W&B)
R104452 AC.2

rdm BETHUNE, R.O.
(Carp. "S") (W&B)
R53680 T/CPL.

rdm McCUAIG, D.E.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

rdm R51836 T/CPL.
ROBERTSON, T.C.

rdm R38682 LAC
BELL, J.R.

rdm R63809 LAC
DAHMER, R.L.

rdm R55445 LAC
FINKELSTEIN, I.J.

rdm R31547 LAC
GRAINGER, M.J.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

rdm R53022 LAC
TROGLEY, A.
(Equip. Asst. "B")

rdm R117123 AC.1
MCDONALD, J.R.

rdm 7713 AC.1
VILLENEUVE, J.R.
(Equip. Asst. "C")

rdm 2087 W.O.2
SHAW, R.S.

rdm R52331 T/SGT.
HOFFER, A.R.

rdm 2562 SGT.
PENNER, N.

rdm R51417 T/SGT.
SIMNING, R.L.

rdm R54787 T/CPL.
BLONDIN, A.H.

rdm R50130 T/CPL.
WATSON, H.S.

rdm R56032 T/CPL.
LEMLEUX, J.E.

rdm R59700 LAC.
BILLINGHAM, A.G.

rdm R66919 LAC.
BROOKS, S.A.

rdm R71810 LAC.
CARR, W.W.

rdm R66862 LAC.
CHURCHWARD, E.R.

rdm R69032 LAC.
CLEMENT, J.L.

rdm R61783 LAC.
COOIL, T.H.

rdm R52322 LAC.
EVASON, J.

rdm R67073 LAC.
FINKLE, R.B.

rdm R70660 LAC.
FITZPATRICK, M.D.

rdm 8148A LAC.
GIROUARD, S.A.

rdm R50150 LAC.
LONERGAN, J.W.

rdm R62337 LAC.
PETERSON, C.E.

rdm (A.E.M. "A")

4614 LAC.

rdm TALLMAN, K.
R59470 LAC.

rdm TRANN, W.E.
R54238 LAC.

rdm WICKENS, H.A.
R67614 LAC.

rdm WILLIAMS, H.R.
R62653 LAC.

rdm MACDONALD, D.G.
(A.E.M. "A")
R72465 AC.1

rdm MORGAN, M.J.M.
(A.E.M. "C")
R106374 AC.2

rdm BRYSON, J.L.
R54637 AC.2

rdm DUFOR, A.
(A.E.M. "Std")
1712 W.O.2

rdm LAROCHE, M.
2194 F/S

rdm THOMPSON, W.M.
R51504 SGT.

rdm BRODACK, S.
R52913 SGT.

rdm MILLINSON, T.A.
18086A SGT.

rdm MARTIN, J.V.
R53028 T/CPL.

rdm BANNISTER, H.
12132A T/CPL.

rdm MURKETT, H.
R71811 LAC.

rdm CORNELL, S.E.
R71899 LAC.

rdm DALE, C.H.
R66663 LAC.

rdm GILL, C.C.
R63760 LAC.

rdm GUEST, H.H.
R65748 LAC.

rdm HARRIS, H.R.
R51896 A/CPL.

rdm HUGHES, W.E.
R66578 LAC.

rdm LACASSE, G.L.
R65851 LAC.

rdm MALLOCH, J.W.
R68344 LAC.

rdm MCKINLEY, R.
R71940 LAC.

rdm O'HALLORAN, W.H.
R61513 LAC.

rdm POWELL, J.H.C.
R68362 LAC.

rdm WHITE, G.G.
(A.F.M. "A")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice Air
Armament School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15,
Serial No. 28.
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RECORDS - Cont'd.
Posting

R89127 LAC.

RUSK, C.A.

R89238 LAC.

WHITE, G.

(A.F.M. "B")

R111011 AC.1

CASTONGUAY, J.A.G.

R102329 AC.1

LIEPOLD, J.J.

R102346 AC.1

PEACE, J.A.

R108012 AC.1

PRUPAS, M.

R112688 AC.1

REID, J.H.

R96555 AC.1

SAVARD, J.F.U.R.

R102406 AC.1

WHITTON, R.C.

R111223 AC.1

WHITEN, F.W.

(A.F.M. "C")

R72459 LAC.

COX, W.

(Elect. "A")

R113817 AC.1

NICKSON, J.

(Elect. "C")

R91499 LAC.

ANGUS, R.C.

R72807 LAC.

WOOD, B.

R82055 AC.1

LAPENSEE, J.Z.G.E.

(Cook "B")

R63902 SGT.

BURRILL, A.

(Sgt. Pilot Flying)

R52380 T/SGT.

BLACK, D.D.

3011 CPL.

ASHLEY, F.A.

R52220 LAC.

CHISHOLM, H.E.

R54479 LAC.

KARABIE, E.

R66942 LAC.

TELLING, R.W.

(W.E.M. "A")

R70392 LAC.

JEHAN, D.A.

(W.E.M. "B")

R54708 AC.1

HICKOK, J.A.M.

(W.E.M. "C")

8081A T/W.O.2

GARIEPY, M.

(Disc. "C")

R52620 T/CPL.

ALEXANDER, J.W.L.

R52667 T/CPL.

IRWIN, W.A.

R10775 CPL.

DECELLES, L.

18096A CPL.

MILLON, D.L.

R55228 LAC.

BELLAVANCE, J.P.

R63797 LAC.

BERRY, F.W.

R95616 LAC.

FITZGERALD, C.M. —

R66382 LAC.

GILLESPIE, G.G.

R94290 LAC.

LEDUC, F.E.G.

R63974 LAC.

NOVROSKI, S.

R85651 LAC.

SULLIVAN, G.W.

R54707 LAC.

SUNDERLAND, R.F.J.

R67182 LAC.

THOMPSON, R.L.

R105679 AC.1

ACKFORD, W.R.

R91544 AC.1

STRACHAN, K.A.

R104546 AC.1

PRUD'HOMME, J.

R143640 AC.2

BEAUFFRE, J.G.R.

R55369 AC.2

BRINDAMOUR, J.A.R.

R145648 AC.2

DALE, L.A.N.

R150304 AC.2

HAMEL, E.E.

R143619 AC.2

HOLMES, C.S.

R144251 AC.2

JOHNSTONE, M.

R104636 AC.2

LAUZEL, J.P.G.

R117826 AC.2

RIVET, P.E.R.

(G.D.'s "S")

R52410 SGT.

IRVING, E.M.

(Clerk Steno "A")

R62356 A/SGT.

LACKERMAN, D.M.

R63033 T/CPL.

MCINTYRE, H.V.

(Clerk Steno "B")

R93260 A/CPL.

COFFEY, J.C.

R95150 LAC.

DUNN, R.A.C.

R93015 LAC.

WOODS, R.C.

(Clerk Gen. "B")

R121588 AC.1

GORLE, F.J.

R90474 AC.1

LEGG, E.J.

R116617 AC.1

O'HARA, J.F.

(Clerk Steno "C")

R93078 AC.1

ANTHONY, D.K.

R125046 AC.1

GAUTHIER, P.H.P.

R125599 AC.1

GROULX, J.E.L.

R123959 AC.1

STEVENSON, W.F.

R66754, AC.1

VAILLANCOURT, D.L.

(Clerk Gen. "C")

R104538, AC.2

CHAMPAGNE, J.Y.

R94341, AC.2.

MALLETTE, J.P.

R94096, AC.2

PILOTTE, J.N.

(Clerk Gen. "STD")

R55135, A/SGT.

HORMAN, D.H.

R65103, A/CPL.

GOUDEY, A.E.

R64293, LAC.

BORER, W.W.K.

(Inst. Mkr. "A")

2543, LAC

HUTCHINSON, J.F.

(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

R51557, CPL.

SHERLOCK, I.A.

R110319, LAC

WILLISTON, R.G.

R95520, LAC

TAMBLYN, T.L.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice Air
Armament School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RECORDS - Cont'd.
Posting

<i>omr</i> R72872 LAC.	<i>omr</i> R137455 AC.2	<i>omr</i> R143571 AC.2
<i>omr</i> NORRIE, E.C.	<i>omr</i> BEARD, G.W.	<i>omr</i> MCGLADE, A.V.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")	R134733 AC.2	R103545 AC.2
<i>omr</i> R115934 AC.1	<i>omr</i> BENSCICS, F.	<i>omr</i> MCLEAN, H.J.
<i>omr</i> AUSTIN, N.T.	R87479 AC.2	R119396 AC.2
R121592 AC.1	<i>omr</i> BESANT, A.G.	<i>omr</i> MCNEVAN, A.M.
<i>omr</i> CAIRNS, W.B.	R130279 AC.2	R126124 AC.2
R105112 AC.1	<i>omr</i> BEYER, E.R.	<i>omr</i> MARKS, G.E.
<i>omr</i> DICKSON, G.H.	R137688 AC.2	R137359 AC.2
R121702 AC.1	<i>omr</i> BLACKBURN, H.E.	<i>omr</i> MATHIASSEN, J.O.
<i>omr</i> FRASER, A.W.	R66376 AC.2	R134834 AC.2
R118049 AC.1	<i>omr</i> BRUBAKER, R.W.	<i>omr</i> MATTHEWS, J.C.
<i>omr</i> HOWARD, R.M.	R135454 AC.2	R134940 AC.2
R120504 AC.1	<i>omr</i> CHENIER, J.A.L.	<i>omr</i> MAWBY, J.T.
<i>omr</i> MACLEAN, H.D.	R137650 AC.2	R140799 AC.2
R90973 AC.1	<i>omr</i> CHISHOLM, J.I.	<i>omr</i> MAXWELL, A.
<i>ralm</i> O'CONNOR, F.P.	R126134 AC.2	R90218 AC.2
R75319 AC.1	<i>omr</i> COLLIER, R.M.	<i>omr</i> MOYER, C.T.
<i>ralm</i> ALFORD, R.G.	R134742 AC.2	R139760 AC.2
R123116 AC.1	<i>omr</i> COOTE, P.	<i>omr</i> MUIR, T.H.
<i>ralm</i> AVERY, E.J.	R94343 AC.2	R84814 AC.2
R112933 AC.1	<i>omr</i> COPEMAN, G.R.	<i>omr</i> NELSON, R.A.
<i>ralm</i> BAYLEY, J.C.	R130516 AC.2	R95762 AC.2
R108846 AC.1	<i>omr</i> COWAN, C.H.R.	<i>omr</i> O'CONNOR, L.B.
<i>ralm</i> BROWN, C.G.	R140548 AC.2	R139726 AC.2
R107532 AC.1	<i>omr</i> CRAIK, G.H.	<i>omr</i> ORR, F.A.
<i>ralm</i> FINDLAYSON, W.D.	R140727 AC.2	R142579 AC.2
R99929 AC.1	<i>omr</i> DAVIS, A.E.	<i>omr</i> PULLMAN, D.R.
<i>ralm</i> FOSTER, J.A.	R140337 AC.2	R132952 AC.2
R105940 AC.1	<i>omr</i> DOBSON, C.H.	<i>omr</i> RAJOTTE, J.P.E.G.
<i>ralm</i> HAMILTON, J.C.	R140125 AC.2	R140597 AC.2
R103979 AC.1	<i>omr</i> EAGLESHAM, W.J.	<i>omr</i> READ, M.G.E.
<i>ralm</i> HILLOCKS, W.G.	R141395 AC.2	R140599 AC.2
R111087 AC.1	<i>omr</i> FETHERSTONHAUGH, E.H.	<i>omr</i> RIVERS, R.E.
<i>ralm</i> MACDONNELL, K.G.	R132682 AC.2	R124832 AC.2
R107515 AC.1	<i>omr</i> FISH, W.T.	<i>omr</i> RYAN, P.E.
<i>ralm</i> MARTIN, W.A.	R134502 AC.2	R137642 AC.2
R103434 AC.1	<i>omr</i> FOOT, R.S.	<i>omr</i> SELLON, S.J.
<i>ralm</i> NEFF, W.G.	R141945 AC.2	R112804 AC.2
R108078 AC.1	<i>omr</i> GARDNER, R.J.	<i>omr</i> SENISCAL, F.
<i>ralm</i> NORTON, O.G.	R87417 AC.2	R129797 AC.2
R114008 AC.1	<i>omr</i> GITTENS, G.E.	<i>omr</i> SHEFF, W.H.
<i>ralm</i> ROBB, D.B.	R142143 AC.2	R138383 AC.2
R116031 AC.1	<i>omr</i> HAMILTON, R.A.	<i>omr</i> SHIER, K.H.
<i>ralm</i> WILLIAMSON, J.C.	R144618 AC.2	R140796 AC.2
R110503 AC.1	<i>omr</i> HORSMAN, V.	<i>omr</i> SIGURDSON, F.H.
<i>ralm</i> WILSON, J.O.	R144543 AC.2	R141484 AC.2
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")	<i>omr</i> JOHNSTON, V.W.E.	<i>omr</i> SIMKINS, B.
R92643 AC.2	R144072 AC.2	R140735 AC.2
<i>ralm</i> AITKENS, G.J.	<i>omr</i> LANGLANDS, G.R.	<i>omr</i> SITCH, P.J.
R89676 AC.2	R27999 AC.2	R144101 AC.2
<i>omr</i> ATKINSON, S.C.	<i>omr</i> LEAVELL, B.J.	<i>omr</i> SMITH, F.C.
R86918 AC.2	R137377 AC.2	R136508 AC.2
<i>omr</i> BALY, L.H.S.	<i>omr</i> LEVY, C.D.	<i>omr</i> SOLLY, L.G.
R105795 AC.2	R141972 AC.2	R138608 AC.2
<i>omr</i> BANTA, D.R.	<i>omr</i> MACLAURIN, D.A.	<i>omr</i> STEVEN, L.J.C.
R55912 AC.2	R111050 AC.2	R139676 AC.2
<i>omr</i> BELFORD, L.	<i>omr</i> McCULLOUGH, R.G.	<i>ralm</i> STREETER, S.G.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")	(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")	(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice Air
Armament School eff 1-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-12)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RECORDS - Cont'd.
Posting

R140809 AC.2	R99352 AC.1	R130325 AC.2
<i>pm</i> SUTHERLAND, J.A.	<i>pm</i> SANCTON, C.H.	<i>no</i> COUSINEAU, L.A.
R115935 AC.2	R109154 AC.1	R144594 AC.2
<i>pm</i> TAYLOR, F.M.	<i>pm</i> SIMS, G.F.	<i>re</i> CZERNIEC, C.P.
R100860 AC.2	R111206 AC.1	R141193 AC.2
<i>pm</i> TOBIAS, E.C.	<i>pm</i> ST. JOHNS, W.I.	<i>re</i> DALE, W.
R134305 AC.2	R108813 AC.1	R140568 AC.2
<i>pm</i> TODD, A.L.	<i>pm</i> TOLFREE, G.L.	<i>re</i> DAoust, J.N.R.
R99111 AC.2	(Arm. (Guns) "C")	R132951 AC.2
<i>pm</i> VOISINE, J.O.A.	R141897 AC.2	<i>re</i> DAVID, J.F.J.L.
R55906 AC.2	<i>re</i> ADAMS, H.C.	R137629 AC.2
<i>pm</i> WARD, J.H.	R141202 AC.2	<i>re</i> DAVIS, C.M.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")	<i>re</i> ANDREWS, G.F.	R117817 AC.2
R134640 AC.2	R140126 AC.2	<i>re</i> DESCOTEAU, A.U.
<i>no</i> GREENWAY, G.H. <i>Greenaway</i>	R142195 AC.2	R96857 AC.2
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")	<i>re</i> ARNDT, K.W.	<i>re</i> DE ST. PIERRE, J.A.P.
R51915 T/SGT.	<i>re</i> BARKER, C.L.	R140078 AC.2
<i>pm</i> ROBERTSON, J.N.	R141219 AC.2	<i>re</i> DONOVAN, J.E.
10704 CPL.	<i>re</i> BARR, J.C.	R186136 AC.2
<i>pm</i> SIMMONS, G.	R139358 AC.2	<i>re</i> DOUCET, R.L.
R50288 CPL.	<i>re</i> BELLISLE, G.E.	R139170 AC.2
<i>pm</i> STEVENS, H.H.	R140726 AC.2	<i>re</i> DOUGHTY, E.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")	<i>re</i> BLADES, E.	R139140 AC.2
R52573 T/CPL.	R139547 AC.2	<i>re</i> DUFTON, L.E.
<i>pm</i> MACINTYRE, K.B.	R129656 AC.2	R130841 AC.2
10244A T/CPL.	<i>re</i> BLUNT, T.E.	<i>re</i> EASTABROOK, C.F.
<i>pm</i> MCEWAN, J.F.	R139759 AC.2	R139801 AC.2
R65042 A/CPL.	<i>re</i> BOLTON, F.W.	<i>re</i> EATON, J.H.
<i>pm</i> MESSER, W.S.	R142006 AC.2	R121967 AC.2
R64525 LAC.	<i>re</i> BOOTH, S.E.	<i>re</i> FARVOLDEN, C.T.
<i>pm</i> LAVERTY, J.A.	R143151 AC.2	R136409 AC.2
R75710 LAC.	<i>re</i> BOUCHER, G.J.A.	<i>re</i> FISHER, S.
<i>pm</i> CROZIER, N.D.	R144075 AC.2	R142107 AC.2
R67242 LAC.	<i>re</i> BOYD, G.D.	<i>re</i> FLETCHER, J.E.
<i>pm</i> GRANT, C.L.	R138370 AC.2	R129751 AC.2
R63835 CPL.	<i>re</i> BRENNAN, G.M.	<i>re</i> FRASER, C.F.
<i>pm</i> HAY, N.M.	R141071 AC.2	R138447 AC.2
R73303 LAC.	<i>re</i> BROCK, F.D.	<i>re</i> GALBRAITH, J.J.
<i>pm</i> ROBICHAUD, J.L.A.	R112299 AC.2	R143657 AC.2
(Arm. (Guns) "B")	<i>re</i> BULGER, T.F.	<i>re</i> GERVAIS, J.F.C.
R77023 AC.1	R134238 AC.2	R141830 AC.2
<i>pm</i> MOFFATT, D.D.	<i>re</i> CALVERT, S.W.	<i>re</i> GLITZER, M.M.
R120583 AC.1	R144555 AC.2	R132416 AC.2
<i>pm</i> DAY, W.A.	<i>re</i> CAMERON, W.R.	<i>re</i> GLOVER, F.E.
R117882 AC.1	R123355 AC.2	R141008 AC.2
<i>pm</i> DIXON, H.G.	<i>re</i> CASSIDY, L.R.	<i>re</i> GODFREY, E.W.
R112963 AC.1	R138238 AC.2	R136165 AC.2
<i>pm</i> FOWLER, R.	<i>re</i> CHILD, F.A.	<i>re</i> GOOD, R.S.
R104560 AC.1	R141273 AC.2	R138271 AC.2
<i>pm</i> MCCALLUM, L.A.	<i>re</i> COLLINS, H.W.	<i>re</i> GRAY, A.K.J.
R118070 AC.1	R138656 AC.2	R141421 AC.2
<i>re</i> MCKENZIE, A.J.	<i>re</i> CONNELL, R.A.	<i>re</i> HAFEEY, B.J.
R110752 AC.1	R139106 AC.2	R141953 AC.2
<i>pm</i> MCLEAN, N.G.S.	<i>re</i> CORKE, E.A.	<i>re</i> HAMILTON, J.K.
R109743 AC.1	R140068 AC.2	R139360 AC.2
<i>re</i> PATERSON, W.P.	<i>re</i> CRANDALL, M.E.	<i>re</i> HARDY, C.R.
R104101 AC.1	R137700 AC.2	R134327 AC.2
<i>pm</i> PETERS, E.W.	<i>re</i> COTE, J.O.	<i>re</i> HARDY, N.W.
R115729 AC.1	(Arm. (Guns) "Std")	R139364 AC.2
<i>pm</i> SALAMON, M.		<i>re</i> HAYNES, W.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")		(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice Air
Armament School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42)

1. MOUNTAIN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 18,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RECORDS - Cont'd.
Posting

RI36480 AC.2	RI41134 AC.2	RI25617 AC.2
HEAD, J.L.	MULLINS, H.A.	ST. PIERRE, L.H.
RI38291 AC.2	RI40114 AC.2	RI40022 AC.2
HORNE, L.K.	MURRAY, W.	STEVENSON, A.K.
RI24145 AC.2	RI39799 AC.2	RI34312 AC.2
HOUCK, J.M.	NAYLOR, J.M.	STEVENSON, H.H.
RI30308 AC.2	RI41093 AC.2	RI41899 AC.2
HOWE, R.W.	NEWBERRY, L.	STEPHENS, W.E.A.
RI23420 AC.2	RI38463 AC.2	RI29740 AC.2
HULSMAN, D.F.	NICHOLL, W.	STEVEN, A.G.G.
RI34941 AC.2	RI43084 AC.2	RI43691 AC.2
JACKSON, S.	NICHOLS, D.J.	STRACHAN, D.H.M.
RI28127 AC.2	RI44035 AC.2	RI25934 AC.2
JOHNSTON, W.D.	O'NEILL, N.S.	STRONG, F.B.
RI43067 AC.2	RI42000 AC.2	RI22863 AC.2
JONES, C.B.W.	ORCHIN, R.K.	SUMAK, E.
RI45033 AC.2	RI41969 AC.2	RI30296 AC.2
KALES, J.T.	O'REILLY, J.H.	THIB, E.T.
RI36491 AC.2	RI41100 AC.2	RI37576 AC.2
KERSWILL, C.D.	PALIN, F.J.	TOMA, T.F.
RI34768 AC.2	RI40530 AC.2	RI90931 AC.2
KODAK, P.	PALMER, R.N.	VENNING, W.J.
RI40528 AC.2	RI40656 AC.2	RI20924 AC.2
LAING, A.M.	PEDDIE, R.J.	WALDEN, C.E.H.
RI20426 AC.2	RI30918 AC.2	RI41169 AC.2
LAWRENCE, F.	PETRIE, A.A.	WALLS, B.N.
RI43651 AC.2	RI31585 AC.2	RI20947 AC.2
LETOURNEAU, J.N.M.J.P.	PORTER, R.M.	WARICK, J.S.
RI41850 AC.2	RI38493 AC.2	RI43005 AC.2
LOCKETT, D.J.	PRATT, H.V.	WATSON, D.W.
RI23325 AC.2	RI34828 AC.2	RI41237 AC.2
LOGAN, A.C.	PROUDFOOT, C.S.	WATSON, W.C.
RI03518 AC.2	RI40170 AC.2	RI34397 AC.2
MACAULAY, T.A.	RAE, W.W.	WELLERMAN, J.E.
RI35986 AC.2	RI42610 AC.2	RI39707 AC.2
MCCAFFREY, J.E.A.	RAND, D.L.	WENN, P.D.
RI43702 AC.2	RI40972 AC.2	RI36467 AC.2
MCDONALD, L.D.	ROBSKI, F.	WHITESIDE, R.
RI12386 AC.2	RI34794 AC.2	RI39097 AC.2
MCEACHERN, D.A.	ROTENBERG, E.	WILSON, E.L.
RI38250 AC.2	RI43092 AC.2	RI34761 AC.2
MCINTOSH, A.	ROUSH, L.J.	WILSON, I.F.
RI30262 AC.2	RI41929 AC.2	RI36493 AC.2
MCLEOD, D.E.	ROY, J.S.	WILSON, J.R.
RI40897 AC.2	RI41160 AC.2	RI41843 AC.2
MCLETCHIE, W.T.	SALIBA, J.	WISWELL, C.R.
RI34797 AC.2	RI41097 AC.2	RI40658 AC.2
MCMILLAN, T.	SARGENT, H.N.	WOOD, L.G.
RI38189 AC.2	RI34967 AC.2	RI41205 AC.2
MCURTIE, E.W.	SCOTT, J.	WOODCOCK, C.E.
RI39202 AC.2	RI35666 AC.2	RI38350 AC.2
MANN, G.	SCHULTHORPE, C.W.	WRIGHT, C.F.
RI39196 AC.2	RI40775 AC.2	RI43003 AC.2
MARWICK, J.R.	SHAW, R.J.H.	WRIGHT, J.N.
RI34648 AC.2	RI40602 AC.2	RI39502 AC.2
MAY, L.P.	SMITH, A.F.	WRIGHT, N.D.
RI39090 AC.2	RI34926 AC.2	(Arm. (Guns) "Std")
MILLARD, L.W.	SMITH, K.O.	
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")	(Arm. (Guns) "Std")	

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario vice Air
Armament School eff. -1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 19,
Serial No. 28,
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. RECORDS
Posting

Squadron Leader
T.J.A. Cresswell.
(35184) (RAF) (ARM)

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ontario vice No. 6 Bombing &
Gunnery School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth:
DAPS M564 d/21-1-42).

RAF 503122 W.O.I.
GREENFIELD, G.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")
RAF 518181 F/Sgt.
LYDDIATT, G.W.A.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")
RAF 513322 W.O.I.
MONK, W.S.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Squadron Leader
W.J. RALPHS
(35193) (RAF) (ARM)

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ontario vice Air Armament School
eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564
d/21-1-42).

RAF 564902 W.O.I.
YARROW, C.L.
(Ftr. Arm. 1)
RAF 510377 F/Sgt.
HEARD, G.S.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

RAF 51078 Cpl.
HARDY, C.R.
RAF 623084 LAC
WILLIAMS, J.C.
(Elect. 2)

RAAF 411475 LAC
BANNISTER, R.T.
RAAF 411808 LAC
MACWILLIAM, A.S.
(A.G.'s Std)

RAF 534724 Sgt.
LEVICK, H.
(Ftr. Arm. 1)
RAF 524923 Sgt.
SMITH, A.C.
(Ftr. Arm. 1)

RAF 528205 F/Sgt.
MILLER, C.J. No. R44(B)
RAF 526124 Sgt.
JONES, A. No. R44(B)
RAF 535954 Sgt.
TAGGART, P. No. R44(B)
(All Arms. Bombs")

RNZAF 412317 LAC
DILOCK, V.A.O.
RNZAF 412345 LAC
MANN, T.A.
(A.G.'s Std)

RAF 550197 Cpl.
McDOUGALL, W.A.
(Ftr. Arm. 1)

RNAF 1480 Pte.
STROMSHEIM, A.
RNAS 1557 Pte.
SCHREINER, P.
(Arms. "Bombs")

NFLD 790623 LAC
BATSTONE, V.M.
(A.G. "Std")

RAF 510713 W.O.1
CROWTHER, J.H.
RAF 562713 W.O.1
HAYES, E.C.

RAF 545106 LAC
JARVIS, G. No. R44(B)
RAF 942346 LAC
STABLER, J.H. No. R44(B)
RAF 1255910 AC2
WILLS, C.A.C.

RAF 1072885 LAC
ANDERSON, R.J.
RAF 1386033 LAC
BUSHNELL, R.

RAF 564287 W.O.1
ROURKE, T.E.
RAF 563948 F/Sgt.
BROWNE, K.
RAF 518412 F/Sgt.
CROWLEY, P.J.

RAF 1263978 AC2
BROWN, C.B. No. R44(B)
RAF 623624 AC2
TAYLOR, K. No. R44(B)
(All Arms (Guns))

RAF 1270337 LAC
COLLINS, W.R.
RAF 1220213 LAC
HARBIDGE, J.W.
RAF 1114232 LAC
JORDAN, A.
RAF 1313440 LAC
MOSELEY, E.R.
RAF 1109147 LAC
ROBINSON, L.K.
(Air Obs. "Std")

RAF 550140 F/Sgt.
KING, W.S.
RAF 520874 F/Sgt.
WALKER, D.
RAF 364352 F/Sgt.
WAREHAM, B.G.
(All Ftr. Arms. 1)
RAF 613575 Sgt.
HUTCHISON, M.N.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Posted to RCAF
Station, Mountain
View, Ont. vice
Air Armament School
eff. 31-1-42. (Auth:
DAPS M564 d/21-1-42)

RAAF 400470 LAC
HORNE, U.D.H.
(Air Obs. "Std")
Posted to RCAF
Station, Mountain
View, Ont. vice
#6 B & G School
eff. 31-1-42 (Auth:
DAPS M564 d/21-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 20.
Serial No. 28.
February 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. RECORDS - Cont'd
Posting

RNAF 866 Qtm/Sgt.
HAMMER, T.H.
RNAF 878 Qtm/Sgt.
TUSTER, E.
(Air Obs. "Std")

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ontario vice No. 6 Bombing &
Gunnery School eff. 31-1-42. (Auth:
DAPS M564 d/21-1-42).


RAF 1172593 LAC
WEATHERLEY, E.V.F.
(Air Obs. "Std")

RNZAF 41389 LAC
YEOMAN, K.H.
(Air Obs. "Std")

2. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Squadron Leader
W.J. RALPHS
(35193) (RAF) (ARM)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
eff. 1-2-42.


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 27,
January 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday & Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2).

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

31-1-42 - S/L M.P. Fraser
1-2-42 - S/L G.M. Ross
2-2-42 - F/L J.T. Pettus

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

31-1-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford
1-2-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
2-2-42 - F/O J.A.C. Collins

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

31-1-42 - Sgt. Perks, R.H.
1-2-42 - Sgt. Jones, A.
2-2-42 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

31-1-42 - Cpl. McCall, E.L.
1-2-42 - Cpl. Keenan, J.H.
2-2-42 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.

6. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 2 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 1-2-42 and 2-2-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

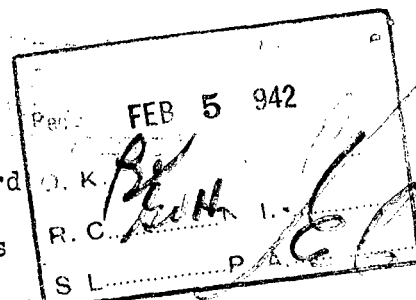
7. FIRE PICQUET - AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

R73637 Sgt. Berry, R.W. i/c
R108078 AC1 Norton, O.G.
R105940 AC1 Hamilton, J.C.
R114008 AC1 Robb, P.B.
R108846 AC1 Brown, C.G.
R112933 AC1 Bayley, J.C.
R75319 AC1 Albord, R.G.
R143648 AC2 Dale, S.A.N.
R130304 AC2 Haner, H.E.
R144251 AC2 Johnstone, M.
R92643 AC2 Aitkens, G.J.
R86918 AC2 Baly, L.H.S.
R105795 AC2 Banta, D.R.
R137455 AC2 Beard, G.W.

R87479 AC2 Besant, A.G.
R66376 AC2 Brubaker, R.W.
R135454 AC2 Chenier, J.A.L.
R103516 AC2 Cowan, C.H.R.
R104337 AC2 Dobson, C.H.
R87417 AC2 Gittens, G.E.
R142143 AC2 Hamilton, R.A.
R114618 AC2 Horsman, V.
R144543 AC2 Johnston, V.W.E.
R144072 AC2 Langlands, G.R.
R77999 AC2 Leavell, B.J.
R111050 AC2 McCullough, R.G.
R143571 AC2 McClade, A.V.
R103545 AC2 McLean, H.J.

8. LOCAL PURCHASE ORDERS

In future, Sections that require stores that are to be purchased by Local Purchase Order must make their demand on Internal Demand E.42. Requests received over the telephone and not supported by a properly executed E.42 will not be dealt with by the Equipment Section.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 27,
January 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. INOCULATIONS

The following men are to report to Station Sick Quarters for inoculations at 1630 hours 2-2-42:

R87479 AC2 Besant, A.G.	R141929 AC2 Roy, J.S.
R55228 AC2 Bellavence, B.	R129748 AC2 Stevens,
R110319 AC2 Williston	R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R138822 AC2 Richard, T.	R57539 LAC Brown, G.
R134733 AC1 Bencsics, F.	R82575 LAC Conlon, D.
R127074 AC2 Chase, G.	R83377 LAC Brumby, R.B.
R136173 AC2 Connolly, A.	R93298 LAC Cairns, H.
R137629 AC2 Davis, C.M.	R79889 LAC Campbell, H.S.
R111158 AC1 Dupuis, H.G.	R95089 LAC Cowan, W.
R141830 AC2 Glatzer, M.M.	R78165 Cpl. Harris, D.
R125251 AC1 Hart, P.	R52529 LAC Gibson, W.C.
R88735 Sgt. Johnson, C.L.	R75614 LAC Gibson, W.J.
R103518 AC2 MacAuliy, T.A.	8081A WO2 Gariepy, M.
R143706 AC2 Palowin, H.D.	R153756 AC2 Storms, F.N.
R148954 AC2 Moore, C.F.	

10. DUTY POOLS

Additions

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool No.</u>
524923	Sgt.	Smith, A.C.W.	Armourer	6
R51915	Sgt.	Robertson, J.N.	"	1
R50288	Cpl.	Stevens, H.H.	"	5
R64525	Lac.	Laverty, J.A.	"	2
R67242	LAC.	Grant, C.L.	"	1
2543	LAC.	Hutchinson, J.F.	"	3
R115934	AC1	Austin, N.T.	"	6
R120504	AC1	McClellan, H.D.	"	5
R105112	AC1	Dickson, G.H.	"	2

11. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. #23, d/27-1-42, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL,
Para. 8, BAR CATERER, for the m/n Airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Sgt. Cairns, R.A. - 4-2-42 to 10-2-42

READ: Sgt. Doyle, L.J. - 4-2-42 to 10-2-42

12. RESTRICTED AREA - MECHANICAL TRANSPORT SECTION

1. All personnel are warned that the Mechanical Transport Section is a restricted area and is out of bounds except on official business.

2. The practice of using this driveway as a shortcut is to be discontinued forthwith.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 27,
January 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. STOCK TAKING

The Officers shown hereunder will take stock as indicated at 0900 hours, 1-2-42. A complete check of replacements and cartons is also to be taken:

Central Warehouse	- Flying Officer G.R. Whitelaw Flying Officer W. Gregory
Airmen's Canteen	- Flying Officer A.C. Taylor Flying Officer J.T. Sinclair
Officers', Sgt's & Airmen's Extra Messing	- Pilot Officer W.D.Y Doyle
Officers' Bar	- Pilot Officer W.F. Reinhardt
Sergeants' Bar	- Flight Lieutenant G.E. Hervey <u>DSC</u>
Consecon Canteen	- Flight Lieutenant R.J. McCombe

Officers in charge of Unit Sub-canteens are also to take stock at this time or arrange to have stock taken.

R.F. Wilson 710
for (R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 27,
January 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
A.L. HUDSON
(C5177) (Med.) (HQ) *hm*

S.O.S. on posting to #6 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 1-2-42 rep. 2-2-42.
Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs.
1-2-42. (Auth: CAS 196-M2 (DPR 1B)
d/26-1-42)

ms Flying Officer *ib*
P.C. MCGUIRE
(C6745) (SR) (ADM) (B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to School of Adminis-
tration, Trenton, Ont. eff. 31-1-42.
Departing by road (GT) 1520 hours
31-1-42. (Auth: CAS letter C6745 DPR
1 (B) d/16-1-42)

2. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

Flight Lieutenant *df*
R.A. PATTERSON
(C2556) (SR) (ADM)

Changed to (wife) 45 Victoria Ave. N.,
Lindsay, Ontario.

3. LEAVE

Group Captain *ef*
F.G. WAIT
(C54) (P) (GL)

Granted annual leave for the period
9-9-41 to 15-9-41 incl. (7 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Gold R112299 AC2
BULGER, T.W.
(Arm. "Std") (AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "M" Depot
Toronto, Ontario eff. 18-1-42.
Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 17-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 17-1-42. Posted A.A.S.
(Auth: #1 "M" Depot Signal T.301
d/16-1-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

ms R58832 Sgt.
THORVALDSON, S.F.
R77074 Sgt.

S.O.S. on posting to 13 O.T.S.,
Patricia Bay, B.C. eff. 4-2-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 29-1-42.
Issued T.W. numbers 261333 and
261338 respectively first class
fare from Belleville, Ont. to
Victoria, B.C. (Auth: CAS letter
196-G1 (DPR 1C) d/23-1-42)

ms RICHARDSON, W.R.C.
(Pilots) (B&G)

ms R69006 Sgt.
BROOKS, E.R.
(Pilot) (B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to 13 O.T.S.,
Patricia Bay, B.C. eff. 4-2-42.
Departing by rail 1530 hrs.
29-1-42. Issued T.W. #261339
first class fare from Belleville,
Ont. to Victoria, B.C. (Auth:
CAS letter R69006 (DPR 1C) d/26-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 27,
January 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Discharge

AR 10-
R127612 AC2
MUNRO, D.B.
(E.A. "Std") (HQ)

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special Reserve under the provisions of K.R. (Air) para. 392 (10)(a) and S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 30-1-42. Entitled to Clothing Allowance to the amount of \$27.00 under Art. 187 (i) F.R. & I. Character on discharge "Very good". Departing by rail 2024 hours 30-1-42. Issued T.W. #261341 (Auth: #1 T.C. 16-53 (P.4) d/27-1-42)

AR R57987 LAC
DINHAM, T.
(A.F.M. "A") (B&G)

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special Reserve on admission to Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston, Ont. eff. 30-1-42, under para. 392 (10)(a) K.R. (Air) and S.O.S. eff. 31-1-42. Character on discharge "Good". Entitled to Clothing Allowance (\$35.00) under Art. 187 (1) & (2) F.R. & I. Entitled to Rehabilitation Grant in accordance with A.F.R.O. #40, d/17-1-42. Issued T.W. #261337 Belleville to Kingston and T.W. #261340 Kingston to Vancouver, B.C. eff. 30-1-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P.996, d/27-1-42 and No. 1 T.C. ltr. 16-53 (P.4) d/27-1-42).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

m R62356 Sgt.
ACKERMAN, D.M.
(Clk. Steno. "B") (AAS)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to School of Administration R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. Departing by road (GT) 1000 hours 31-1-42. (Course of Instruction) (Auth: DAPS letter 201-10-2 (R.3) 1022-A-531 d/27-1-42)

4. RANK
Reclassification

m R116419 AC1
BARRY, P.D.
(Carp. "B") (HQ)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 18-1-42.

m R116505 AC1
NICHOLSON, E.C.
(Carp. "B") (HQ)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 30-12-41.

m R118386 AC2
FLETCHER, J.E.
(Carp. "C") (B&G)

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 15-12-41.

m R128594 AC2
SARGENT, J.A.
(Carp. "C") (B&G)

m R104611 AC1
GAUDET, J.A.R.
(G.D. "Std") (B&G)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 19-11-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 27,
January 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
17-1-42 to 2130 hrs. 27-1-42. (Forfeits
11 days' pay).

Awarded 14 days' detention from 28-1-42
to 10-2-42 incl. (Forfeits 14 days' pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1320
hrs. 24-1-42 to 2100 hours 26-1-42.
(Forfeits three days' pay).

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R69176 LAC
O'REILLY, J.B.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 29-1-42.

R147864 AC2
HEANEY, E.F.
(HQ)

*amended by DPO 31 to read
R146864*

R64292 LAC
TREMAINE, H.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 30-1-42.

10244A Cpl.
MCEWAN, J.F.
(AAS)

R120030 AC2
TERRIENE, C.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 30-1-42.

R141929 AC2
ROY, G.S.
(AAS)

R66481 Cpl.
BENNING, R.L.J.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 29-1-42.

Discharges

R96458 AC1
ROBIDOUX, R.
(B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 30-1-42.

R66481 Cpl.
BENNING, R.L.
(HQ)

Discharged from "Sick in Quarters",
Brantford, eff. 27-1-42.

7. RECORDS
Change of Religion

R90931 AC2
BENNING, W.J.
(Arm. "Std") (AAS)

Religion for the m/n airman changed
from Anglican to Roman Catholic.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 27,
January 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 1320 hours
24-1-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
2100 hours 26-1-42.

9. AMENDMENT

R63830 Sgt.
OETIKER, P.
(Arm. S.A.I.) (B&G)

D.R.O. #25, d/29-1-42, Page 5, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: A.A.S.

READ: B & G

10. CANCELLATION

R59150 Sgt.
FITZPATRICK, M.J.
(Arm. "Guns" "A") (AAS)

D.R.O. #24, d/28-1-42, Page 6, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2,
ALLOWANCES, Authorization, for the
m/n airman is cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

41148 Sgt.
BANNISTER, R.T.
(RAAF) (B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 29-1-42.

"CIVILIANS"

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

BEATTY, Jack
(Clerk)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ontario eff. 31-1-42.

R.F. Wilson, Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 27,
January 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

N O T I C E S

1. SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT FOR WEEK OF FEBRUARY 1ST

Sunday - 1900 hours - Movie - "SOUTH OF SUEZ"

Monday - " " " " " "

Tuesday- 1930 hours - HOCKEY - 6 R.D. at Mountain View

1830 " - VOLLEYBALL - 6B vs. 4G

1830 " - BASKETBALL - 5B vs. 5G

Wednesday-1830 hours- HOCKEY - 6B vs 4G

1930 " - BASKETBALL - Mountain View at Albert College

2000 " - DANCE - at Belleville Collegiate. Auspices
Belleville Hospitality Club. 33 tickets
allotted this Station and obtainable at
K of C office.

Thursday - 2015 hours - HOCKEY - at Picton Arena

Mountain View R.C.A.F. vs. Picton R.A.F.

1900 hours - MOVIE - "LIGHT THAT FAILED"

2. CURRENT EVENTS FORUM EACH TUESDAY NIGHT 1930 HOURS - Meet at Belleville
"Y" and proceed to Library.

3. Tuesday, February 3, 1942 - SKATING PARTY AT QUINTE SKATING CLUB -
Eight men wanted from this Station - See K. of C. Supervisor

4. BOWLING - Thursday nights at Belleville "Y" - Five cents per game for
men in uniform.

5. Movie each Saturday night at Belleville Y.M.C.A.

6. IDENTIFICATION BRACELET

No. R81788 LAC Greenwood, N. lost an identification bracelet
in the vicinity of the Officers' Mess or Recreation Hall on 31-1-42.
Finder please return to Guard House.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 1,
Serial 28A
February 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

No. 33 Air Observers' Course

CAN R79439 Sgt. Baittle, H.D.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 2
CAN R77303 Sgt. Bedard, J.P.	A.N.S., Pennfield Ridge, N.B.
CAN R79379 Sgt. Blair, R.G.	eff. 31-1-42. Reporting 2-
CAN R79118 Sgt. Clarke, J.H.S.	2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
CAN R96163 Sgt. Colbran, L.O.	11-21/6 (R3B) d/21-1-42.)
CAN R82897 Sgt. Foy, D.F.	
CAN R79353 Sgt. Glen, K.D.	
CAN R104760 Sgt. Glickman, B.W.	
CAN R93187 Sgt. Hartney, N.J.P.	
CAN R100788 Sgt. Hayes, R.	
CAN R90710 Sgt. Keon, M.S.	
CAN R79389 Sgt. Koehn, A.F.	
CAN R58207 Sgt. MacDonald, R.D.	
CAN R93341 Sgt. Maple, C.C.	
CAN R79291 Sgt. Murdock, W.M.	
CAN R95736 Sgt. O'Grady, J.L.	
CAN R95710 Sgt. Probert, J.S.	
CAN R79432 Sgt. Reilley, R.M.	
CAN R77015 Sgt. Thornber, J.B.	
CAN R79450 Sgt. Ross, D.D.	
CAN R100654 Sgt. Savage, B.F.	
CAN R103304 Sgt. Shonk, R.A.	
CAN R79459 Sgt. Stockdale, A.M.	
CAN R102840 Sgt. Stone, T.	
CAN R79352 SGT. Skillen, R.L.	
(Air Observers "Sp. Group")	

No. 24 Air Gunners' Course.

CAN R114240 LAC Balcombe, A.A.E.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1
CAN R96143 LAC Bradley, C.C.	"Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff.
CAN R108578 LAC Bradley, E.	3-2-42, Rep. 17-2-42. (Auth:
CAN R83413 Sgt. Chaplin, F.R.	DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B2)
CAN R84416 Sgt. Christmas, L.G.	d/23-1-42.)
CAN R97043 Sgt. Clark, R.E.	
CAN R88456 LAC Crosby, H.F.	
CAN R88515 Sgt. Dell, O.H.	
CAN R74382 Sgt. Fawcett, E.	
CAN R102870 Sgt. Fitzgerald, G.A.	
CAN 351A Sgt. Fraser, J.D.	
CAN R83844 Sgt. Hancock, J.O.	
CAN R92783 Sgt. Hicks, M.D.S.	
CAN R127623 LAC Knox, A.E.	
CAN R95853 Sgt. Morrison, G.D.G.	
CAN R107824 LAC Shooter, J.E.	
(Air Gunners)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 284,
February 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings - (continued) No. 24 Air Gunners' Course

CAN R117034 LAC Temple, T.S. S.O.S. on posting to No. 24 Air Gunners' Course
CAN R113682 LAC Thompson, P.V. 1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S.
CAN R95449 Sgt. Twiss, A.R. eff. 3-2-42. Rep. 17-2-42.
CAN R91963 LAC Waters, G.H. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/
CAN R77986 Sgt. Williams, D.G. 6 (R3B2) d/23-1-42.)
(Air Gunners)

2. RANK

Appointments No. 33 Air Observers' Course

CAN R79439 LAC BAITTLE, Horace David Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
CAN R77303 LAC BEDARD, Joseph Philippe eff. 31-1-42. (AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN R79379 LAC BLAIR, Reginald, George
CAN R79113 LAC CLARKE, James Herbert Stevenson
CAN R96163 LAC COLBRAN, Lester Owen
CAN R82597 LAC FOY, Dennis Fitzmaurice
CAN R79353 LAC GLEN, Kenneth David
CAN R102760 LAC GICKMAN, Bertrem William
CAN R93187 LAC HARTNEY, Norman John Patrick
CAN R100788 LAC HAYES, Ronald
CAN R90710 LAC KEON, Mathias Stanley
CAN R79389 LAC KOEHN, Arthur Ferdinand
CAN R58207 LAC MACDONALD, Robert Douglas
CAN R93341 LAC MAPLE, Clifford Childe
CAN R79291 LAC MURDOCK, William McKenzie
CAN R95736 LAC O'GRADY, Joseph Leonard
CAN R95710 LAC PROBERT, John Scott
CAN R79432 LAC REILLEY, Robert McAmis
CAN R79450 LAC ROSS, Duncan Donald
CAN R100654 LAC SAVAGE, Benjamin Forbes
CAN R103304 LAC SHONK, Ralph Ashley
CAN R79459 LAC STOCKDALE, Alexander Marlow
CAN R102840 LAC STONE, Tabor
CAN R77015 LAC THORNBUR, John Barnes
CAN R79352 LAC WILLIAMS, Robert Lyster
(Air Observers)

No. 24 Air Gunners' Course

CAN R92783 LAC HICKS, Murray Drysdale Stephen Appointed Sergeant
(A.G.) (Temp) (Paid) eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5.)
CAN R127623 LAC KNOX, Albert Early Appointed Sergeant
(A.G.) (Temp) (Paid) eff. 29-3-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5.)
CAN R133844 LAC HANCOCK, John Oswald Appointed Sergeants
CAN R.84416 LAC CHRISTMAS, Lloyd George (Temp) (Paid) eff. 2-2-42.
(A.G.s) (AUTH: AFAO A.44/5.)
CAN R117084 LAC TEMPLE, Thomas Snowden Appointed Sergeant
(A.G.) (Temp) (Paid) eff. 1-3-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5.)

BY THE COMMANDING OFFICER
MOUNTAIN VIEW

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 3,
Serial No. 28A,
February 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK

Appointments Cont'd. No. 24 Air Gunners' Course

- no* (C) CAN R.102870 LAC FITZGERALD, Gerald Anderson
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R96143 LAC BRADLEY, Christopher Columbus 3rd
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 4-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R95449 LAC TWISS, Albert Roy
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN 351A AC.2 FRASER, James Douglas
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R91963 LAC WATERS, George Henry
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 14-3-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A. 44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R.77986 LAC WILLIAMS, David Garth
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R.88456 LAC CROSBY, Herbert Franklyn
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 9-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R.108578 LAC BRADLEY, Ernest
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 20-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R107824 LAC SHOOTER, John Edward
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 1-3-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R.95853 LAC MORRISON, Gordon Douglas Grant
(A.G.s!) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R.88515 LAC DELL, Oscar Henry
(A.G.s!) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 20-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R114240 LAC BALCOMBE, Alfred Alexander
(A.G.) Exton Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 20-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R83413 LAC CHAPLIN, Floyd Raymond
(A.G.s!) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R97043 LAC CLARK, Richard Elliott
(A.G.s!) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R113682 LAC THOMPSON, Philip Vincent
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 1-3-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- no* (C) CAN R74382 LAC FANCETT, Edwin
(A.G.) Appointed Sergeant
(Temp) (Paid) eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..

Reclassification

No.24 Air Gunners' Course

- no* (C) CAN 351A AC. 2 FRASER, J.D.
(A.G.) Reclassified to LAC eff. 2-2-42
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)..
- Cancelled by Dec 11/42*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 4,
Serial No. 284,
February 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY

Remustering

No. 33 Air Observers' Course

CAN R79439 SGT. BAITTLE, Horace David Remustered to Air Observers
CAN R77303 SGT. BEDARD, Joseph Philippe Special Group eff. 31-1-42.
CAN R79379 SGT. BLAIR, Reginald George (AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN R79118 SGT. CLARK, James Herbert Stevenson
CAN R96163 SGT. COLBRAN, Lester Owen
CAN R82897 SGT. FOY, Dennis Fitzmaurice
CAN R79353 SGT. GLEN, Kenneth David
CAN R104760 SGT. GLICKMAN, Bertram William
CAN R93187 SGT. HARTNEY, Norman John Patrick
CAN R100788 SGT. HAYES, Ronald
CAN R90710 SGT. KEON, Mathais, Stanley
CAN R79389 SGT. KOEHN, Arthur Ferdinand
CAN R58207 SGT. MACDONALD, Robert Douglas
CAN R93341 SGT. MAPLE, Clifford Childs
CAN R79291 SGT. MURDOCK, William McKenzie
CAN R95736 SGT. O'GRADY, Joseph Leonard
CAN R95710 SGT. PROBERT, John Scott
CAN R79432 SGT. REILLEY, Robert McAmis
CAN R79450 SGT. ROSS, Duncan Donald
CAN R100654 SGT. SAVAGE, Benjamin Forbes
CAN R103304 SGT. SHONK, Ralph Ashley
CAN R79459 SGT. STOCKDALE, Alexander Marlow
CAN R102840 SGT. STONE, Tabor
CAN R77015 SGT. THORNER, John Barnes
CAN R79352 SGT. SKILLEN, Robert Lyster
(Air Observers)

No. 24 Air Gunners' Course

CAN R92783 SGT. HICKS, Murray Drysdale Remustered Air Gunner
(A.G.) Stephen Special Group eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN R127623 LAC. KNOX, Albert Early Remustered to Air Gunner
(A.G.) Special Group eff. 29-3-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN R.83844 SGT. HANCOCK, John Oswald Remustered to Air Gunner
CAN R.84416 SGT. CHRISTMAS, Lloyd George Special Group eff. 2-2-42.
(A.G.s') (AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN R117084 LAC TEMPLE, Thomas Snowden Remustered to Air Gunner
(A.G.) Special Group eff. 1-3-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN R102870 SGT. FITZGERALD, Gerald Anderson Remustered to Air Gunner
(A.G.) Special Group eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN R96143 LAC BRADLEY, Christopher Columbus Remustered to Air Gunner
(A.G.) 3rd/Special Group eff. 4-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN R95449 SGT. TWISS, Albert Roy Remustered to Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 5,
Serial No. 28A,
February 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY
Remustering Cont'd. No. 24 Air Gunners' Course

~~no~~ CAN 351A SGT. FRASER, James Douglas
(A.G.)
Remastered by BAO 20-2-42

Remastered to Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

~~no~~ CAN R91963 LAC WATERS, George Henry
(A.G.)

Remastered to Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 14-3-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

~~no~~ CAN R77986 SGT. WILLIAMS, David Garth
(A.G.)

Remastered to Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

~~no~~ CAN R88456 LAC CROSBY, Herbert Franklyn
(A.G.)

Remastered to Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 9-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

~~no~~ CAN R108578 LAC BRADLEY, Ernest
(A.G.)

Remastered to Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 20-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

~~no~~ CAN R107824 LAC SHOOTER, John Edward
(A.G.)

Remastered to Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 1-3-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

~~no~~ CAN R95853 SGT. MORRISON, Gordon Douglas Grant

Remastered to Air Gunners
Special Group eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

~~no~~ CAN R88515 SGT. DELL, Oscar Henry
(A.G.s')

~~no~~ CAN R114240 LAC BALCOMBE, Alfred Alexander
(A.G.) Exton

Remastered to Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 20-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

~~no~~ CAN R83413 SGT. CHAPLIN, Floyd Raymond

Remastered to Air Gunners
Special Group eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

~~no~~ CAN R97043 SGT. CLARK, Richard Elliott
(A.G.s')

~~no~~ CAN R113682 LAC THOMPSON, Philip Vincent
(A.G.)

Remastered to Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 1-3-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

~~no~~ CAN R74382 SGT. FAWCETT, Edwin
(A.G.)

Remastered to Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

4. AWARDS No. 33 Air Observers' Course

~~no~~ CAN R79439 SGT. BAITTLE, Horace David

Awarded Air Observers' Badges
eff. 31-1-42. (AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)

~~no~~ CAN R77303 SGT. BEDARD, Joseph Philippe

~~no~~ CAN R79379 SGT. BLAIR, Reginald George

~~no~~ CAN R79118 SGT. CLARKE, James Herbert Stevenson

~~no~~ CAN R96163 SGT. COLBRAN, Lester Owen

~~no~~ CAN R82897 SGT. FOY, Dennis Fitzmaurice

~~no~~ CAN R79353 SGT. GLEN, Kenneth David

~~no~~ CAN R104760 SGT. GLICKMAN, Bertram William

~~no~~ CAN R93187 SGT. HARTNEY, Norman John Patrick

~~no~~ CAN R100788 SGT. HAYES, Ronald

~~no~~ CAN R90710 SGT. KEON, Mathais, Stanley

~~no~~ CAN R79389 SGT. KOEHN, Arthur Ferdinand

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 6,
Serial No. 28A,
February 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

4. AWARDS Cont'd.

No.33 Air Observers' Course

- ~~no~~ CAN R58207 SGT. MACDONALD, Robert Douglas Awarded Air Observers' Badges
~~no~~ CAN R93341 SGT. MAPLE, Clifford Childre eff. 31-1-42. (AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)
~~no~~ CAN R79291 SGT. MURDOCK, William McKenzie
~~no~~ CAN R95735 SGT. O'GRADY, Joseph Leonard
~~no~~ CAN R95710 SGT. PROBERT, John Scott
~~no~~ CAN R79432 SGT. REILLEY, Robert McAmis
~~no~~ CAN R79450 SGT. ROSS, Duncan Donald
~~no~~ CAN R100654 SGT. SAVAGE, Benjamin Forbes
~~no~~ CAN R103304 SGT. SHONK, Ralph Ashley
~~no~~ CAN R79459 SGT. STOCKDALE, Alexander Marlow
~~no~~ CAN R102840 SGT. STONE, Tabor
~~no~~ CAN R77015 SGT. THORNER, John Barnes
~~no~~ CAN R79352 SGT. SKILLEN, Robert Lyster
(Air Observers Sp. Group)

No.24 Air Gunners' Course

- ~~no~~ CAN R92783 SGT. HICKS, Murray Drysdale Stephen Awarded Air Gunners' Badges
(A.G. Sp. Group) eff. 2-2-42. (AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)
~~no~~ CAN R127623 LAC KNOX, Albert Early Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
~~no~~ CAN R83844 SGT. HANCOCK, John Oswald eff. 2-2-42 (AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)
~~no~~ CAN R84416 SGT. CHRISTMAS, Lloyd George
~~no~~ CAN R117084 LAC TEMPLE, Thomas Snowden
~~no~~ CAN R102870 SGT. FITZGERALD, Gerald Anderson
~~no~~ CAN R96143 LAC BRADLEY, Christopher Columbus 3rd
~~no~~ CAN R95449 SGT. TWISS, Albert Roy
~~no~~ CAN 351A SGT. FRASER, James Douglas
~~no~~ CAN R91963 LAC WATERS, George Henry
~~no~~ CAN R77986 SGT. WILLIAMS, David Garth
~~no~~ CAN R88456 LAC CROSBY, Herbert Franklyn
~~no~~ CAN R108578 LAC BRADLEY, Ernest
~~no~~ CAN R107824 LAC SHOOTER, John Edward
~~no~~ CAN R95853 SGT. MORRISON, Gordon Douglas Grant
~~no~~ CAN R88515 SGT. DELL, Oscar Henry
~~no~~ CAN R114240 LAC BALCOMBE, Alfred Alexander Exton
~~no~~ CAN R83413 SGT. CHAPLIN, Floyd Raymond
~~no~~ CAN R97043 SGT. CLARK, Richard Elliott
~~no~~ CAN R113682 LAC THOMPSON, Philip Vincent
~~no~~ CAN R74382 SGT. FAWCETT, Edwin
(A.G.s' Sp. Group)

5. LEAVE

- ~~no~~ CAN R114240 LAC Balcombe, A.A.E. Granted Embarkation Leave
~~no~~ CAN R96143 LAC Bradley, C.C. for the period 1-2-42 to
~~no~~ CAN R92783 SGT. Hicks, M.D.S. 14-2-42 incl. (14 days)
~~no~~ CAN R127623 LAC Knox, A.E. reporting 17-2-42.
~~no~~ CAN R83844 SGT. Hancock, J.O.
~~no~~ CAN R84416 SGT. Christmas, L.G.
~~no~~ CAN R117084 LAC Temple, T.S.
~~no~~ CAN R102870 SGT. Fitzgerald, G.A. ~~no~~ CAN R83413 SGT. Chaplin, F.R.
~~no~~ CAN R95449 SGT. Twiss, A.R. ~~no~~ CAN R97043 SGT. Clark, R.E.
~~no~~ CAN 351A Sgt. Fraser, J.D. ~~no~~ CAN R113682 LAC Thompson, P.V.
~~no~~ CAN R91963 LAC Waters, G.H. ~~no~~ CAN R74382 SGT. Fawcett, E.
~~no~~ CAN R77986 SGT. Williams, D.G. (A.G.s' Sp. Group)
~~no~~ CAN R88456 LAC Crosby, H.F.
~~no~~ CAN R108578 LAC BRADLEY, E.
~~no~~ CAN R107824 LAC Shooter, J.E.
~~no~~ CAN R95853 SGT. Morrison, G.D.
~~no~~ CAN R88515 SGT. Dell, O.H.
(A.G.s' Sp. Group)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 28A,
February 1st, 1942

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. *36*

"B" AIRMEN

FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.P.S. (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

Disposition of Remainder
of A.G.s' Course No. 24.

E.G.H. R106834 LAC THOMPSON, B.B.
no R107846 LAC SYMONS, F.R.

Discharged for disciplinary
reasons. D.R.O.23 dated 27-1-42.
Transferred to Course #24

Disposition of Remainder
of A.O.s' Course No. 33

no CAN R98100 LAC Robbins, E.

Transferred to Course #35.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

No. 24 Air Gunners' Course

no NZ 412317 SGT. Dimock, V.A.O.
no NZ 412345 SGT. Mann, T.A.
no AUS 411475 SGT. Bannister, R.T.
no AUS 411808 SGT. MacWilliam, A.S.
no NFLD 798623 SGT. Batstone, V.M.
(A.G.s')

S.O.S. on posting to No.1 "Y"
Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff.
3-2-42 reporting 11-2-42.
(AUTH: DAPS 202-11-21/6 R3b2
dated 23-1-42).

2. RANK
Appointment

No. 24 Air Gunners' Course

no AUS 411808 LAC MACWILLIAM, Alexander Stuart
no NZ 412317 LAC DIMOCK, Vallance Albert Oliver
no NZ 412345 LAC MANN, Thomas Alfred
no AUS 411475 LAC BANNISTER, Rupert Theodore
no NFLD 798623 LAC BATSTONE, Victor Malcolm
(A.G.s')

Appointed to the rank of
Sergeant (Temp) (Paid) eff.
2-2-42. (AUTH: AFAO A.44/5)

3. PAY
Remustering

no AUS 411808 SGT. MACWILLIAM, Alexander Stuart
no NZ 412317 SGT. DIMOCK, Vallance Albert Oliver
no NZ 412345 SGT. MANN, Thomas Alfred
no AUS 411475 SGT. BANNISTER, Rupert Theodore
no NFLD 798623 SGT. BATSTONE, Victor Malcolm
(A.G.s')

Remustered to **Air Gunners**
Special Group eff. 2-2-42.
(AUTH: AFAO A.44/5).

4. AWARDS

no AUS 411808 SGT. MACWILLIAM, Alexander Stuart
no NZ 412317 SGT. DIMOCK, Vallance Albert Oliver
no NZ 412345 SGT. MANN, Thomas Alfred
no AUS 411475 SGT. BANNISTER, Rupert Theodore
no NFLD 798623 SGT. BATSTONE, Victor Malcolm
(A.G. SP. Group)

Awarded Air Gunners' Badges
eff. 2-2-42. (AUTH: AFAO. A.44/5)

5. LEAVE

no AUS 411808 SGT. MACWILLIAM, A.S.
no NZ 412317 SGT. DIMOCK, V.A.O.
no NZ 412345 SGT. MANN, T.A.
no AUS 411475 SGT. BANNISTER, R.T.
no NFLD 798623 SGT. BATSTONE, V.M.
(A.G. SP. Group)

Granted Embarkation Leave for
the period 1-2-42 to 7-2-42 incl
(7 days) reporting 11-2-42.

FOR INFORMATION DAPS AIRCREW SECTION ONLY

Disposition of remainder
of Air Observers Course 33

no NZ41389 LAC YEOMAN, K.H.

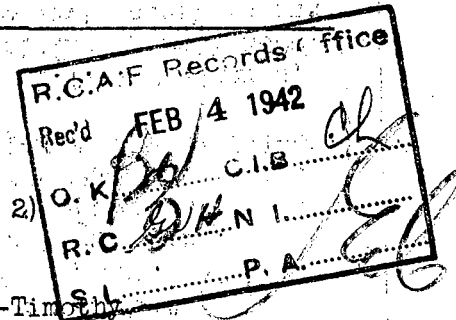
Transferred to Course #35.
for R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding O
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 26,
January 30, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

30-1-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
31-1-42 - S/L M.P. Fraser

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

30-1-42 - F/O J.D. Little
31-1-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-1-42 - Sgt. Neapole, G.E.
31-1-42 - Sgt. Perks, R.H.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-1-42 - Cpl. King, R.C.
31-1-42 - Cpl. McCall, E.L.

6. DENTAL PARADE - Saturday, Jan. 31, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R88370 LAC MacFarlane, D.W.
1030 hours - R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.
1100 hours - R74457 LAC Eastman, J.E.
1130 hours - R132151 AC2 Skuce, J.D.

7. CHURCH PARADES
Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours, Sunday, February 1, 1942. No. 6 B & G School will parade in strength, falling in on their Unit Parade Ground in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. Duty Watch for the Air Armament School and Headquarters will parade on their Unit Parade Grounds to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. As many as possible of the remainder of Headquarters and Air Armament School are requested to attend voluntarily.

Protestant

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours, Sunday, February 1, 1942. Headquarters and Air Armament School Duty Watch, and Duty Pool No. 2 of 6 B & G School will fall in at their allotted Parade Grounds at 0915 hours in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours. As many as possible of the remainder of personnel on the Station are asked to attend voluntarily. Holy communion will be celebrated after the Service.

8. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. #25, d/29-1-42, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 7, CHURCH PARADE - NO. 6 B & G SCHOOL, is hereby cancelled.

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 26,
January 30, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
G.W. DUTEMPLE,
(C351)(GL)(E&G)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to
Ottawa by air. Departing 1100 hrs.,
13-12-41. Returning by rail 1900
hrs. 16-12-41.
(Ferrying Aircraft)

Flight Lieutenant
L.D. SMITH
(C1789)(AAS)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No.
1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. Departed by rail
0510 hrs. 26-1-42, arriving Toronto
0800 hrs. 26-1-42. Departed Toronto,
1700 hrs. 26-1-42, arriving Trenton
(Belleville Station) 1902 hrs.
28-1-42. Departed Trenton, 1902 hrs.
28-1-42 by P.M.C., arriving Mountain
View, Ont. 1942 hrs. 28-1-42. (Issued
T.W. No. 261310 covering single first
class fare Belleville to Toronto and
return) (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-535,
T.T. 2 d/20-1-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

Flying Officer
J.W. MCPHERSON,
(C5612)(AAS)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Eff: 27-1-42.

3. LEAVE

Sick Leave

Flying Officer
J.M. MCPHERSON,
(C5612)(AAS)

Granted Sick Leave from 28-1-42 to
31-1-42 (incl.) 4 days.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Enlistment

RI53756 AC2
STORMS, F.N.
(Fireman "Std")(HQ)

T.O.S. on enlistment from # "11"
Recruiting Centre Toronto, Ont. eff
28-1-42. Arriving by rail 1500 hrs.
28-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff: 28-1-42. Posted
HQ. (Auth: CAS 866-1-1-3 FD 208 d/19-1-42.)

Postings

RI25403 AC2.
MCEVOY, A. J.
(A.E.M. "C")(HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff: 29-1-42. Arriving by rail 2000
hrs 28-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff: 28-1-42. Posted
R.C.A.F. Mountain View (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 d/26-1-42).

RI27648 AC2.
SMITH, A.A.
(A.E.M. "C")(HQ)

RI11075 AC2.
GRANT, J.C.
(A.E.M. "C")(HQ)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No, 26,
January 30, 1942,

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. PAY
Election

351A LAC

FRASER, J.D.
(A.G. "Std")(B&G)

Elects to receive Active Service
Rates of Pay eff: 7-1-42, as per
Article 177, F.R. & I. for the
R.C.A.F. on Active Service

Remustering

R153756 AC2.

STORMS, F.N.
(Fireman "Std")(HQ)

Remustered Fireman (Group "C")
eff: 28-1-42. (Auth: CAS .
866-1-1-S FD 208 d/19-1-42.)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
0001 hrs., 5-12-41 to 1445 hrs., 7-12-41
under Art 149 (1) (a) F.R. & I.
(3 days)

3. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R65043 Sgt.

HARVEY, M.W.
(Arm Bombs)(AAS)

Authorized to draw Subsistence
Allowance under Art. 199(1)
F.R. & I. eff: 26-1-42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R140597 AC2.

READ, M.G. (AAS).

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Eff: 28-1-42

R123479 AC1.

MIDDLETON, J. (HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Eff: 29-1-42.

R139726 AC2.

ORR, F.A. (B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Eff: 29-1-42.

R94126 AC2.

LEBLANC, J.A. (HQ)

Admitted to Station Hospital,
Trenton, Eff: 26-1-42.

Discharges

R57987 LAC.

DINHAM, T. (B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Eff: 28-1-42.

R102819 AC1.

DUFFIE, R.D. (B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Eff: 29-1-42.

R136493 AC2.

WILSON, J.R. (AAS)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Eff: 29-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 26,
January 30, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. ⁶

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dev.

5. RECORDS
Qualification

R122976 AC1
NORRIS, C.H.
(Arm. "Guns" "C")(AAS)

Qualified for Automatic remustering
to Armourer (Guns) "B" Group eff.
19-4-42. Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter.
12-55-G-3 (T ARM) d/26-1-42.

6. LEAVE

R58832 Sgt.
THORVALDSON, S.F.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 29-1-42
to 4-2-42 incl. (7 days)

R73821 LAC
PICKERING, F.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 2-2-42
to 8-2-42 incl. (7 days)

R65585 Cpl.
THRASHER, G.W.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 4-2-42
to 10-2-42 incl. (7 days)

R77074 Sgt.
RICHARDSON, W.R.G.
(B&G)

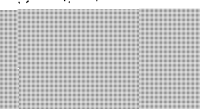
Granted leave for the period 31-1-42
to 3-2-42 (4 days)

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE



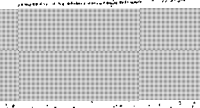
s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0630 hours
27-1-42.



Absent without leave from 0630 hours
28-1-42.

8. CANCELLATION



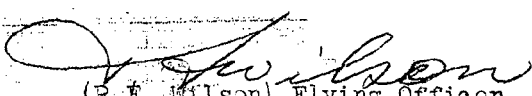
D.R.O. #24, d/28-1-42, Page 10,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 6, ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE,
for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

520874 F/Sgt.
WALKER, D.
563948 F/Sgt.
BROWNE, K.
(Ftr. Arms.) (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 30-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1315 hrs. 30-1-42.
Issued T.W. # 261326 covering two
single first class tickets Belleville
to Halifax. (Auth: DAPS letter
770-1-33 (R.5) d/10-1-42)


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 26,
January 30, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

N O T I C E S

1. GUESTS AT CEREMONIES ON 6TH FEBRUARY

All personnel are notified that guests may be invited to attend the ceremony in connection with the change in Command of the Station to be held on Friday, 6th February, 1942 at approximately 1530 hours.

Tea will be served to guests following the ceremony in the Airmen's Club, Sergeants' Mess and Officers' Mess.

Airmen wishing to invite guests will please give particular to the Station Sergeant Major not later than Thursday 5-2-42 in order that the necessary provision may be made at the Airmen's Club.

As the whole ceremony will be held outdoors, it would be well to advise all guests to dress warmly.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 25,
January 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2).

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
29-1-42 - F/L W.J. Bundy
30-1-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
29-1-42 - P/O C.A. Howse
30-1-42 - F/O J.D. Little

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
29-1-42 - Sgt. Penner, N.
30-1-42 - Sgt. Neapole, G.E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
29-1-42 - Cpl. Cooper, H.L.
30-1-42 - Cpl. King, R.C.

6. DUTY WATCH
The personnel of No. 1 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 30-1-42 and 31-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

7. CHURCH PARADE - NO. 6 BOMBING & GUNNERY SCHOOL

No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School will parade in strength to Divine Worship in the Recreation Hall, Friday morning, January 30th, 1942 at 0830 hours. No. 6 B & G School are to fall in on their Unit Parade Ground at 0800 hours for inspection and then march to Church.

8. DENTAL PARADE - Friday, Jan. 30th, 1942
0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R68078 Sgt. Perry, A.F.
R80547 AC1 Hosking, W.T.
1030 hours - R73157 LAC Vaughan, J.E.
R125330 Sgt. Wayne, T.E.
1100 hours - R57898 Cpl. Morris, S.W.
R127612 AC2 Munro, D.B.
1130 hours - R89127 LAC Rusk, C.A.
R94001 LAC Becker, M.
1400 hours - C2648 F/L D.V. Thomas
C6427 F/O E.G.F.
1430 hours - R93632 Sgt. Gartley, E.P.
100 W.O.2 Cullen, J.D.
1500 hours - R59470 LAC Trann, W.E.
R88371 AC2 MacDonald, F.R.
1530 hours - R83800 Cpl. Tanney, M.W.
R95124 LAC Lemoine, D.H.

9. INOCULATIONS

The undermentioned personnel are to report to the Station Hospital at 1630 hours, 30-1-42, for inoculation:

R61143 LAC Linekar, G.W. R142610 AC2 Rand, D.L.
R90218 AC Moyer, C.T. R148936 AC Rorabeck, A.G.
R143151 AC Boucher, G.J.A. R124232 AC Jensen, M.D.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 25,
January 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. INOCULATIONS - Cont'd

The undermentioned personnel are to report to the Station Hospital at 1630 hours, 30-1-42, for inoculation:

R143601 AC Jones, L.C.	R69108 Cpl. Lavasseur, G.F.
R75454 Cpl. Mills, C.E.	R81557 LAC Kerner, A.F.
R102688 AC Unwin, L.	R82036 LAC Kirk, G.A.E.
R119185 AC2 Westcott, R.H.	R83080 LAC Kelly, A.J.
R73816 LAC Howcroft, S.H.	R80849 LAC Kenny, C.M.
R76174 LAC Long, G.M.	R82724 LAC Jolicoeur, R.H.
R79863 LAC Liepold, J.R.	R83621 LAC Jones, M.L.
R50150 LAC Lonergan, W.	R66259 LAC Kearns, W.A.
R95124 LAC LeMoine, D.H.	R88922 LAC Jarvis, R.E.
R85109 LAC Kleim, H.	R84332 LAC Johnson, A.W.
R82730 LAC Laing, J.H.	R73643 LAC Johnson, C.R.
R62588 LAC Laurin, M.	R82185 LAC Johnson, E.B.
R85192 Sgt. Larson, E.	R88735 LAC Johnson, L.

10. Amendment No. 20 to STATION STANDING ORDERS

Administration and Discipline

Station Standing Orders are hereby amended by the addition of sub-para. (XXII) to Part I, Sec. 3, Page 7, of the following:

1. Duties of Orderly Officer

(XXII) Casualty Procedure - To immediately notify the Commanding Officer, or the Station Administrative Officer, or the Station Adjutant if and when any casualty occurs. Full particulars are to be obtained and furnished to one of the three above mentioned Officers whose responsibility it will be to take necessary action in accordance with instructions contained in A.F.A.O. A.8/1 and C.A.P. 100, Sec. 4.

2. All copies of Station Standing Orders are to be amended accordingly.

11. Amendment No. 21 to STATION STANDING ORDERS

Administration and Discipline

Station Standing Orders are hereby amended by the addition of sub-para. (VIII), to Part I, Sec. 3, Page 6, of the following:

1. Duties of Duty Flight Lieutenant (Senior Duty Officer)

(VIII) Casualty Procedure - To immediately notify the Commanding Officer, or the Station Administrative Officer, or the Station Adjutant if and when any casualty occurs during his tour of duty. Full particulars are to be obtained and furnished to one of the three above mentioned officers whose responsibility it will be to take necessary action in accordance with instructions contained in A.F.A.O. A.8/1 and C.A.P. 100, Sec. 4. No other action is to be taken by the Senior Duty Officer.

2. All copies of Station Standing Orders are to be amended accordingly.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 25,
January 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

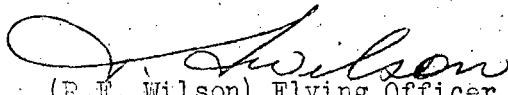
PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. #23, d/27-1-42, Page 1, Part I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 3, ORDERLY OFFICERS, is amended as follows:

FOR: 30-1-42 - F/O H.A. Nicholls
3-2-42 - F/O M.M. De Pret-Roose

READ: 30-1-42 - F/O J.D. Little
3-2-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 25,
January 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
A.A. MALONEY,
(C6884) (Chap.) (P) (HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 I.T.S.
Edmonton, Alta. eff. 20-1-42 arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 23-1-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff. 23-1-42. Posted to RCAF Mountain
View (Auth. CAS letter C.6884 (DPR.1(b)
d/31/12/41)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
K.S. COOPER,
(C5510) (GL) (SR) (B & G)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to
Montreal, P.Q. Departing by rail
1805 hrs. 15-1-42. Returning by air
1500 hrs. 17-1-42. (Issued T.W.
#261243) (Ferrying duties)

Flying Officer
J.C. SHAFFER
(C3208) (SR) (GL)

Proceeded on temporary duty to Jarvis,
Ont., departing by air 1000 hrs.
17-1-42. Returned by air arriving at
Warton, Ont. 1600 hrs. 17-1-42,
departing Warton, Ont. 0830 hrs.
22-1-42, arriving Camp Borden, Ont.
0900 hrs. 22-1-42. Departed Camp Borden,
1030 hrs. 24-1-42, arriving Mountain
View 1200 hrs. 24-1-42.

1. (STRENGTH - INCREASE)
Postings

R143812 AC2

~~re~~ LAVIGNE, J.N.

R143781 AC2

~~re~~ LEPINE, S.I.

R146864 AC2

~~re~~ HEANEY, L.F.

R146769 AC2

~~re~~ MAY, J.P.

R139382 AC2

~~re~~ RUDOLPH, N.J.

R123931 AC2

~~re~~ SIMPSON, H.R.

R146650 AC2

~~re~~ LEIGH, L.

R132901 AC2

~~re~~ HILL, H.J.

R141333 AC2

~~re~~ MANDELL, D.

R145131 AC2

~~re~~ LEBERT, J.A.

(All G.D.'s "STD") (HQ)

"B" AIRMEN

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 27-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1320 hrs. 27-1-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff. 27-1-42. Posted H.Q. RCAF
Mountain View (Auth. DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R3) d/22-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 25,
January 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK
Reclassification

R116676 AC1
JONES, D.M.
(G.D. "S") (HQ)

Reclassified to LAC. eff. 18-1-42.

R122754 AC2
WILLS, J.A.
(A.F.M. "C") (HQ)

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 1-12-41.

5. PAY
Election

R53022 LAC.
FROGLEY, A.
(E.A.) (A.A.S.)

Elects to receive Pay & Allowances
at R.C.A.F. Active Service Rates
effective 1-1-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R123451 AC1
ELLIS, J.R.
(B & G)

Admitted to Toronto Military Hospital
24-1-42.

R123451 AC1
ELLIS, J.R.
(B & G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
27-1-42.

R100772 LAC
GOWER, K.M.
(H.Q.)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
28-1-42.

R96458 AC1
ROBIDOUX, R.
(B & G)

Discharges

R108340 LAC
LYON, A. (B & G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
28-1-42.

R133653 AC2
TYNDALL, F.B. (H.Q.)
9987 W.O.2 (H.Q.)

R80662 LAC
FAVREAU, R.E. (H.Q.)

R93193 LAC
MCAULEY, J. (B & G)

R10193A Cpl.
HAVENS, M. (H.Q.)

Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters
27-1-42.

R83689 LAC
WHITE, J.L. (B & G)

Discharged from Toronto Military
Hospital 24-1-42.

R123451 AC1
ELLIS, J.R. (B & G)

Discharged from Toronto Military
Hospital 26-1-42.

R123451 AC1
ELLIS, J.R. (B & G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
28-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 25,
January 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS
Change of Name

R123806 AC1
GOODMAN, J.
(Ytr. Gen. "B")(HQ)

Change of name authorized 28-1-42 from
James Goodman, alias used on attestation
to James William Goodman, correct name.
(Auth: A.R.O. R2.D1, d/13-1-42).

Change of Next of Kin

R117221 AC1
FORTIER, G.L.
(Clk. Gen. "C")(HQ)

Changed to (brother) Lionel Fortier,
309 Cathedral Ave., St. Boniface, Man.

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R108726 LAC
ROBBIE, C. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C48353 eff. 17-1-42.

R11237 AC1
HUDSON, J.G. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48354 eff. 17-1-42.

R112786 AC2
YON, E.M. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

R9522 Cpl.
BECK, B. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

R108828 AC1
DYBALL, H.R. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48357 eff. 20-1-42.

R119682 Sgt.
CRAMER, C.E. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C48358 eff. 20-1-42.

R121778 AC1
MIX, B. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48359 eff. 20-1-42.

R97449 LAC
GRIFFITHS, A.E. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48360 eff. 20-1-42.

10634 Cpl.
JONES, G.A. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48361 eff. 20-1-42.

R97219 LAC
MYLES, W.A. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48362 eff. 20-1-42.

R123844 AC1
OWSIANK, T.J. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48363 eff. 20-1-42.

R123815 AC1
BROOKS, G.W. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48364 eff. 20-1-42.

R102526 A/Sgt.
DAVEY, S.R. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48365 eff. 21-1-42.

R108808 LAC
SMITH, M.H. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48366 eff. 22-1-42.

R121402 AC1
BORDEN, J.F. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48367 eff. 22-1-42.

R61339 LAC
LASBY, W.W. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48368 eff. 22-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 25,
January 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Doc.

8. LEAVE

R108340 LAC

rs LYON, A.
(B&G)

Granted Sick Leave from 29-1-42 to
4-2-42 incl. (7 days)

10193A Cpl.

rs HAVENS, M.
(HQ)

Granted Sick Leave from 29-1-42 to
2-2-42 incl. (5 days)

9. AMENDMENTS

R144543 AC2

Got JOHNSTON, V.W.E.
rs (Arm. "Std")(AAS)

D.R.O. #23, d/27-1-42, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R144543 AC2 Johnstone, V.V.E.
READ: R144543 AC2 Johnston, V.W.E.

Got D.R.O. #23, D/27-1-42, Page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
rs Para. 1, STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings from

R137455 AC2

BEARD, G.W.
to

R66376 AC2

BRUBAKER, R.W.

(All Arms. "Std")(AAS)

is amended as follows:

FOR: Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 14-1-42.

READ: Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 24-1-42.

Got R142579 AC2
rs

PULLMAN, D.R.
(Arm. "Std")(AAS)

D.R.O. #23, d/27-1-42, Page 5, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R142379

READ: R142579

10. CANCELLATIONS

R117221 AC1

rs FORTIER, G.L.
(Clk. Gen. "C")(HQ)

D.R.O. #24, d/28-1-42, Page 9, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
RECORDS, Change of Address Next of Kin
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 24,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2).

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

28-1-42 - F/L E.O. Strouse
29-1-42 - F/L W.J. Bundy

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

28-1-42 - F/O R.C. Love
29-1-42 - P/O C.A. Howse

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-1-42 - Sgt. Hogg, D.A.
29-1-42 - Sgt. Penner, N.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-1-42 - Cpl. Marshall, J.H.
29-1-42 - Cpl. Cooper, H.L.

DUTY WATCH

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
R36204	AC1	Cunneyworth, J.W.R.	Clk.Steno.	2	3

INOCULATIONS

The following airmen are to report to Station Sick Quarters
for inoculations at 1630 hours 28-1-42:

R134733 AC2 Bencsics, F.	R125617 AC2 St. Pierre, L.H.
R148954 AC2 Moore, F.	R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R127074 AC2 Chase, G.	R84773 LAC Gagnon, A.A.
R136173 AC1 Connolly, A.	R57539 LAC Brown, J.G.
R108541 AC1 Creamer, H.B.	R82575 LAC Conlon, D.
R137629 AC2 Davis, M.	R83377 LAC Brunby, B.
R111158 AC1 Dupuis, H.G.	R93298 LAC Cairns, H.
R141830 AC1 Glatzer, M.	R79889 LAC Campbell, S.
R38735 Sgt. Johnson, C.L.	R95089 LAC Cowan, W.
R103518 AC2 Macaulay, T.A.	R78165 LAC Harris, D.
R139090 AC1 Millard, W.	R52529 LAC Gibson, W.C.
R143706 AC2 Palowin, D.	R75614 LAC Gibson, J.W.
R141929 AC2 Roy, S.	8081A F/S Gariepy, M.
R129748 AC2 Stevens, G.G.	

6. DUTY POOLS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
7593	Sgt.	Mayotte, P.	Cook	3	1
R87838	Cpl.	Sherwood, E.R.	Cook	5	2
R90225	Cpl.	Bartholomew, E.	Cook	1	3
R123449	LAC	Dale, J.	Cook	3	6
R123449	LAC	Lisk, R.C.	Cook		3
R82575	LAC	Conlon, J.D.	Cook	6	
R53190	Sgt.	Bickerstaffe, N.	Cook	2	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 24,
January 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. BOARD OF OFFICERS

1. A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of inspecting, reporting on, and recommending the taking over from the Penny, Leybourne, and Casson Limited, the Watch Towers and Sentry Houses at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

President: Squadron Leader T.C. McGill, MBE, (C1873) (Ad)

Members: Flight Lieutenant P.W. Breithaupt (C1247) (W&B)
Flying Officer N.S. Gordon (C8282) (M)

(Auth: #1 T.C. Routine Order #55 d/23-1-42)

10. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, January 29th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours till after inspection.

11. DUTY STOREKEEPERS

The undermentioned Airmen are to be Duty Storekeepers for the period of 27-1-42 to 2-2-42 inclusive:

R73579 LAC Fenlon, J.J. (E.A.)(HQ)

R111139 AC1 Beatty, B.E. (E.A.)(HQ)

12. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, Jan. 29, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

1000 hours - R110653 AC1 McInnis, R.K.H.

1030 hours - R66260 LAC Greaves, L.M.

R88370 LAC MacFarlane, D.W.

1100 hours - R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L.

R78755 LAC Foster, O.W.

1130 hours - R121456 AC2 Bowman, A.

R123429 AC2 Thuell, S.

1400 hours - R91787 LAC Williams, R.V.

R130131 AC2 Kalynuik, J.M.

1430 hours - R134397 AC2 Weller, J.E.

R66259 Cpl. Kearns, A.W.A.

1500 hours - R83689 LAC White, J.L.

R101270 LAC Brokenshire, E.D.

1530 hours - R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.

R134452 AC2 Watt, A.R.

13. DUTY POOLS

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Additions	Deletions
R56032	Cpl.	Lemieux, J.E.W.	A.E.M.	1	
R65851	LAC	Wallock, J.W.	A.F.M.	3	
R68362	LAC	White, G.G.	A.F.M.	1	
R71899	LAC	Dale, C.H.	A.F.M.	1	
R59700	LAC	Billingham, A.G.	A.E.M.	3	
R62653	LAC	MacDonald, E.G.	A.E.M.	5	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 24,
January 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. DUTY POOLS - Cont'd

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
R102379	AC1	Liepold, F.F.	A.F.M.	4	
R96555	AC1	Savard, F.F.R.	A.F.M.	6	
R111223	AC2	Whiten, F.W.	A.F.M.	6	
R54678	AC2	Dufour, A.	A.E.M.	3	
C4007	F/O	G.R. Hiam	Arm.	6	
C5399	F/O	S.R. Knott	G.L.	3	
R133075	AC2	Radcliffe, F.S.	A.E.M.	4	3
R80793	LAC	Monkman, J.H.	A.E.M.	1	4
3011	Cpl.	Ashley, F.A.	W.E.M.	1	
R54479	LAC	Larabie, E.	W.E.M.	1	
R52220	LAC	Chisholm, H.E.	W.E.M.	2	
R52620	Cpl.	Alexander, J.	G.D.	5	
R52380	Sgt.	Black, D.D.	W.E.M.	6	

14. SUMMARY AWARD

s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED] serving at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, was tried summarily by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act, on the 30th day of December, 1941, and was found guilty on a charge of neglecting to obey pilots' orders in that he flew outside the solo area without a flying instructor, and was reprimanded.

2. Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of Air Force Routine Order No. 1196, dated 17th October, 1941.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #99 d/23-1-42)

15. SUMMARY AWARD

1. [REDACTED] tried summarily by Air Officer Commanding, No. 4 Training Command, under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act, on the 19th day of December, 1941, was reprimanded and sentenced to take rank and precedence as if his effective date of appointment as Pilot Officer appeared in the R.C.A.F. Graduation List as 17-6-41 following the name of Pilot Officer J.A. McQueen (J. 5696).

2. Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of Air Force Routine Order No. 1196, dated 17th October, 1941.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #100 d/23-1-42)

16. MATCHES, SAFETY--PRECAUTION WITH, IN CANTEENS AND MESSES

1. Every precaution is to be taken to prevent the outbreak of fires in stocks of safety matches at Air Force units.

2. The quantity of matches kept in canteens and messes is to be limited to current requirements, and is not to exceed the normal sales quota for two days at any time. Matches in canteens and messes are to be kept in tin boxes which are to be closed at all times except when transferring matches to or from the box.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 24,
January 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. RECORDS

Non-Effective Strength

Flying Officer
J.A. PORTER,
(C3397)(GL)(SR)(B&G)

Posted to Non-Effective Strength
eff: 17-11-41. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
letter C6-4-1. (P.1) d/16-1-42)

Flying Officer
G.K. HOWELL,
(C3359)(GL)(SR)(B&G)

Posted to Non-Effective Strength
eff: 18-11-41. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
letter C6-4-1. (P.1) d/16-1-42)

2. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
L.D.H. RAYMOND,
(C3591)(SR)(Arm)(B&G)

D.R.O. #22 d/26-1-42, Page 4, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para 1,
RANK, Promotions for the m/n officer
is amended as follows:

For: (C3591)(GR)(Arm)(B&G)
Read: (C3591)(SR)(Arm)(B&G)

Flying Officer
G.R. GWYNE-TIMOTHY
(C3249)(AAS)

D.R.O. #22, d/26-1-42, Page 4,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS,
Para 1, RANK, Promotions for the
m/n officer is amended as follows:

For: F/O G.R. GWYNE-TIMOTHY
Read: F/O G.R. GWYNE-TIMOTHY

Flying Officer
D.L. RAYMOND
(C3591)(SR)(Arm)(B&G)

D.R.O. #22, 26-1-42, Page 4, PART
II (PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para 1,
RANK Promotions is amended as follows:

For: eff: 15-11-42
Read: Eff: 15-11-41

3. CANCELLATIONS

Flying Officer
J.A. PORTER,
(C3397)(GL)(SR)(B&G)

D.R.O. #21, d/24-1-42, Page 4,
PART II (PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS,
Para 1, POSTINGS, Non-Effective
Strength for the M/N Officers is
hereby cancelled.

Flying Officer
G.K. HOWELL,
(C3359)(GL)(SR)(B&G)

"B" AIRMEN

1. PAY

Remustering

BL48953 AC2.
MITCHELL, N.G.
(Fireman W&B, "Std")(HQ)

Remustered to Fireman (W&B) Group "C",
effective 16-1-42. (Auth: HQ, File
C66-1-LM FD 902, d/2-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 24,
January 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. effective 26-1-42.

10273 Sgt.

no MESSERVY, J.W.
(Cook "A") (HQ)

18086A Sgt.

no MARTIN, J. V.
(A.F.M. "A") (AAS)

10169 Sgt.

no ABBOTT, H.W.
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

R53272 Sgt.

no PRINCE, J.R.
(Equip. Asst. "A") (HQ)

R51243 Sgt.

no WOLFE, W.F.
(Clk. Steno "A") (B&G)

11508 Sgt.

no MILLS, M.E.
(W.E.M. "A") (B&G)

R96110 Sgt.

no BOUTTELL, A.S.
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

R59150 Sgt.

no FITZPATRICK, M.J.
(Arm. Guns "A") (AAS)

cancelled by P.O. 27.

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R122863 AC2.

no SUMAK, E. (AAS)

R93193 LAC.

no THOMPSON, H.J. (B&G)

R123381 AC2.

no SMITH, F.H. (HQ)

R103275 LAC.

no CROMPTON, P.R.
(B&G)

R125870 AC2.

no O'BRIEN, J.
(B&G)

R69288 LAC.

no DAMBOISE, R.
(B&G)

R134967 AC2.

SCOTT, J. (AAS)

R134812 AC2.

STEVENSON, H.H.
(A.A.S.)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
25-1-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
26-1-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
26-1-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
26-1-42.

Admitted to Kingston General Hospital
26-1-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
27-1-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
27-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 24,
January 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

3. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Admissions

rs R136493 AC2.
WILSON, J.R. (AAS)

rs R129750 AC2.
FRASER, C.F. (AAS)

rs R66481 Cpl.
BENNING, R.L. (HQ)

rs R125870 AC2.
O'BRIEN, J. (B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
27-1-42.
Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
27-1-42.
Admitted to "Sick in Quarters" 26-1-42.
Admitted to "Sick in Quarters" 19-1-42.

Discharges

rs R130107 AC1.
MACARTHUR, J. (HQ)

rs R52781 Sgt.
BUSH, G.S. (B&G)

rs R79889 Cpl.
CAMPBELL, H.L. (B&G)

rs R69388 LAC.
DAMBOISE, R. (B&G)

rs R120325 AC2.
NEILL, J.G. (B&G)

rs R113677 AC1.
CORMIER, H.J. (HQ)

rs R122863 AC2.
SUMAK, E. (AAS)

rs R123381 AC2.
SMITH, F.H. (HQ)

rs R125870 AC2.
O'BRIEN, J. (B&G)

Discharge from Station Sick Quarters
26-1-42.
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
27-1-42.
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
27-1-42.
Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
25-1-42.

4. RECORDS
Special Transportation Warrants

rs R90824 LAC.
URQUHART, R.R. (B&G)

rs R82575 LAC.
CONLON, J.O.

rs R104546 AC1.
PRUDHOMME, J.P.A.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48432 eff: 15-1-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48433 eff: 15-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48434 eff: 15-1-42.

rs R117826 AC2.
RIVET, A. E.

rs R67038 Sgt.
CARLELIN, E.B. (B&G)

rs R93382 Sgt.
DAVEY, F. L. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48435 eff: 15-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48436 eff: 16-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48437 eff: 16-1-42.

amended by
drawn by
R 97038 Sgt
Carleton

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,

Serial No. 24,

January 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec

4. RECORDS

Special Transportation Warrant

R102163 Sgt.

FUCHS, A. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48438 eff: 16-1-42.

R97044 Sgt.

KINSEY, M.A. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48439 eff: 16-1-42.

R101383 Sgt.

MILLER, A. W. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48440 eff: 16-1-42.

R102281 Sgt.

SIMONSON, R.E. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48441 eff: 16-1-42.

R100130 Sgt.

LUMB, A. A. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48442 eff: 16-1-42.

R101587 LAC.

SCHWARTZ, W. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48443 eff: 16-1-42.

R106021 Sgt.

BAILEY, R.M. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48444 eff: 16-1-42.

R106050 Sgt.

GOLDSTONE, V.M. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48445 eff: 16-1-42.

R90539 Sgt.

GALLAGHER, C.E. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48446 eff: 16-1-42.

R103618 Sgt.

GREENHALGH, E.J. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48447 eff: 16-1-42.

R97050 Sgt.

KEMMER, R.R. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48448 eff: 16-1-42.

R102167 Sgt.

WADE, C. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48449 eff: 16-1-42.

R69063 Sgt.

THOMPSON, S.G. (HQ)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48450 eff: 17-1-42.

R112939 AC2.

MABLEY, F.N. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48351 eff: 2-1-42.

R81539 Sgt.

NEAPOLE, C. (B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant

C 48352 eff: 2-1-42.

Change of Air Force Number

R96454 AC2.

GAGNON, J.A.M.

(Dr. Trans. "S") (B&G)

The Air Force Number of R96455 AC2.

Gagnon, J.A.M. is to be changed to

R96454. All Documents and Records

are to be amended accordingly.

(Auth: DAPS 30-C-76 R.O.2 (PIB)

dated 22-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 24,
January 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

4. RECORDS - Cont'd
Change of Address Next of Kin

R117221 AC1
FORTIER, G.L.
(Clk. Gen. "C") (HQ)

Cancelled by 08025
Changed to (brother) 309 Cathedral
Ave., St. Boniface, Man.

R103516 AC2
COWAN, C.H.R.
(AAS)

Changed to (wife) R.R. #2 Ladysmith,
Vancouver Island, B.C.

5. LEAVE

R114439 AC1
ILES, K.J.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Granted leave for the period 28-1-42
to 10-2-42 incl. (14 days)

R97441 A/Cpl.
TOMLINSON, E.H.
(Painter W&B) ("B") (HQ)

Granted leave for the period 29-1-42
to 4-2-42 incl. (7 days)

R115174 LAC
DOVE, W.R.
(Cook "B") (HQ)

Granted leave for the period 28-1-42
to 10-2-42 incl. (14 days)

R108731 LAC
BEER, N. (B&G)

Granted leave for the period 1-2-42
to 7-2-42 incl. (7 days)

R97464 LAC
MITCHELL, V.L.

Granted leave for the period 1-2-42
to 14-2-42 incl. (14 days)

R90849 AC1

THOMPSON, J.W.

R110783 AC1

VERNON, T.H.H. (B&G)

Granted leave for the period 2-2-42
to 15-2-42 incl. (14 days)

R115326 AC1

BAKER, A.E.

R85619 AC1

CUTTANCE, D.G.

R117885 AC1

GROSS, W. (B&G)

R74904 Sgt.

COOK, G.R.

R92702 AC1

PALFREYMAN, L.

(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 4-2-42
to 17-2-42 incl. (14 days)

R121702 AC1

FRASER, A.W.

R121592 AC1

CAIRNS, W.B.

(A.A.S.)

Granted leave for the period 2-2-42
to 15-2-42 incl. (14 days)

R52781 Sgt.

BUSH, G.S. (B&G)

Granted sick leave from 27-1-42 to 28-1-42 incl. (2 days)

R79889 Cpl.

CAMPBELL, H.L. (B&G)

Granted sick leave from 27-1-42 to 28-1-42 incl. (2 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 24,
January 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

6. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave from 1800 hrs.

24-1-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
1445 hours 26-1-42.

Absent without leave from 0100 hrs.

25-1-42.

Cancelled by DRO 26

s.19(1)

7. AMENDMENTS

R94341 AC2
MALLETT, J.J.P.
(AAS)

D.R.O. #159, d/30-10-41, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Page 6,
Para. 6, RECORDS, Special Leave
Transportation Warrants, for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R94341 AC2 Millitti, J.P.
READ: R94341 AC2 Mallette, J.J.P.

R120426 AC2
LAWRENCE, F.D.
(AAS)

D.R.O. #20, d/23-1-42, Page 9, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
HOSPITALIZATION, Discharges for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R120426 LAC Lawrence, F.D.
READ: R120426 AC2 Lawrence, F.D.

R116909 AC2
HEFFERNAN, E.A.
(HQ)

D.R.O. #21, d/24-1-42, Page 7, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
HOSPITALIZATION, Discharges for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Heffernan, E.A.
READ: Heffernan, E.A.

R136180 AC2
NORTON, R.M.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

D.R.O. #21, d/24-1-42, Page 6, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4
RANK, Reclassification for the m/n
Airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R146180
READ: R136180

R123397 AC1
THOMPSON, J.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")
(AAS)

D.R.O. #188, d/2-12-41, Page 6,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 2, STRENGTH - DECREASE,
Postings for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

FOR: R123398 AC1 Thompson, J.S.
READ: R123397 AC1 Thompson, J.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 24,
January 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. AMENDMENTS - Cont'd

R69755 A/Cpl.
NO BEETON, E.H.
(Clk. Acct. "A")(HQ)

D.R.O. #23, d/27-1-42, Page 9, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
RANK, Appointments for the m/n Airman
is amended as follows:

FOR: BERTON, J.E.

READ: BEETON, J.E.

*Done on
1942*

8. CANCELLATIONS

R136180 AC1
NO NORTON, R.M.
(G.D. "S")(HQ)

Emb leave 23-12-41 to 1-1-42 (10 days)
D.R.O. #195, d/10-12-41, Page 9,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 8, LEAVE, for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

Done

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

not I
518412 F/S
CROWLEY, P.J.
(F/A "A")(AAS)

Authorized to draw subsistence allow-
ance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I.
eff. 26-1-42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

not I
545078 Cpl.
HARDY, C.R.
(AAS)

Admitted to Cobourg General Hospital
25-1-42.

3. LEAVE

not I
510377 F/S
HEARD, G.S.
(RAF)(AAS)

Granted leave from 2-2-42 to 15-2-42
incl. (14 days)

J. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

1. JEWISH SERVICES AT BELLEVILLE
VISIT OF JEWISH CHAPLAIN

Advice has been received that H/Captain S. Gershon Levi,
Jewish Chaplain, Montreal, Que., plans to conduct a service on
Sunday, February 1st, 1942 at the Belleville Synagogue and to issue
those attending the official "Prayer Book for Jewish Members of His
Majesty's Forces".

Personnel of the Jewish faith are invited to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

CAF 31
JAN 31 1942
R.C.A.F. 31
H.H.
C.H.

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

27-1-42 - S/L T.J. Cresswell
28-1-42 - F/L E.O. Strouse
29-1-42 - F/L W.J. Bundy
30-1-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
31-1-42 - S/L M.P. Fraser
1-2-42 - S/L G.M. Ross
2-2-42 - F/L J.T. Pettus
3-2-42 - F/L C.H. Diamond

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

DUTY -

27-1-42 - F/O N.A. Waterman
28-1-42 - F/O R.C. Love
29-1-42 - P/O C.A. Howse
30-1-42 - F/O H.A. Nicholls
31-1-42 - F/O F.M. Ruthenford
1-2-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
2-2-42 - F/O J.A.C. Collins
3-2-42 - F/O M.M. De Pret-Roose

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-1-42 - Sgt. Gartley, E.B.
28-1-42 - Sgt. Hogg, D.A.
29-1-42 - Sgt. Penner, N.
30-1-42 - Sgt. Neapole, G.E.
31-1-42 - Sgt. Perks, R.H.
1-2-42 - Sgt. Jones, A.
2-2-42 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-1-42 - Cpl. Mansley, F.
28-1-42 - Cpl. Marshall, J.H.
29-1-42 - Cpl. Cooper, H.L.
30-1-42 - Cpl. King, R.C.
31-1-42 - Cpl. McCall, E.L.
1-2-42 - Cpl. Keenan, J.H.
2-2-42 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.

6. RELIEF DUTY PILOT

Detailed from 28-1-42 to 3-2-42
Droque Flight.

7. DUTY FLIGHT

Detailed from 28-1-42 to 3-2-42
Droque Flight.

8. BAR CATERER

Sgt. Neapole, H.E. - 28-1-42 to 3-2-42
Sgt. Cairns, R.A. - 4-2-42 to 10-2-42

9. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 6 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 28-1-42 and 29-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. COURT OF INQUIRY

1. A Court of Inquiry composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of investigating and reporting upon the loss of Parachute, Man-carrying, Quick Connector #3579.

PRESIDENT: Flight Lieutenant W.E. Tuller (C2107)

MEMBERS: Flying Officer S.R. Knott (C5399)

Flying Officer G.R. Hiam (C4007),

11. STATION PARADE

1. A Station Parade, to practice the taking over ceremony upon change of Command, will be held on Thursday, 29-1-42, at 1630 hours in front of the Control Tower.

2. The Parade will consist of two wings; Headquarters Wing, composed of two squadrons, and Training Wing composed of three squadrons.

3. Headquarters wing will fall in on the apron in front of No. 4 Hangar and Training Wing on the Station Parade ground, at 1600 hours. Wing markers are to report to the Station Sergeant Major in front of the Control Tower at 1615 hours. The advance will sound at 1625 hours.

4. DRESS - Officers - Winter Dress - Caps, General Service - Overshoes

Airmen - Winter Dress - Caps, Yukon - Overshoes

12. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday, Jan. 28, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

1000 hours - R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.

1030 hours - R67309 LAC Dawe, G.L.E.

R62337 LAC Peterson, C.E.

1100 hours - 10791 Sgt. Van Beek, F.

R125330 Sgt. Wayne, T.

1130 hours - R112280 AC2 Clow, E.T.

R60052 Cpl. Smith, D.N.

1400 hours - R106179 LAC Anderson, L.F.

R126426 AC2 White, A.M.

1430 hours - R134767 AC2 Gatehouse, W.E.

C66487 F/O Wood, E.F.

1500 hours - R108712 AC1 Russell, W.R.

100 W.O.2 Cullen, J.D.

1530 hours - R115117 AC1 Leitch, J.B.

R105118 AC1 Hooper, J.L.

1600 hours - R105079 AC1 Ackford, W.R.

C3670 F/O R.C. Love.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Tuesday, January 27th, 1942 between 1330 and 1630 hours.

PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

Practical Pyrotechnic Display will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Tuesday, January 27th, 1942 between 1330 and 1630 hours.


14. MUSTER PARADE AND PAY PARADE

A muster and end-of-month pay parade will be held at 0800 hours, Friday, January 30th, 1942. Units will fall in at the places shown below:

Drill Hall - Air Armament School
No. 4 Hangar - #6 Bombing & Gunnery School
No. 4 Hangar - Headquarters

Officers will be paid at the Accounts Section between the hours of 1130 and 1200 and 1300 to 1400 hours.

No. 2 Duty Pool will be paid in the Drill Hall at 1600 hours, Wednesday, January 28th.


for (R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 23
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
E.C.L. DAWSON,
(C1720)(HQ)

Granted Annual leave from 16-2-42
to 22-2-42 incl. (7 days)

Flying Officer
J.M. MEYERS
(C5505)(AAS)

Granted Annual leave from 27-1-42
to 2-2-42 incl. (7 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Posting

COURSE 7 ARMOURERS (BOMBS)

R114618 AC2.

HORSMAN, V.

R86919 AC2..

BALY, L.H.S.

R87479 AC2.

BESANT, A.G.

R115935 AC2.

TAYLOR, F.M.

R77999 AC2.

LEAVELL, B.J.

R111050 AC2.

McCULLOUGH, R. G.

R87417 AC2..

GITTENS, G. E.

R112804 AC2.

SENECAL, F.

R105795 AC2.

BANTA, D.R.

R1092643 AC2.

AITKENS

R95762 AC2.

O'CONNOR, L.B.

R104337 AC2.

DOBSON, C. H.

(Armourers Std Posted A.A.S.)

R137455 AC2.

BEARD, G. W.

R142143 AC2.

HAMILTON, R. A.

R135454 AC2.

CHENIER, J. A. L.

R144543 AC2.

JOHNSTONE, V.V.E. - amended by BRO 25 to read

R144072 AC2.

LANGLANDS, G. R.

R139760 AC2.

MUIR, T. H.

R143571 AC2.

McGLADE, A.V.

R129797 AC2.

SHEFF, W.H.

R66376 AC2.

BRUBAKER, R.W.

(Armourers Std Postd A.A.S.)

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S.
Trenton, Ont. eff: 25-1-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 2000 hrs. 23-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 23-1-42. Posted A.A.S.
(Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-23/1
d/20-1-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "M" Depot
Toronto, Ont. eff: 25-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1530 hrs. 24-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 14-1-42. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
DAPS Letter 202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42.)

Amended by BRO 25 to read:
See last gtr. & distribution
eff 24-1-42

Amended by BRO 25 to read
R144543 AC2, Johnston, R. W. &

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Posting:

COURSE 7 ARMOURERS (BOMBS)

RI03516 AC2.
no COWAN, C.H.R.
RI03545 AC2.
no McLEAN, H.J.
R90218 AC2.
no MOYER, C.T.
RI39726 AC2.
no ORR, F. A.
(Armourers Std Posted AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from # 1 "M" Depot
Toronto, Ont. eff: 25-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1530 hrs. 24-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 24-1-42. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
DAPS Letter 202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42.)

RI42379 AC2. *extended by BAO*
no PULLMAN, D. R. *25 to read*
RI40796 AC2. *RI42579*
no SIGURDSON, F.H.
RI41484 AC2.
no SIMKINS, B.
RI40735 AC2.
no SITCH, P.J.S.
RI44101 AC2.
no SMITH, F.C.
RI40809 AC2.
no SUTHERLAND, J.A.
RI34305 AC2.
no TODD, A.L.
R84814 AC2.
no NELSON, R.A.
RI24832 AC2.
no RYAN, P.E.
R99111 AC2.
no VOISINE, J.O.A.
(Armourers Std. Posted A.A.S.)

T.O.S. on posting from # 1 "M" Depot
Toronto, Ont. eff: 25-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1530 hrs. 24-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 24-1-42. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
DAPS Letter 202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

RI34743 AC2.
CHILDERHOSE, E.R.
RI39093 AC2.
WILLIAMS, F.K.
(Arms. Bombs "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Alliford Bay, B.C. eff: 27-1-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1520 hrs., 27-1-42. Issued
T.W. #261312 covering single second
class fares Belleville to Prince Rupert.
(Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42.)

RI41928 AC2.
BOCKUS, R.K.
RI41176 AC2.
LOREE, R. J.
RI34934 AC2.
RUBIN, H.
RI34937 AC2.

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Bella Bella, B.C. eff: 27-1-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1520 hrs. 27-1-42. Issued T. W.
#261313 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Vancouver, B.C.
(Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42.)

RI37529 AC2.
no MORROW, R.S.
RI37593 AC2.
no MACDONALD, A. E.
(Arms. Bombs. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 (BR)
Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 27-1-42.
Departing by rail 1315 hrs., 27-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261314 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Dartmouth. (Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-23/1
d/20-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No.23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

RI36484 AC2.

COURTMAN, D.H.

RI39086 AC2.

BURNS, R. C.

(Arms. Bombs. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.O.S.,
Malton, Ont. eff: 27-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 27-1-42. Issued T. W.
#.261915 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Malton. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42.)

RI34869 AC2.

ROSS, A.J.

RI34744 AC2.

LAKE, J.W.

RI23274 AC1

FLOYD, W.T.

RI39667 AC2.

GOWANLOCK, A.E.

RI41916 AC2.

SMITH, H.D.H.

(Arms. Bombs. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 Repair Depot,
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 27-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 27-1-42. Issued T.W.
#.261316 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Winnipeg. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42.)

RI117418 AC2.

HUGHES, N.J.

RI32345 AC2.

BATER, J.L.M.

RI38279 AC2.

CONDELLE, D.G.

RI38371 AC2.

SIMMONS, J.F.

(Arms. Bombs "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Coal Harbour, B.C. eff: 27-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 27-1-42. Issued T.W.
#.261317 covering single second class fares
Belleville to Vancouver. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42.)

RI34826 AC2.

ORTON, J.D.G.

(Arm. Bombs "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.N.S. Rivers,
Man. eff: 27-1-42. Departing by rail
1520 hrs., 27-1-42. Issued T.W. #.261318
covering single second class fare Belleville
to Rivers. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1
d/20-1-42..)

RI37288 AC2.

GILBERT, G.F.

RI37280 AC2.

WALLEY, W.J.

RI35914 AC2.

CORBETT, C.M.

(Arms. Bombs. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.N.S.
Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff: 27-1-42.
Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 27-1-42.
Issued T.W. #.261319 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Pennfield Ridge. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42.)

RI37301 AC2.

RUSS, J.

RI34736 AC2.

ALLISON, J.S.

RI38272 AC2.

HUNTER, R.A.C.

RI34814 AC2.

FISHER, M.N.

(Arms Bombs "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 Repair Depot,
St.John, P.Q. eff: 27-1-42. Departing by
rail 1315 hrs. 27-1-42. Issued T.W.
#.261220 covering single second class
fares Belleville to St.Johns, P.Q.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1
d/20-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Doc.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R140011 AC2.

SMITH, W. H.

R140012 AC2.

NELSON, J. D.

R140028 AC2.

BOYACK, R. W.

R130935 AC2.

MILLER, N. S.

(Arms. Bombs. "C")

R130925 AC2.

REID, F. R.

R130921 AC2.

BIBBY, J. D.

(Arms. Bombs. "C") (AAS)

R139576 AC2.

BELOW, A. P.

(Arms. Bombs. "C") (AAS)

R122636 AC1.

GAINHAM, D.

(Machinist "C") (AAS)

Discharge

s.19(1)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 Repair
Depot, Calgary, Alta. eff. 27-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 27-1-42.
Issued T.W. #.261321 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Calgary. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1
d/20-1-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.O.S.
Edmonton, Alta., Eff: 27-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 27-1-42. Issued
T.W. #.261322 covering single second
class fares Belleville to Edmonton,
Alta. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1
d/20-1-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 A.O.S.
Regina, Sask., Eff: 27-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 27-1-42. Issued
T.W. #.261323 covering single second
class fare Belleville to Regina, Sask.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1
d/20-1-42.)

Struck off Strength on posting to No. 6
Repair Depot, Trenton, Ontario. Eff:
27-1-42. Departing by road (GT) 1320 hrs.
same date. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1(R.3) d/21-1-42.)

Discharge from the R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve under the provisions of K.R.
(Air) Para. 392 (13) and S.O.S. eff:
26-1-42. Entitled to Clothing

Allowance to the amount of \$35.00
under Art. 187 (i)(a) F.R.&I.
Entitled to Rehabilitation Grant.
Character on Discharge "Fair".

Departing by rail 2024 hours.
26-1-42. Issued T.W. #.261330 from
Belleville, Ont. to Vancouver, B.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Doc.

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R70332 Cpl.
HOOK, E.T.
(A.E.M. "A")
R72201 LAC
SKEAFF, G.M.
(A.E.M. "A")
R89093 LAC
MCLEOD, R.M.
(A.E.M. "A")
R70330 LAC
MOON, H.B.
(A.F.M. "A") (B3)
R58647 LAC
McFADDEN, G.
(A.F.M. "A")
R115851 AC1
BURDEN, F.V.
(A.E.M. "C")
R127654 AC1
FOSTER, S.A.
(A.E.M. "C")
R127931 AC1
PRIESTMAN, R.
(M.T. Dr. "C")
R125531 AC1 ("C")
LAPLANTE, G.
(M.T. Dr. "C")
(All B & G)

R87359 AC1
MUMFORD, E.C.
(W.E.M. "C") (B&G)
R72175 LAC
BAYNHAM, D.M.
(W.E.M. "B") (B&G)
R54454 LAC
FOX, J.F.
(B&G)
9586 F/Sgt.
HAYES, H.W.
(A.E.M. "A") (HQ)

R127642 AC2
McDONALD, C.A.
R127556 AC2
BROWN, F.W.
(Fire Fighters "S") (HQ)

R123479 AC1
MIDDLETON, J.P.
(HQ) (NO)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
B & G Mountain View, Ont. Departed
by road (GT) 1905 hrs. 24-1-42. for
#6 R.D., Trenton, Ontario.

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.,
Trenton, Ont. Arriving by road (GT)
1320 hrs. 26-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff.
26-1-42. Attached to B & G.

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to Link
Manufacturing Co., Gananoque, Ont.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 18-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261249.

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.,
Toronto, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC)
1520 hrs. 26-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff.
26-1-42. Attached to H.Q. R.C.A.F.
Mountain View, Ont.

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. to receive a course of
instruction on fire fighting, eff.
24-1-42, reporting same date. De-
parted by road (GT) 1520 hrs. 24-1-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/16-1-42).

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Watertown, N.Y.
(U.S.A.) by rail 1015 hrs. 19-1-42, re-
turned 2130 hrs. 21-1-42. For purpose
of escorting patient from Mercy Hospital
Watertown, to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK

Appointments

R80743 A/Cpl.
WARLOW, F. T.
(N.O. "C") (HQ)

R97441 A/Cpl.
TOMLINSON, E.H.
(Painter "B") (HQ)

R69755 A/Cpl.
BERTON, J.E.
(Cl. Acct. "A") (HQ)

Reclassification

R123274 AC2.
FLOYD, W. T.
(Arm. Bombs. "C") (AAS)

5. PAY

Remustering

R113817 AC1.
NICKSON, J.
(AAS)

R123806 AC1.
GOODMAN, J.W.
(Fitter Gen. "C") (HQ)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Corporal
(Paid) eff: 1-10-41. (Auth: AFRO #94
d/23-1-42.)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Corporal
(Paid) eff: 1-11-41. (Auth: AFRO #94
d/23-1-42.)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Corporal
(Paid) eff: 1-11-41. (Auth: AFRO #94
d/23-1-42.)

*amended by DRS 24 to read:
Berton J.E.*

Reclassified to the rank of AC1. Eff:
26-1-42.

Remustered to Electrician Group "B"
effective 22-1-42. (Auth: T.T.B.
d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1
d/12-11-41).

Remustered to Fitter General Group "B"
effective 22-1-42.
(Auth: TTB., d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5
(DAPS) R4B1), d/12-11-41.)

RECEIVED
24 JAN 28 1942
R.C.A.F. STATION
MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

RECEIVED
24 JAN 28 1942
R.C.A.F. STATION
MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

RECEIVED
24 JAN 28 1942
R.C.A.F. STATION
MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY - Cont'd
Remustering

Remustered to Armourers (Bombs) "C"
Group effective 26-1-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42)

R134743 AC2

CHILDERSHOSE, E.R.

R139093 AC2

WILLIAMS, F.K.

R141920 AC2

BOCKUS, R.K.

R141176 AC2

LODGE, R.J.

R134937 AC2

LANDSAY, R.C.

R134934 AC2

RUBIN, H.

R137529 AC2

MORROW, R.S.

R137593 AC2

MACDONALD, M.A.E.

R136484 AC2

COURTMAN, D.H.

R139086 AC2

BURNS, R.C.

R134869 AC2

ROSS, A.J.

R134744 AC2

LAKE, J.W.

R123274 AC2

FLOYD, W.T.

R139667 AC2

GOWANLOCK, A.I.

R141016 AC2

SMITH, H.D.H.

R117418 AC2

HUGHES, N.J.

R132345 AC2

BATER, J.L.M.

R138279 AC2

CORDELL, D.G.

R138371 AC2

SIMMONS, J.F.

R134826 AC2

ORTON, J.D.G.

R137288 AC2

GILBERT, G.F.

R137280 AC2

WALLEY, W.J.

R135914 AC2

CORBETT, C.M.

R137301 AC2

RUSS, J.

R134736 AC2

ALLISON, J.S.

R138272 AC2

HUNTER, R.A.C.

R134814 AC2

FISHER, M.N.

R140011 AC2

SMITH, W.H.

R140012 AC2

NELSON, J.D.

All Arms. (Bombs) "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 23,
January 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY - Cont'd
Remustering

re- R140028 AC2
BOYACK, R.W.
re- R130935 AC2
MILLER, N.S.
re- R130925 AC2
REID, F.R.
re- R130921 AC2
BIBBY, J.
re- R139576 AC2
BIGELOW, A.P.
(All Arms. (Bombs) "Std")

Remustered to Armourers (Bombs) "C"
Group eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-23/1 d/20-1-42).

Crew Pay

R51504 Sgt.
BRODACK, S.
R68334 LAC
MCKINLAY, R.
R65851 LAC
MALLOCK, J.W.
8148A LAC
GIROUARD, S.A.
R50150 LAC
LONERGAN, J.W.
R51896 LAC
HUGHES, W.E.
(All A.A.S.)

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Ac ve Service eff. 21-1-42.

Flying Pay

R96555 AC1
SAVARD, J.F.R.U.
R62653 LAC
MACDONALD, D.G.
R62337 LAC
PETERSON, C.E.
R102329 AC1
LIEPOLD, J.J.
R99322 AC1
KELLY, J.O.
R59700 LAC
BILLINGHAM, A.G.
R112688 AC2
REID, J.H.
2543 LAC
HUTCHINSON, J.F.
(ALL AAS)

16-1-42 (1 day)
13, 17-1-42 (2 days)
14, 17-1-42 (2 days)
12-1-42 (1 day)
12-1-42 (1 day)
20-1-42 (1 day)
6-1-42 (1 day)
6-1-42 (1 day)

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.,
16-1-42 to 0730 hrs., 20-1-42. (Absent
4 days 1 hour) Forfeits 5 days pay.

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.,
24-1-42 to 0745 hrs. 25-1-42. (Absent
1 day 1 hour 15 mins) forfeits 2 days
pay.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. De

6. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

R59167 LAC

rs- FREELE, W.O.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff.
24-1-42.

7. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R102819 AC1

rs- DUFFIE, R.D.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
25-1-42.

Discharges

4035 Cpl.

rs- TELLIER, J.A.
(HQ)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
25-1-42.

R81575 Cpl.

rs- ROBINSON, L.
(HQ)

Discharged from Christie Street
Hospital 24-1-42.

8. LEAVE

R104452 AC2

rs- BETHUNE, R.O.
(AAS)

Granted leave from 4-2-42 to 17-2-42
incl. (14 days)

R110319 LAC

rs- WILLISTON, R.G.
(AAS)

Granted leave from 2-2-42 to 15-2-42
incl. (14 days).

R103465 AC1

rs- CULLY, A.F.
(HQ)

Granted leave for the period 3-2-42
to 9-2-42 incl. (7 days)

9. AMENDMENTS

R63078 Sgt.

rs- PERRY, A.F.
(A.G. "S") (B&G)

D.R.O. #12, d/14-1-42, Page 7, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: A.A.S.

READ: B & G

D.R.O. #15, d/17-1-42, Page 4, PART

II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1

STRENGTH - INCREASE, Enlistment for

the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: on posting

READ: on enlistment

R127818 AC1

HALLADAY, D.H.
(Gen. Duties)

D.R.O. #21, d/24-1-42, Page 4, PART

II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3,

MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty, for the

m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: HALLADAY, D.H.

READ: HALLADAY, D.H.

Done on 1942

Done on 1942

concerns Brooks only

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial No. 23,
January 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec

9. AMENDMENTS - Cont'd

ps
R113677 AC1
CORMIER, J.H.
(Messman "S") (HQ)

La 17-1-42

D.R.O. #21, d/24-1-42, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4, RANK,
Reclassification for the m/n Airman
is amended as follows:

FOR: CORMIER

READ: CORMIER

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

Rm File Sqr Ldr
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

1. HOCKEY GAME

Due to poor ice here, the Station Team has transferred to-night's game to #5 I.T.S., Belleville. Truck will leave Recreation Hall at 1900 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

26-1-42 - F/L G.W. Moraga
27-1-42 - S/L T.J. Cresswell

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

26-1-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
27-1-42 - F/O N.A. Waterman

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-1-42 - Sgt. Brodack, S.
27-1-42 - Sgt. Gartley, E.P.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-1-42 - Cpl. Colburn, J.
27-1-42 - Cpl. Mansley, F.

6. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 5 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 2 -1-42 and 27-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

7. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, Jan. 27, 1942:

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R50150 LAC Lonergan, J.W.
R62337 LAC Peterson, C.E.
1030 hours - R58510 Cpl. Tearoe, C.G.
R134648 AC2 May, L.P.
1100 hours - C4358 F/O Lyle, J.F.
R123381 AC2 Smith, F.H.
1130 hours - R50743 Sgt. Holt, V.M.C.
C5759 F/O Langton, D.M.
1400 hours - R99237 AC2 McNeill, P.J.
R66919 LAC Brooks, S.A.
1430 hours - R122807 AC2 Collard, S.R.
R136180 AC2 Norton, R.N.
1500 hours - R68078 Sgt. Perry, A.F.
R88370 LAC MacFarlane, D.W.
1530 hours - R95124 LAC Lemoine, D.H.
R121402 AC1 Borden, J.F.
1600 hours - R136409 AC2 Fisher, S.
R81541 LAC Mosher, B.W.

8. DUTY POOLS

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Additions	Deletions
C2704	F/L	Lemley, M.J.	Pilot	1	
C3002	F/O	DePret, M.	Pilot	2	
C3670	F/O	Love, R.	Pilot	3	
C5505	F/O	Meyers, J.N.	Pilot	4	
C5244	F/O	O'Neil, E.T.C.	Pilot	3	
C3672	F/O	Salter, E.J.	Pilot	5	
C4935	F/O	Waterman, N.A.	Pilot	1	
R63902	Sgt.	Burrill, A.S.	Pilot	2	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY POOLS - Cont'd

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Additions	Deletions
2087	W.O.2	Shaw, R.S.	A.E.M.	1	
R52331	Sgt.	Hoffer, A.R.	A.E.M.	1	
18068A	Sgt.	Martin, J.V.	A.F.M.	4	
R51504	Sgt.	Brodack, S.	A.F.M.	3	
R63809	LAC	Dahmer, R.L.	Eq. Ass't.	4	
R69380	LAC	Hepworth, A.H.	Tab. Wkr.	4	
7713	AC1	Villeneuve, J.H.	Eq. Ass't.	6	
R623084	LAC	Williams, J.C.	Elec.	3	
R545078	Cpl.	Hardy, C.R.	Elec.	6	
R72459	LAC	Cox, W.	Elec.	6	
R113817	AC1	Nickson, J.	Elec.	1	
R111917	AC2	McDonald, T.P.W.	A.F.M.	5	
R111914	AC2	Killeen, E.G.	A.F.M.	6	
R120325	AC2	Neill, J.J.	A.F.M.	2	
R125272	AC2	Dénault, J.A.	A.F.M.	1	
R100867	AC2	North, R.F.	A.F.M.	3	
R125019	AC2	Barber, G.H.	A.F.M.	4	
R89480	AC1	Werden, L.L.	A.E.M.	4	
R92963	AC1	Murphy, G.J.V.	A.E.M.	1	
349A	Cpl.	Mansley, F.	Arm.	2	
R121456	AC2	Bowman, G.H.	A.E.M.	4	
R99322	AC2	Kelly, G.O.	A.E.M.	3	
349A	Cpl.	Mansley, F.	Arm.		5
R121456	AC2	Bowman, G.H.	A.E.M.		1
R53028	Cpl.	Bannister, H.	A.F.M.	5	
R54787	Cpl.	Blondin, R.H.	A.E.M.	6	
R57901	Cpl.	Kelsey, W.W.	A.F.M.	2	
R73905	Cpl.	McCollum, J.	G.D.	2	
R108731	LAC	Beer, N.	G.D.	6	
R66917	LAC	Brooks, S.A.	A.E.M.	2	
R61783	LAC	Cocil, T.H.	A.E.M.	5	
R71811	LAC	Cornell, S.E.	A.F.M.	6	
R102833	LAC	Cosgrove, G.	G.D.	2	
R52322	LAC	Evason, J.	A.E.M.	3	
R66663	LAC	Gill, C.C.	A.F.M.	6	
R63760	LAC	Guest, H.H.	A.F.M.	3	
R65748	LAC	Harris, H.R.	A.F.M.	3	
R50150	LAC	Loneragan, J.W.	A.E.M.	2	
R62337	LAC	Peterson, C.E.	A.E.M.	6	
4614	LAC	Tallman, L.K.	A.E.M.	3	
R111011	AC1	Castonguay, J.A.F.	A.F.M.	5	
R72465	AC1	Morgan, J.J.	A.E.M.	1	
R102346	AC1	Peace, J.A.	A.F.M.	2	
R108012	AC1	Prupas, M.	A.F.M.	6	
R102406	AC1	Whitton, R.C.	A.F.M.	1	
R55648	AC2	Bedard, L.J.V.	G.D.	5	
R106374	AC2	Bryson, L.J.	A.E.M.	4	
R112688	AC2	Ried, G.H.	A.F.M.	5	
R57901	Cpl.	Kelsey, W.W.	A.F.M.		5
R73905	Cpl.	McCollum, J.	G.D.		5
R108731	LAC	Beer, N.	G.D.		2
R102833	LAC	Cosgrove, G.	G.D.		6
R55648	AC2	Bedard, L.J.V.	G.D.		2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942.

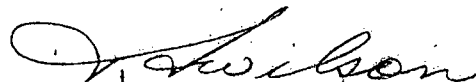
Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY POOLS - Cont'd

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Additions</u>
	Mr.	Connor, W.J.	Civilian	1
	Mr.	Lambert, H.	Civilian	3
	Mr.	Dunn, C.	Civilian	5

(Hut Orderlies)(GIS)



(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,

Serial No. 22

January 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK

Promotions

Flying Officer

LD.H. RAYMOND

(C3591) (GR) (ARM) (B&G)

Flying Officer

G.R. GWYNE-TIMOTHY

(C3249) (AAS)

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Flying Officer

J.M. McPHERSON

(C5612) (AAS)

3. PAY

Flying Pay

Flying Officer

S.R. KNOTT

(C5399) (AAS)

Flying Officer

G.R. HILM

(4007) (AAS)

Flying Officer

R.A. KIRKWOOD,

(C7627) (HQ)

Flying Officer

E.W. WILLIAMS,

(C7304) (AAS)

Pilot Officer

C.A. HOWSE,

(C8247) (AAS)

Pilot Officer

J.D. JOHNSTONE,

(C8250) (AAS)

Pilot Officer

P.W. BENSON,

(C8512)

Pilot Officer

W.D.Y. DOYLE,

(C8247)

Pilot Officer

A.E. HOBBS,

(C8248)

Pilot Officer

W.F. McMAHOON

(C8251)

(All A.A.S.)

(C3591) (GR) (ARM) (B&G)

Promoted to the rank of Temporary

Flight Lieutenant eff: 15-11-42

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #94, d/23-1-42.)

Promoted to the rank of Temporary

Flight Lieutenant eff: 15-11-42

(Auth: A.P. & R. No. 195 of 15-1-42

and A.F.R.O. No. 94, d/23-1-42.)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,

Mountain View, Eff: 23-1-42.

5-1-42 (1 day)

21-1-42 (1 day)

14, 21-1-42 (2 days)

7, 14, 21-1-42 (3 days)

5, 7, 21-1-42 (3 days)

5, 7, 14, 21-1-42 (4 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942.

Issed by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"A" OFFICERS

Inc.

Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd)

Flying Pay

Pilot Officer

W.E. STEELE, (C8253)

Pilot Officer

R.T. WETMORE, (C8254)

Pilot Officer

A.W. WOOD, (C8255)

(All A.A.S.)

5, 7, 14, 21-1-42 (4 days)

4. AMENDMENT

Nursing Sister

M.B. SULLIVAN, (C6123) (Med) (HQ)

D.R.O. 6 d/7-1-42 Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para 1,
STRENGTH - INCREASE, Posting for the
m/n Nursing Sister is amended as follow.

for : T.O.S. eff: 5-1-42

Read: T.O.S. eff: 6-1-42

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

13775 Cpl.

DECELLES, L.

(G.D. "Std") (AAS)

"B" AIRMEN

T.O.S. on posting from # 1 "M" Depot
TORONTO, Ont. eff: 23-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1920 hrs. 22-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 22-1-42. Posted A.A.S. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 (R.3) d/19-1-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from #11 (BR)
Squadron Dartmouth N.S. eff: 22-1-42.
Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 23-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 23-1-42. Posted to FC
(Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-5/23 (R3)
d/19-1-42.)

R67085 LAC.

HARDWICK, F.

(Elect. "B") (HQ) (EAC)

(Fireman) (W&B) ("Std") (HQ)

Enlistment

R153672 AC2.

TRIPP, H. W.

(Fireman) (W&B) ("Std") (HQ)

T.O.S. on enlistment from No. 11
Recruiting Depot, Toronto, Ont., eff:
23-1-42. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs.
23-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters, and
drawing rations eff: 23-1-42. Posted to
HQ. (Auth: #11 R.C. Nominal Roll of
Recruits file #22, d/23-1-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

R123798 AC1.

HOWARD, P. N.

(DR TR. "C") (HQ)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty by road
(GT) to no. 11 Equipment Depot, Toronto,
Ont., Departed at 1430 hrs. 22-1-42.
Returning by road (GT) at 17.30 hrs.
23-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty.

R96447 LAC.
KIMMERLY, M.F.
(G.D. (B&G))
R127682 AC1.
SWIFT, C. F.
(G.D. (HQ))

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to
31 S.F.T. S., Kingston, Ontario.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 25-1-42.
Issued T.W. #.261311.

3. RANK
Appointments

R52380 A/Sgt.
BLACK, D. D.
(W.E.M. "A") (AAS)

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant
(Temporary) (Paid) eff: 1-7-41. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. No.94 d/23-1-42.)

R84167 A/Cpl.
ZIEGLER, M. E.

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Corporal (Paid) eff: 1-11-41.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #94, d/23-1-42.)

R65585 A/Cpl.
THRASHER, G. W.
(AFM "A")

R60693 A/Cpl.
JOHNSON, A. H.
(A.E.M. "B")

R63709 A/Cpl.
EMERY, W. J.

R52404 A/Cpl.
COOKE, A. W.

R69216 A/Cpl.
ADNITT, C. E.

R66259 A/Cpl.
KEARNS, A. W. A.
(A.E.M. "A")
(All B&G.)

Reclassification

R127033 AC2.
BEGLEY, L. T.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1. eff:
11-11-41.

R128631 AC2.
SQUAIR, A. L.

Reclassified to the rank of AC1. eff:
28-11-41.

R124232 AC2.
JENSEN, M. D.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1. eff:
24-1-42.

R119749 AC1.
HANCOCK, W.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of LAC. Eff:
24-1-42.

R113939 AC2.
LEBLANC, J. S.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1. Eff:
8-11-41.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

R130203 AC2.
SANGSTER, A. B.
(E.A. "C")(HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1 Eff:
24-1-42.

R136033 AC2.
CULLEN, P. J.
(E.A. "C")(HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1. Eff:
10-1-42.

R107032 AC1.
COUPCHENE, J.W.A.
R101423 AC1.

Reclassified to the rank of LAC Eff:
1-1-42.

R108828 AC1.
DYBALL, H.S.
R96175 AC1.
GOULET, J. J. P.
R110719 AC1.
ROBINSON, R. J.
(Stn. Eng. "B")(HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of LAC Eff:
1-1-42.

R133347 AC2.
BRADLEY, F.
(Carp. W&B)(HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1 Eff:
14-1-42.

R113052 AC1.
SCHULZ, L. E.
(Carp. "B")(HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of LAC Eff:
27-12-41.

R125251 AC2.
HART, P.

Reclassified to the rank of AC1 Eff:
3-1-42.

R129544 AC2.
MC CARROLL, A. F.
(Clk. Acct. "C")(HQ)

R134591 AC2.
CAMPBELL, B.
(Clk. Steno. "C")(HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1 Eff:
21-1-42.

R135623 AC2.
RANDALL, L. S.
(Clk. Gen. "C")(HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1. Eff:
27-1-42.

R95829 AC2.
COX, S. C.
(Radiographer "B")(HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1. Eff:
16-12-41.

R119185 AC1.
WESCOTT, R. H.
(Cook "B")(HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of LAC Eff:
24-1-42.

R108701 AC2;
WHITTET, G.
(Cook "C")(HQ)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1 Eff:
11-9-41.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

R153672 AC2.
TRIPP, H. W.
(Fireman W&B)("C")(P2)

Reclassified to the rank of AC1. eff:
23-1-42 (Auth: HQ Letter 866-1-1T
FD. 4 D-12-1-42.)

4. PAY
Remustering

R153672 AC2.
TRIPP, H. W.
(Fireman W&B "STD")(HQ)

Remustered to Fireman (W&B) Group "C",
effective 23-1-42.
(Auth: HQ Letter 866-1-1-T FD.4,
d/12-1-42.)

Flying Pay

R75319 AC1.
ALFORD, R. G.

15, 20-1-42 (2 days)

R123116 AC1.
AVERY, E. J.

15, 16, 17, 20-1-42 (4 days)

R107532 AC1.
FINDLAYSON, W. D.
R105940 AC1.
HAMILTON, J. C.

15, 16, 20-1-42 (3 days)

R112933 AC1.
BAYLEY, J. C.
R108846 AC1.
BROWN, C. G.

15, 16, 17-1-42 (3 days)

R99929 AC1.
FOSTER, J. A.

15, 16, 1-42 (2 days)

R103979 AC1.
HILLOCKS, W. G.

16-1-42 (1 day)

R11087 AC1.
MACDONNELL, K. G.

17-1-42 (1 day)

R107515 AC1.
Martin, W. A.

16, 17-1-42 (2 days)

R103434 AC1.
NEFF, W. G.

R108078 AC1.
NORTON, O. G.

R114008 AC1.
ROBB, D. B.

R110503 AC1.
WILSON, J. O.

R116031 AC1.
WILLAMSON, J. C.
(All ASB)

"B" AIRMEN

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942,

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec

4. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

R63835 Cpl.
HAY, N. M.
R108813 AC1.
TOLFREE, G. L.
R73303 LAC.
ROBICHAUD, J. L. A.
R115729 AC1.
SALAMON, M.
R120583 AC1.
T'Y, W. A.
R117882 AC1.
DIXON, H. G.
R112963 AC1.
FOWLER, R.
R104560 AC1.
McCALLUM, L. A.
R118070 AC1.
McKENZIE, W. J.
R110752 AC1.
McLEAN, N. G. S.
R109743 AC1.
PATERSON, W. P.
R104101 AC1.
PETERS, E. W.
R111206 AC1.
ST. JOHNS, W. L.
R99353 AC1.
SANCTON, C. H.
(R109154 AC1. (M.S.))
SIMS, C. F.
(ALL A.A.S.)
R18086 A Sgt.
MARTIN, J. V.

12-1-42 (3 days)
8, 10, 13-1-42. (3 days)

12-1-42 (1 day)

6, 8, 10, 13-1-42. (4 days)

12-1-42 (3 days)

6, 8, 13, 17, 20-1-42 (5 days)

12-1-42 (2 days)

12-1-42 (3 days)

12-1-42 (3 days)

12-1-42 (3 days)

6, 8, 10, 13, 20-1-43 (5 days)

12-1-42 (1 day)

12-1-42 (1 day)

12-1-42 (1 day)

12-1-42 (1 day)

3-1-42 (1 day)

12-1-42 (1 day)

12-1-42 (1 day)

12-1-42 (1 day)

14-1-42 (1 day)

20-1-42 (1 day

8-1-42 (1 day)

3, 5, 10, 13, 14, 17, 20-1-42 (7 days)

5, 10, 13, 20-1-42 (4 days)

R59385 Sgt.
BAILLIE, A. D.
R53028 Cpl.
BANNISTER, H.
R65103 Cpl.
GOUDEY, A. E.

R115934 AC1.
AUSTIN, N. T.

R106374 AC2.
BRYSON, J. L.

R59380 LAC.
HEPWORTH, A. H.
(All A.A.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R113677 AC1

CORMIER, H.J.
(HQ)

R101973 AC2

McCARTHY, L.

R80662 LAC

McAULEY, J.

R107846 AC2

SYMONS, F.R.

R72465 AC1

MORGAN, M.J.
(B&G)

Discharges

R65748 LAC

HARRIS, H.R.
(AAS)

R113360 AC1

BROWN, R.J.
(HQ)

R113245 AC1

HOLOWYCHUK, H.N.
(HQ)

R120426 AC2

LAWRENCE, F.D.
(AAS)

R117370 AC1

BROHM, J.
(HQ)

R73805 LAC

BERGUSON, B.D.
(B&G)

R101973 AC2

McCARTHY, L.
(B&G)

6. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R117432 AC1

McCULLOUGH, W.G.
(B&G)

R110516 AC1

PHILLIPS, G.
(B&G)

R93015 LAC

WOODS, R.C.
(AAS)

Births

R75918 LAC

STEVENS, J.S.
(B&G)

"BU. GREEN" 1000 0000 0000

1000 0000 0000 0000

1000 0000 0000 0000

1000 0000 0000 0000

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
23-1-42.

0000 0000 0000 0000

0000 0000 0000 0000

ST-I-15

UPON ARRIVAL TO ST. I-15 0000 0000

ST-I-15

UPON ARRIVAL TO ST. I-15 0000 0000

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
24-1-42.

ST-I-15

UPON ARRIVAL TO ST. I-15 0000 0000

ST-I-15

UPON ARRIVAL TO ST. I-15 0000 0000

ST-I-15 1000 (20 0000)

UPON ARRIVAL TO ST. I-15 0000 0000

ST-I-15 1000 (20 0000)

UPON ARRIVAL TO ST. I-15 0000 0000

ST-I-15 1000 (20 0000)

UPON ARRIVAL TO ST. I-15 0000 0000

ST-I-15 1000 (20 0000)

Changed to (wife) 54 Alexander St.,
Belleville, Ontario.

Changed to (wife) 10 Purdy St.,
Belleville, Ontario.

Changed to (mother) 464 Palmerston
Blvd., Toronto, Ontario.

Born, a daughter,
at Hamilton, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Watt,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. 36

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

7. LEAVE

R113817 AC1

NICKSON, J.
(AAS)

Granted leave from 29-1-42 to 11-2-42
incl. (14 days).

R93015 LAC

WOODS, R.C.
(AAS)

Granted leave from 28-1-42 to 3-2-42
incl. (7 days).

R102346 AC1

PEACE, J.A.
(AAS)

Granted leave from 4-2-42 to 17-2-42
incl. (14 days).

R120426 AC2

LAWRENCE, F.D.
(AAS)

Granted Sick Leave from 25-1-42 to
23-2-42 incl. (30 days)

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave from 0900 hrs.
19-1-42.

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0800 hrs.
21-1-42.

Absent without leave from 1050 hrs.
23-1-42.

Absent without leave from 0630 hrs.
24-1-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave
0500 hrs. 25-1-42.

9. CANCELLATION

R96455 AC2

GAGNON, A.
(B&G)

D.R.O. #20, d/23-1-42, Page 9,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 6, LEAVE, for the m/n
Airman is hereby cancelled.

25-1-42 to 7-2-42 (14 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. RANK

Promotions

RAF 513322 F/Sgt.

MONK, W.B.
(Ftr. Arm.)(B&G)

Promoted Temporary Warrant Officer
(Paid) (Temp. W.O.I R.C.A.F.) eff.
1-12-41. (Auth: Records Cable
A2R/529 d/31-12-41, and A.F.R.O.
#94 d/23-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 22,
January 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc.

3. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown:

ym 535954 Sgt. TAGGART, P. (AAS)	16, 17-1-42 (2 days)
528205 F/Sgt. ✓ MILLER, C.J. ym 526124 Sgt. ✓ JONES, A. (AAS)	15, 16, 17-1-42 (3 days)
571689 Cpl. ✓ COULBOURN, J. 815064 LAC ym BALDWIN, C. (AAS)	6, 8, 13, 17, 20-1-42 (5 days)
ym 801542 LAC EMMERSON, L. (AAS)	8, 10, 13, 20-1-42 (4 days)
ym 545078 Cpl. HARDY, C.R. (AAS)	17-1-42 (1 day)

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 21,
January 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION.
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday - Monday -(As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

24-1-42 - F/L A.L. Hudson
25-1-42 - F/L C.L. Werley.
26-1-42 - F/L G.W. Moraga

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

24-1-42 - F/O R.A. Graves
25-1-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
26-1-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-1-42 - Sgt. Probert, E.W.
25-1-42 - Sgt. Dow, E.W.
26-1-42 - Sgt. Brodack, S.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-1-42 - Cpl. Irwin, W.A.
25-1-42 - Cpl. Tanney, M.
26-1-42 - Cpl. Colburn, J.

6. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Monday, January 26th, 1942 between 1330 and 1630 hours.

7. PRACTICAL PYROTECHNICS DISPLAY

Practical Pyrotechnics Display will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Monday, January 26th, 1942 between 1330 and 1630 hours.

8. ALLOTMENT OF TIME YALE AIRCRAFT

Yale aircraft No. 3402 is allotted to Droque Flight for instrument flying from 0800 hours, Friday 23-1-42 to 1700 hours, 30-1-42. Hooded instrument flying is not to be done under an altitude of 2000 ft. and no blind takeoffs and landings are to be attempted. Pilots are not to do more than 1½ hrs. instrument on either Link or the Yale in any one day.

9. TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Station Telephone Directory is amended as follows:

For: F/L G.E. Wilson Local 5
Read: F/L G.E. Wilson Local 44

10. DUTY POOLS

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Trade Pool	Assg. Pool
R81855	LAC	Crisp, W.	A.F.M.	2	3
R125599	AC2	Groulx, J.E.L.	Clerk		1
R111244	AC2	Quinn, G.A.	F/Wkr		2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 21,
January 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

11. REORGANIZATION - R.C.A.F. STATION MOUNTAIN VIEW.

1. Instructions have been received that all personnel on strength of No. 6 B. & G. School and Air Armament School are posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, effective 31st January, 1942.
2. Nominal rolls of all personnel as at the close of the effective date are to be prepared and forwarded to Station Headquarters not later than 1400 hours on 31-1-42., in order that the necessary entries may be promulgated in Daily Routine Orders.

12. MEETING - STATION FUND COMMITTEE.

A meeting of the Station Fund Committee will be held in Squadron Leader McGill's office, Station Headquarters at 1930 hours on Monday, 26-1-42.

The following members are to attend:-

S/L T.C. McGill MBE

F/L L.D. Smith

F/O H.J.V. Jacobs

F/O E.G. Wood

WOL. Sutherland, P.F.C. 1920

Cpl. Benning, R.L.J. 1920

Cpl. Beeton, J.E.

LAC. Hopkins, J.B.

LAC. Finkelstein, I.J.

13. DENTAL PARADE

Monday - January 26th, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R107532 AC1 Finlayson, W.D.
- R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.
1030 hours - R63809 LAC Dahmer, R.L.
- R62337 LAC Peterson, C.E.
1100 hours - F/O J.F. Lyle (C4358),
- R105079 AC1 Ackford, W.R.
1130 hours - R108722 AC2 McCollough, R.S.
- R80547 AC1 Hosking, W.T.
1400 hours - 7604 F/S Smith, R.J.
- R125870 AC2 O'Brien, J.
1430 hours - R93015 LAC Woods, R.C.
- R119749 AC1 Hancock, W.F.
1500 hours - R112183 AC1 Leat, R.E.
- R125330 S/Pil. Wayne, T.
1530 hours - R52262 Sgt. Mulford, A.H.
- R119362 AC1 Christie, A.G.
1600 hours - R123381 AC2 Smith, F.H.
- R97466 LAC Smith, W.

14. DUTY WATCH - Air Armament School. No. 4

545078 Cpl Hardy, C.R.	R115729 AC1 Salmon, M.	R111807 AC1 McDonnell, K.G.
R72459 LAC Cox, W.	R109154 AC1 Sims, G.F.	R103434 AC1 Neff, W.G.
R71899 LAC Dalle, C.H.	R109743 AC1 Paterson, W.P.	R112963 AC1 Fowler, R.
R52322 LAC Evason, J.	R118070 AC1 McKenzie, A.J.	R115934 AC1 Austin, N.T.
R95616 LAC Fitzgerald, C.M.	R123116 AC1 Avery, E.J.	R104538 AC2 Champagne, J.J.
815064 LAC Baldwin, G.	R107532 AC1 Finlayson, W.D.	R143640 AC2 Beaudette, J.G.R.
R72963 AC1 Murphy, J.G.	R107515 AC1 Martin, W.A.	
R112688 AC1 Reid, J.H.R.	R110503 AC1 Wilson, J.O.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 21,
January 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
PART GENERAL

15. FIRE PICQUET - Air Armament School

R140216 AC2 Archibald, R.G.
R142195 AC2 Ardnt, K.W.
R141219 AC2 Barker, C.L.
R139358 AC2 Bart, J.C.
R140726 AC2 Belisle, G.E.
R129656 AC2 Blunt, T.E.
R139759 AC2 Bolton, F.W.
R140256 AC2 Booth, S.E.
R143151 AC2 Boucher, G.J.A.

R144075 AC2 Boyd, G.D.
1263978 AC2 Brown, C.B.
R112299 AC2 Bulger, T.E.
R134298 AC2 Calvert, S.W.
R144555 AC2 Cameron, W.R.
R141273 AC2 Collins, H.W.
R138656 AC2 Cornell, R.A.
R137700 AC2 Cote, J.O.
R130325 AC2 Cousineau, L.A.

16. INNOCULATIONS

The following men will report to Station Sick Quarters for inoculations at 1630 hours, 26-1-42.

R148909 AC2 Beasley, T.R.
R55228 AC2 Bellavence, J.B.
R127074 AC2 Chase, G.
R137650 AC2 Chisholm, J.
R136173 AC2 Connolly, J.A.
R108541 AC1 Creamer, H.B.
R144435 AC2 Davis, R.
R111158 AC1 Dupuis, H.G.
R141830 AC2 Glatzer, M.M.
R125251 AC2 Hart, P.
R139364 AC2 Haynes, H.
R1134940 AC2 Mawby, J.T.
R101923 AC2 McCarthy, L.
R144443 AC2 McKay, A.W.
R139090 AC2 Millard, L.W.
R148953 AC2 Mitchell, N.G.
R143706 AC2 Palowin, H.D.

R125617 AC2 St. Pierre, L.H.
R111214 AC2 Stranges, D.
R124387 AC2 Verhaejhe, R.
R110783 AC2 Vernon, T.H.H.
R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R110312 AC1 Willinston
R84773 LAC Gagnon, A.A.
8081A1 WO2 Gariepy, M.
R76514 LAC Gibson, J.W.
R52529 LAC Gibson, W.C.
R78165 LAC Harris, D.
R62315 LAC Hornsby, W.E.
R73816 LAC Howcroft, S.H.

INC. DE

F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No.21

January 24th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. POSTINGS

Non-effective Strength

Flying Officer
J.A. POLTER,
(C3397)(GL)(SR)(B&G)

Posted to non-effective strength
eff: 18-11-41. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
letter C6-4-1 (P.1) d/16-1-42.)

Flying Officer
G.K. HOWELL,
(C3359)(GL)(SR)(B&G)

Posted to non-effective strength
eff: 19-10-41. (Auth: No. 1. T.C.
letter C6-4-1 (P.1) d/16-1-42.)

2. LEAVE

Nursing Sister
L.A. LOYST,
(C5409)(HQ)

Granted leave from 3-2-42 to
16-2-42 incl. (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Enlistment

R153636 AC2.
SMITH, R. C.
(Pumpman "Std")(W&B)(HQ)

T.O.S. on enlistment from "11
Recruiting Centre, Toronto, Ont.,
Eff: 22-1-42. Arriving by rail
1905 hrs. 22-1-42. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff:
23-1-42. (Auth: CAS 866-1-1-S FD.
32 d/12-1-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

R136498 AC2.
DOUGHTY, C.
(Clk. Std. "C")(B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to No.1.
A.O.S. Malton, Ont. Eff: 24-1-42.
Departing by rail 2020 hrs. 23-1-42.
Issued T.W. #.261310 (Auth: DAPS.
Signal M.394 d/23-1-42.)

R69181 AC2.
STUART, H. W.
(M.B.C. "Std")(B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 24-1-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1905 hrs. 23-1-42. Issued
T.W. #.261309 (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-21/6 d/20-1-42.)

R118112 AC2.
CROSS, E. H.
(M.B.C. "Std")(B&G)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R127818 AC1.
HALLIDAY, D. H.
(Gen. Duties "S")(HQ)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #4.
Wireless School, Guelph, Ont. Eff;
23-1-42. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.
23-1-42. Issued T.W.#.261299 (Auth:
#1 T.C. Signal M380, d/22-1-42.)

R82003 Sgt.
STEDMAN, G. R.
(A.E.M. "A")(B&G)
R61739 LAC.
WHEELER, L.H.
(A.E.M. "A")(B&G)

Reported on temporary duty from
6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. Arriving by
road (GT) 1924 hrs. 21-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 21-1-42. Attached to B.&G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.21,
January 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

R70321 LAC.
RODERICK, W. W.
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

Ceases to be on temporary duty at
B.&G. Mountain View, Ont. Departing
by road (GT) 1924 hrs. 21-1-42.,
for # 6 R.D. Trenton, Ontario.

R50743 Sgt.
HOLT, V.M.C.
(Equip. Asst. "A") (HQ)
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

Proceeded on temporary duty to
#1 Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ont.,
by road (GT) departing at 10,00hrs.
19-1-42. Returning by road (GT)
2230 hrs. 19-1-42. (Returning Equip-
ment.)

R123815 AC1.
BROOKS, G.W.
(D.T. "C") (HQ)
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1
Equip. Depot, Toronto, Ont. Departed
by road (GT) at 1500 hrs. 15-1-42.
Returning by road (GT) at 2300 hrs.,
16-1-42.

R123815 AC1.
BROOKS, G. W.
(D.T. "C") (HQ)
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1-
Equip. Depot, Toronto, Ont. Departed
by road (GT) at 1000 hrs. 19-1-42.
Returning by road (GT) at 2230 hrs.,
19-1-42.

R70332 Cpl.
HOOK, E. T.
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty from # 6
R.D. Trenton, Ont. Arriving by road
(GT) 1200 hrs. 22-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 22-1-42. Attached to B.&G.

R72201 LAC.
SKEAFF, F. M.
(A.E.M. "A")

R89093 LAC.
MCLEOD, R. M.
(A.E.M. "A")

R70330 LAC.
MOON, H. B.
(A.F.M. "A")

R58647 LAC.
McFADDEN, G.
(A.F.M. "A")

R115851 AC1.
BURDEN, F. V.
(A.E.M. "C")

R127654 AC1.
FOSTER, S. A.
(A.E.M. "C")

R127931 AC1.
PRIESTMAN, R.
(M.T.D.R. "C")

R125531 AC1.
LAPLANTE, G.
(MT.DR. "C")

(All B. & G.)

REVIEWED

DATA HOLDING OFFICE
MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 21,
January 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. D.

4. RANK

Appointments

R102526 Cpl.

SAVEY, S. R.

(Arm. Bombs. "B")

R95725 Cpl.

EAST, D. W.

(Arm. Gun. "B")

R89707 Cpl.

MOIR, H. R.

(Arm. Bombs. "B")

R100579 Cpl.

SWACKHAMER, A. B.

(Arm. Guns. "B")

Reclassification

R153636 AC2.

SMITH, R. C.

(Pumpman W&B "C")(HQ)

R146180 AC2.

NORTON, R. M.

(Std. "Std")(HQ)

R113677 AC1.

GORMIER, J. H.

(Messman "Std")(HQ)

5. PAY

Remustering

R153636 AC2.

SMITH, R. C.

(Pumpman "Std")(HQ)(W&B)

R113360 AC2.

BROWN, R. J.

(MMMT "C")

Elections

R51926 Sgt.

HOUSE, N. J.

(M/Wrk "A")(B&G)

Appointed Acting Sergeants (Paid)
Eff: 17-11-41. (Whilst so employed)
(Auth: DAPS. letter 1019-1-38 (R4)
d/19-1-42.)

Reclassified to AC1. Eff: 22-1-42.

Reclassified to AC1. Eff: 16-1-42.

Reclassified to LAC. Eff: 17-1-42.

Remustered to Pumpman (W&B) "C"
Group Eff: 22-1-42.

Remustered Standard (General Duties)
Eff: 17-1-42. (Auth: Np. 1 T.C.
44-5-12 D 1111 D/22-1-42.)

Elects to receive R.C.A.F. on Active
Service rates of pay Eff: 1-10-41. in
accordance with Art. 177 F.R. & I.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 21,
January 24, 1942.

Issued By Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions -

R117370 AC1
no BROHM, J. (HQ)
R55433 Sgt.
no WOODLEY, G.D. (B&G)
R120325 AC2
no NEILL, J.G. (B&G)
R73805 LAC
no BERGUSON, B.D. (B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
Mountain View, eff. 22-1-42.

Discharges

R64421 Sgt.
no WRIGHT, J. (AAS)
R116909 AC2
no HEFFERMAN, E.A. (HQ) - *amended by DKO 24 to read: Hefferna & A*
R83871 LAC
no HERRINGTON, L.G. (B&G)
R88613 AC2
no NICHOLSON, H.C. (B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters, Mountain View, eff.
23-1-42.

R111214 AC1
no STRANGES, D.R. (B&G)

Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
Smiths Falls, eff. 22-1-42.

7. RECORDS
Marriages

R93152 LAC
no SIMPSON, D.W.
(Obs. "Std.")(B&G)

Married with permission to
Miss Margaret Bettger Ridout,
16-1-42 by Rev. D.G. Ridout at
Islington, Ontario.

Change of
Next of kin.

R93152 LAC
no SIMPSON, D.W.
(Obs. "Std.")(B&G)

Next of Kin chaged from Mr.
Alfred O. Simpson (father)
to Mrs. D.W. Simpson, (Wife)

Change of Address -
Next of Kin

R141100 AC2
no PALIN, F.J. (AAS)

Changed to (father) 2105 Marlowe
Ave., Montreal, Que.

R73303 LAC
no ROBICHAUD, J.L.A. (AAS)

Changed to (Wife) 51 Queen, St.,
St. John, N.B.

Births

R108698 LAC
no EVERETT, C.W.
(Discip. "S")(B&G)

Born, [redacted] a Son, [redacted]
[redacted] at Toronto, Ontario.

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 21,
January 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. LEAVE

R108012 AC1.
PRUPAS, M.

Granted leave from 9-2-42 to 22-2-42
incl. (14 days)

R96555 AC1.
SAVARD, J.F.R.U.

Granted leave from 11-2-42 to 24-2-42
incl. (14 days)

R111011 AC1.
CASTONGUAY, J.A.F.
(All AAS)

Granted leave from 11-2-42 to 24-2-42
incl. (14 days)

R75173 Sgt.
MOSSIP, H.M.
(AAS).

Granted leave from 1-2-42 to 7-2-42
incl. (7 days)

R52550 W.O.2
GARDNER, T. J.
(B.&G.)

Granted leave 0100 hrs. 9-2-42
to 0100 hrs. 16-2-42. (7 days)

Sick Leave

R.64421 Sgt.
WRIGHT, J.
(AAS)

Granted Sick Leave from 24-1-42 to
30-1-42. (7 days) incl.

9. AMENDMENTS

R113784 AC1.
LEGER J.R.P.
(G.D. "Std")(HQ)

D.R.O. 20 d/23-1-42 Page 6 PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para. 1 STRENGTH-
INCREASE Postings for the M/N airman
is amended as follows:

for: R.113384
Read: R.113784

*Done on
DRO*

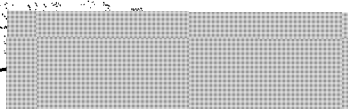
R.120030 AC2.
THERRIEN, J.C.B.E.
(Air Gunner "Std")(B&G)

D.R.O. 18 d/21-1-42 Page 7 PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para 1 STRENGTH -
INCREASE Posting fro the M/N airman is
amended as follows:

for: CLAUDE T.
Read: THERRIEN J.C.B.E.

*Done on
DRO*

s.19(1)



D.R.O. 20 d/23-1-42. Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, Para, 3, PAY,
Forfeiture for the m/n is hereby amended
as follows:

For: AC1
Read: LAC.

Done on DRO

R123235 AC2.
GOLDSTEIN, H.
(B.&G.)

D.R.O. 16 d/19-1-42, Page 12, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5,
HOSPITALIZATION, Admissions for the M/N
Airman is amended as follows:

For: 16-1-42
Read: 10-1-42

Done on DRO

*Admitted to Christmas
Hosp, Toronto.*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 21,
January 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

10. CANCELLATION

R73821 LAC.
~~W~~-PICKERING, F.
(B&G)

26-1-42 to 1-2-42 (7 days)
D.R.O. 17 d/20-1-42, Page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para 8, LEAVE
for the m/n Airman is hereby cancelled.

Inc. Dec.

CJB
R105338 AC1. *Rem. Arm B*
SWIFT, T. C. *1-1-42*
(Arm. "C") (AAS). *also can*
by 80017.

D.R.O. 1, D/1-1-42, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para, 4, PAY,
Remustering for the m/n Airmen is hereby
cancelled.

R104101 AC1.
PETERS, A. W.
(Arm. Guns "C") (AAS)
concerns DRO only

D.R.O. 15, d/17-1-42, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para, 5, PAY
Flying Pay for the m/n Airman is hereby
cancelled.

CJB
R134595 AC2.
GREENAWAY, G. H.
(Arm. Bombs "C") (AAS)
So Spent R.C.A.F. Coal Harbour
13-1-42

D.R.O. 12 d/14-1-42, Page 7, Para 2,
PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH -
DECREASE for the m/n airman is cancelled.

CJB
R103120 AC1.
SCHWON, M. H. *Schwob W.H.*
(Arm. Bombs "B")

D.R.O. 13 d/15-1-42, Page 9, Para. 11
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, AMENDMENTS
for the m/n airman is cancelled.

CJB
amend rec'd & per date
from 5-1-42 to
1-1-42

Rem Arm (B) "B" - 5-1-42
D.R.O. 4 d/5-1-42, Page 11 PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4
PAY- Remustering for the m/n airman is
cancelled.

R91300 Sgt.
TAYLOR, T.R.
(B.&G.)

D.R.O. 202-d/18-12-41 PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para 6 RECORDS,
Special Transport Warrant is cancelled.

Des Spec Leave Jul
H C 48591 eff 12-12-41

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIAN

ALLAN George W.
(COOK II)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ontario. Eff: 25-1-42. Ceases to draw
subsistence for quarters and draw rations.

MACKENZIE Harry
(MESSMAN)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ontario. Eff: 23-1-42. Ceases to draw
subsistence Allowance.

MACCAULEY Angus
(MESSMAN)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ontario. Eff: 23-1-42. Ceases to draw
rations & occupy Gov't quarters.

PIKE, Earl
(MESSMAN)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ontario. Eff: 26-1-42. Ceases to draw
Subsistence Allowance.

ORM Elgin
WIGHT Percy A.
(MESSMAN)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ontario. Eff: 20-1-42. Ceases to draw
Subsistence Allowance.

STEELE Percy
TOPPINGS Ryerson
(MESSMAN)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ontario. Eff: 20-1-42. Ceases to draw
rations and occupy Gov't quarters.

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 21,
January 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

1. Sports and Entertainment for week of January 25th.

Sunday --- 1900 hrs. --- Movie --- "IT ALL CAME TRUE"
Monday

(Tuesday) --- Hockey --- #.5 I.T.S. at Mountain View, 2000 hrs.
Volleyball -- 1900 hrs. --- #.4G VS #.5B
2000 hrs. --- #.5G VS H.Q.

Wednesday -- Hockey --- 1900 hrs. #.5G VS H.Q.
Basketball, 1900 hrs. #.6B BS #.4G

Thursday -- Basketball, 2000 hrs. Mountain View at #.5 I.T.S.
Movie, 1900 hrs. "BISCUIT EATER"

Friday --- Station Team Hockey Practice -- 1830 hrs.

2. Ten Trumpeters are urgently required for the Station
drum and trumpet band. Any airmen interested are to report to
Flying Officer M.D. Moffatt, Plotting Office, No. 3 Hangar.

OTIA KAMIN GADTIS
EAT OLYMPIA M LAMON

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 20,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

27

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
23-1-42 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson
24-1-42 - F/L A.L. Hudson
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
23-1-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
24-1-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
23-1-42 - Sgt. Rattle, J.H.
24-1-42 - Sgt. Probert, W.W.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
23-1-42 - Cpl. Senlar, J.
24-1-42 - Cpl. Irwin, W.A.
6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

R.C.A.F. Records Office
JAN 28 1942
O. K. I.E.
R. C. H. N.
S. L. P. A.

The undermentioned Officer is appointed Investigating Officer to investigate a flying accident which occurred at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on 21-1-42 involving Battle aircraft R.C.A.F. 1998:

Flight Lieutenant M.J. Lemley (C2704)

7. DENTAL PARADE - Saturday, Jan. 24, 1942.
0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.
1030 hours - R59515 Cpl. Maley, G.E.
1100 hours - C4358 F/O Lyle, J.E.
1130 hours - R83800 Cpl. Tanney, M.W.

8. CHURCH PARADES
Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours, Sunday, January 25, 1942. No. 6 B & G School will parade in strength, falling in on their Unit Parade Grounds in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. Duty Watch for the Air Armament School and Headquarters will parade on their Unit Parade Grounds to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. As many as possible of the remainder of Headquarters and Air Armament School are requested to attend voluntarily.

Protestant

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours, Sunday, January 25, 1942. Headquarters will parade in strength, falling in at their allotted Parade Grounds at 0915 hours in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours. As many as possible of the remainder of personnel on the Station are asked to attend voluntarily. Holy communion will be celebrated after the service.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 20,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 4 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 24-1-42 and 25-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

10. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned airmen are allotted to Duty Pools vice Duty Watches effective 23-1-42 as indicated:

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool No.</u>
98400	F/Sgt.	Lockwood, L.T.	MMMT	1
R113421	LAC	Brigley, A.F.	MMMT	1
R121808	AC1	Sheet, W.	D.T.	1
R97422	LAC	Boorman, R.G.	MMMT	1
R112183	AC1	Lea, G.A.	D.T.	1
R112182	AC1	Lea, R.B.	D.T.	1
R121395	AC1	Croucher, R.H.	D.T.	1
R116926	AC1	Wilhelm, I.D.	D.T.	1
4035	Cpl.	Tellier, J.A.L.	MMMT	2
R61339	LAC	Lasby, W.W.	D.T.	2
R84773	LAC	Gagnon, A.A.	MMMT	2
R81904	LAC	Reilly, T.M.	MMMT	2
R121402	AC1	Borden, J.F.	D.T.	2
R122638	AC2	Humphrey, W.K.	D.T.	2
R126574	AC1	Currie, R.D.	MMMT	2
R129561	AC2	Barber, C.N.	D.T.	2
R126654	AC2	Bull, W.	D.T.	2
1049	F/Sgt.	Tremblay, C.F.	MMMT	3
R72851	LAC	Gallant, E.J.T.	MMMT	3
R68484	LAC	Bullock, J.H.	D.T.	3
R81749	LAC	St. Amant, G.J.	MMMT	3
R121370	AC1	Walls, R.B.	D.T.	3
R136141	AC1	Kane, J.W.	MMMT	3
R122807	AC2	Collard, S.R.	D.T.	3
R133653	AC2	Tyndall, F.B.	D.T.	3
1157	Sgt.	Smeltzer, N.J.	MMMT	4
R82021	LAC	Pridmore, C.R.	MMMT	4
R85438	LAC	Ford, R.L.	MMMT	4
R113205	AC1	Neilson, F.W.	MMMT	4
R123798	AC1	Howard, P.N.	D.T.	4
R117371	AC1	Brohm, J.	D.T.	4
R126024	AC2	Horsman, K.T.	D.T.	4
R113938	AC2	Leblanc, S.J.	D.T.	4
R87329	LAC	MacKenzie, R.W.	MMMT	5
R73745	LAC	Stocker, J.L.R.V.	MMMT	5
R119449	AC1	Fawcett, S.V.	MMMT	5
R117128	AC1	Galbraith, L.C.	MMMT	5
R113980	AC1	Wood, R.H.	D.T.	5
R117430	AC2	Whalen, J.J.	D.T.	5
R126043	AC1	Smith, G.G.	D.T.	5
R126783	AC2	Iannicello, A.M.	D.T.	5

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

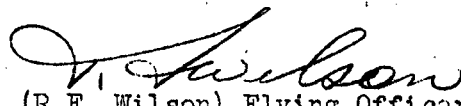
Page 3,
Serial No. 20,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY POOLS - Cont'd
Additions

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool No.</u>
969	F/Sgt.	Walker, E.	MMMT	6
R55254	LAC	Blanke, E.W.	D.T.	6
R74109	LAC	Sikorski, D.J.	D.T.	6
R82953	LAC	Emery, J.C.M.	MMMT	6
R119234	AC1	Dart, G.H.	MMMT	6
R123482	AC2	Lampkin, H.G.	D.T.	6
R126033	AC2	White, F.	D.T.	6
R95275	AC2	Clisby, G.C.	D.T.	6


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,

Serial No. 20,

January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Squadron Leader
G.M. ROSS,
(C635)(GL)(AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 B.&G.
Dafoe Sask. Eff: 8-1-42. Arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 11-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff 11-1-42. Posted A.A.S. (Auth:
#5 B.&G., Dafoe Signal P.3.
d/9-1-42.)

Pilot Officer
G.R. THRING,
(J.7963)(GL)(B.&G.)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.
Rockcliffe, Ont., Eff: 20-1-42.
Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 19-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 19-1-42. Posted B.&G.
(Auth: CAS Signal P.539 d/17-1-42.)

Pilot Officer
K.J. WAGNER,
(J7762)(G.L)(B.&G.)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.
Rockcliffe, Ont., Eff: 20-1-42.
Arriving by rail 0500 hrs. 19-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 19-1-42. Posted B.&G.
(Auth: CAS Signal P.549 d/20-1-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Flying Officer
D.V. SUMMERVILLE,
(C3361)(B.&G.)

Proceeded on temporary duty to
Toronto General and Christie St.
Hospitals by P.M.C. 1530 hrs.
17-1-42. Returned 1905 hrs. 19-1-42.)

3. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
C.L. WERLY,
(C2491)(SR)(GL)

Granted leave for the period of
29-1-42 to 11-2-42. incl. (14 days).

4. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. #18, d/21-1-42. Page 6, Part 11 (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS,
Para 2. PAY, Flying Pay is amended as follows:

For: PAY, Flying Pay

Re: PAY, Additional

5. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. #17, d/20-1-42, Page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para 1,
MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 20,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

- R125019 AC2.
- rs* BARBER, G. H.
R125272 AC2.
- rs* DENAULT, J. A. M.
R111914 AC2.
- rs* KILLEEN, D. G.
R111917 AC1.
- rs* McDONALD, T. P. W.
R120325 AC2.
- rs* NEILL, J. G.
R100867 AC2.
- rs* NORTH, R. F.
(A.F.M. "C")(B.&G.)

T.O.S. on posting from T. T. S.
St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 22-1-42.
Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 21-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 21-1-42. Posted B.&G.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-21/6
d/19-1-42.)

COURSE 25 WIRELESS AIR GUNNERS

- R104919 LAC.
- rs* BRALEY, R. S.
R55836 LAC.
- rs* CROTEAU, J. F. R.
R103709 LAC.
- rs* ENGEMOEN, D. E.
R104834 LAC.
- rs* FISHER, W. H.
R82787 LAC.
- rs* FONTAINE, J. L. J.
R62836 LAC.
- rs* GENDRON, J. J.
R101311 LAC.
- rs* HOMBERG, C. D. T.
R89611 LAC.
- rs* KRULICKI, L. J.
R84918 LAC.
- rs* MANNING, G. M.
R84917 LAC.
- rs* MANNING, H. R.
R84846 LAC.
- rs* MCNAIR, W. A.
R94118 LAC.
- rs* NUTIK, L.
R73789 LAC.
- rs* PLAYFAIR, B. C.
R95667 LAC.
- rs* PICKARD, C. E.
R94109 LAC.
- rs* WALCZAK, J.
R104768 LAC.
- rs* WAUGH, A. E.
R73805 LAC.
- rs* BERCUSON, B. D.
(W.A.G. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B.&G.
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. Eff: 16-1-42.
Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 16-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 16-1-42. Posted B.&G.
(DAPS Signal H.605 d/15-1-42.)

- R88811 Sgt.
- rs* KIRLEY, S. A.
(Pilot Std)(B.&G.)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.
Rockcliffe, Ont. Eff: 20-1-42.
Arriving by rail 0500 hrs. 20-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations Eff: 20-1-42. Posted B.&G.
(Auth: CAS Signal P.539 d/17-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 20,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R116676 AC1.
JONES, D. M.
R124503 AC2.
MCDONNELL, J. F.
R117480 AC1.
WRIGHT, G.
R134272 AC1.
KRYSOVATY, M.
R113800 AC1.
STEVENSON, W. A.
R113384 AC1.
LEGER, J.R.P.
R114439 AC1.
ILES, K. J.
2647 LAC.
TURGEON, C.M.
(G.D. "Std")(HQ)
R109828 AC2.
FULLER, M.B.
(A.G. "Std")(B.&G.)

T.O.S. on posting from # 5 Equip.
Depot Moncton, N.B. Eff: 18-1-42.
Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 19-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 19-1-42. Posted HQ.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R3)
d/9-1-42.)

*amended by OR 21 to read:
R113784*

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. Eff: 18-1-42. Arriving by rail
1520 hrs. 19-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff: 19-1-42.
Posted B.&G. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R3B) d/9-1-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R118152 AC1.
JAMES, W. N.
(MINT "C")(HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. Eff: 17-1-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hrs. 19-1-42. Issued T.W.
#.261261 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5
/23 d/13-1-42.)

R73745 LAC.
STOCKER, J.L.R.V.
(MINT "B")(HQ)
R61339 LAC.
LASBY, W.W.
R121402 AC1.
BORDEN, J. F.
(Drivers Trans. "C")(HQ)
R96454 AC2.
GAGNON, A. A.
R95918 AC2.
TRUDEAU, J.U.J.
(Drivers Trans. "Std")(B.&G.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S., effective 21-1-42., Re-
porting 5-2-42. Departed by rail 1900
hrs., 22-1-42. Issued T.W. #.261298.
(Auth: DAPS. 3, 3160 (R.3)
d/17-1-42.)

R106993 AC1.
BUCK, C.A.
(W.E.M. "C")(B.&G.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B.&G.
School, Mont Joli, Quebec. Eff: 17-1-42.
Departing by rail 1805 hrs. 20-1-42.
Issued T.W. #.261292 (Auth: DAPS.
letter 202-10-21/6 (R.3) d/14-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 20,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

3. PAY
Remustering

R128594 AC2.

SARGEANT, J. A.
(Carp. "Std")(B.&G.)

Remustered Carp. "C" eff: 15-12-41.
(Auth: G.T.T.B., at No.12 Equipment
Depot, Montreal, P.Q. , d/15-12-41.)

Forfeitures

Forfeited by No 21 to read.

s.19(1)

Forfeits 1 days pay whilst A.W.L.
eff: 22-1-42. (Auth: Art. 149 (1)
(b) F.R.&I)

Forfeits 1 days pay whilst A.W.L.
eff: 22-1-42. (Auth: Art. 149 (1)
(b) F.R.&I)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
0745 hrs., 18-1-42 to 0235 hrs.,
20-1-42. (2 days)(Auth: Art. 149
(1) F.R.&I.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
0700 hrs., 20-1-42 to 0700 hrs.,
21-1-42. Forfeits 1 days pay.
Awarded 3 days Detention effective
21-1-42. (Auth: Art. 149 (1) F.R.&I.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100
hr., 7-1-42. to 2055 hrs., 16-1-42. (10)
days)(Auth: Art. 149 (1) F.R.&I.)
Awarded 168 hrs. Detention effective
20-1-42. Forfeits pay whilst in detention
(7 days)(Auth: Art. 149 (1) F.R.&I.)

Stoppages

Placed under stoppages of pay to the
amount of \$8.86 , Cost of apprehension,
under authority Art. 172 (8) F.R.&I.)

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R83871 LAC

HERRINGTON, L.G.
(B.&G.)

R133653 AC2.

TYNDALL, F.B.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
20-1-42.

R65748 LAC.

HARRIS, H.R.
(AAS)

R123311 AC2.

WILLAN, R. W.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
21-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 20,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW,

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Admissions

R113360 AC1

BROWN, R.J.

(HQ)

R69228 LAC

DAMBOISE, R.

(B&G)

R88613 AC2

NICHOLSON, H.C.

(B&G)

R98100 LAC

ROBBIN, E.

(B&G)

9987 W.O.2

FAVREAU, R.E.

(HQ)

R52220 LAC

CHISHOLM, H.E.

(AAS)

R52687 AC1

WILLIAMS, J.C.

(B&G)

R125934 AC2

STRONG, F.B.

(AAS)

R113245 AC1

HOLOWYCHUK, H.N.

(HQ)

R120426 AC2

LAWRENCE, F.D.

(AAS)

R83689 LAC

WHITE, J.L.

(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 21-1-42.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital

20-1-42

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters

22-1-42

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters

21-1-42

Admitted to Toronto Military Hosp.

22-1-42

Discharges

R129751 AC2

FRASER, C.F.

(AAS)

R134761 AC2

WILSON, I.

(AAS)

R128620 AC1

QUAIFE, J.W.

(B&G)

R111849 AC1

HUDSON, G.E.

(B&G)

R142610 AC2

RAND, D.L.

(AAS)

R139707 AC2

WENN, P.D.

(AAS)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters

21-1-42

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters

22-1-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 20,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Discharges

R108012 AC1.

W PROPAS, N.
(AAS)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
22-1-42.

R123311 AC2.

W WILLAN, R. W.
(HQ)

R52220 LAC.

W CHISHOLM, H.E.
(AAS)

R123235 AC2.

W GOLDSTEIN, H.
(6 B.&G.)

Discharged from Christie St. Hospital,
Toronto 21-1-42.

R120426 LAC.

W Lawrence, F.D.
(AAS)

Discharged from Mercy Hospital Watertown,
N.Y. 21-1-42.

*Amended by DRO 24 to read
R120426 AC2 Lawrence F.D.*

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R117620 AC2.

W ROBITAILLE, J.A.M.A.
(A.G. "Std")(G.I.S.)

Changed to (Wife) 579 Lyall St.,
Long Pointe, Montreal, P.Q.

6. Leave

1223 W.O.1.

W RICHARDSON, J.A.
(AAS)

Granted leave from 2-2-42 to 15-2-42.
(14 days).

R118049 AC1.

W HOWARD, R. M.
(AAS)

Granted leave from 17-1-42 to 30-1-42.
(14 days).

R108698 LAC.

W EVERETT, C. W.
(B.&G.)

Granted leave for the period 24-1-42 to
6-2-42 incl. (14 days).

R96455 AC2.

W GAGNON, A.
(B.&G.)

*Cancelled by DRO 22.
Granted leave for the period 25-1-42 to
7-2-42 incl. (14 days).*

R93411 AC2.

W KEYS, W.F.D.
(B.&G.)

Granted leave for the period 20-1-42 to
8-2-42 incl. (14 days).

R52803 LAC.

W MOREAU, B.E.
(B.&G.)

Granted leave for the period 29-1-42 to
4-2-42 incl. (7 days).

R119061 AC1.

W CORSCADDEN, H. G.
(Fire Ftr. "C")(HQ)

Granted leave for the period of 24-1-42
to 6-2-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 20,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE - Cont'd

R73745 LAC

no STOCKER, J.L.R.V.
(MMMT "B")(HQ)

R61339 LAC

no LASBY, W.W.

R121402 AC1

no BORDEN, J.F.
(Dr, Trans. "C")(HQ)

R96455 AC2

no GAGNON, A.

R95918 AC2

no TRUDEAU, J.U.J.

(Dr. Trans. "S")(HQ)

R134761 AC2

no WILSON, I.

(AAS)

Granted embarkation leave for the
period 23-1-42 to 4-2-42 incl. (13 days)

Granted Sick Leave from 23-1-42 to
25-1-42 incl. (3 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #17, d/20-1-42, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A"
GENERAL, Para. 5, ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS is amended as follows:

concerns
OK only

FOR: 22-1-42 - Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.

READ: 22-1-42 - Cpl. Dalton, W.H.

no R106052 AC1

PAGE, H.

(HQ)

D.R.O. #16, d/19-1-42, Page 13,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 5, HOSPITALIZATION, Discharges
for the m/n Airman is amended as
follows:

FOR: R106152

READ: R106052

R100179 AC1

no PRICE, F.W.

(HQ)

D.R.O. #16, d/19-1-42, Page 13,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 5, HOSPITALIZATION, Discharges
for the m/n Airman is amended as
follows:

FOR: R106170

READ: R100179

8. CANCELLATIONS

no D.R.O. #12, d/14-1-42, Page 12,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 7, ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE,
for the m/n Airman is hereby
cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 20,
January 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario. 4 D

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

GB 1172593 LAC
WEATHERLEY, E.V.F.
(A.O. Std) (B&G)

Weatherley

B.30091 Sgt.
ASPEN, H.
(C.D.C.) (HQ)

B.30132 Pte.
PHEENEY, A.E.
(C.D.C.) (HQ)

Cancelled by R.O. 181
T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
Ontario eff. 18-1-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 2000 hrs. 17-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 17-1-42. Posted B & G (Auth:
DAPS letter 794-W-381 (R3B/4) d/8-1-42.

T.O.S. on posting from #31 B & G
Picton, Ont. eff. 20-1-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1320 hrs. 20-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 20-1-42. Posted HQ
(Auth: C.D.C. #1 T.C. letter 14-6-1
d/15-1-42).

T.O.S. on posting from #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. eff. 20-1-42. Arriving by rail
1420 hrs. 20-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff.
20-1-42. Posted HQ (Auth: #1 T.C.
Signal H.589 d/19-1-42)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

564287 W.O.1
ROURKE, T.E.
(AAS)

RAF 564512 F/Sgt.
AYRES, G.G.
(Arm. Ftr. 1) (AAS)

Proceeded on temporary duty to No.
1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. Departed by
rail 1520 hours 19-1-42. Returning
by rail 0010 hours 21-1-42. Issued
T.W. No. 261282 covering 2nd class
return fare Belleville to Toronto.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 25-2-12
(T. Arm.) d/17-1-42) (Temp. Duty at
Turnbull Elevator Company).

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at AAS,
Mountain View, Ont. Departing by
rail 1320 hours 20-1-42 for A.F.H.Q.,
Ottawa.

3. RANK
Promotion

CR
Flying Officer
(Acting Squadron Leader)
W.J. RALPHS
(RAF 35193) (AAS)

WJC
Promoted to the rank of Flight
Lieutenant eff. 2-6-41 with
seniority from 6-4-41. (Auth:
Air Ministry Signal, X5445,
d/31-12-41 & A.F.R.O. No. 45
d/16-1-42)

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 19,
January 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JAN 27 1942
O. K.	CO. I. B.
R. C.	CO. I. B.
S. I.	CO. I. B.

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
22-1-42 - S/L I. MacLachlan
23-1-42 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
22-1-42 - F/O G.R. Schrock
23-1-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
22-1-42 - Sgt. Rattle, J.H.
23-1-42 - Sgt. Rattle, J.H.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
22-1-42 - Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.
23-1-42 - Cpl. Senlar, J.
6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned Officer is appointed Investigating Officer to investigate collision between Refuelling Tender R.C.A.F. 821 and Battle aircraft R.C.A.F. 1692 which occurred at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, at 1220 hours 20-1-42:

Flying Officer A.C. Taylor (C4670)

7. INQUIRIES - PAY

Pay inquiries will be received at Accounts Office at the following hours only:

1130 to 1200 hours
1600 to 1700 hours

Casual payments to personnel proceeding on leave, or on posting, will be made only at the above noted hours.

8. INOCULATIONS

The following men are to report to Station Sick Quarters for inoculation at 1630 hours 23-1-42:

10617 Cpl. Herdman, T.J.	R139801 AC2 Eaton, J.H.
R68657 LAC Beals, B. F.	R143651 AC2 Letourneau, J.P.
R54539 LAC Brown, J.G.	R143702 AC2 McDonald, L.D.
R82575 LAC Conlon, J.D.	R103518 AC2 Macaulay, T.A.
R93298 LAC Cairns, R.H.	R112386 AC2 McEachern, D.A.
R83377 LAC Brumby, B.	R142610 AC2 Rand, D.L.
R95089 LAC Cowan, W.	R141929 AC2 Roy, J.
R79889 LAC Campbell, S.	R143691 AC2 Strachan, D.H.M.
R142195 AC2 Arndt, W.	R129748 AC2 Stevens, G.G.
R139358 AC2 Barr, J.C.	R139390 AC2 Clack, W.C.
R142056 AC2 Booth, R.	R139415 AC2 Dyson, L.F.
R143151 AC2 Boucher, G.J.	R144431 AC2 Madill, D.E.
R137629 AC2 Davis, C.M.	R145057 AC2 Margerm, D.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 19,
January 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY POOLS
Additions

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool</u>
R88811	Sgt.	Kirley, S.A.	Pilot	6
J.7913	P/O	Thring, G.H.	"	6
J.7762	P/O	Wagner, K.J.	"	4
R101973	AC2	McCarthy, L.	A.E.M.	4

10. CANTEEN COMMITTEE MEETING

A meeting of the Canteen Committee will be held in the office of Flight Lieutenant Hervey DSC on Thursday, 22-1-42 at 1645 hours. All members are requested to attend.

11. DENTAL PARADE - Friday, Jan. 23, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R87807 LAC Wheeler, M.O.
R122672 AC2 Laidlaw, G.E.
1030 hours - R95051 AC1 Farey, H.G.
R134648 AC2 May, L.P.
1100 hours - C4358 F/O Lyle, J.F.
R127039 AC1 Roach, G.J.
1130 hours - R98158 LAC O'Neil, W.N.
R123815 AC1 Brooks, G.W.
1400 hours - R80513 LAC Winton, R.F.
R114698 AC2 Sveinbjornson, I.B.
1430 hours - R127622 AC2 Smith, W.H.N.
R133080 AC2 Phillips, L.J.
1500 hours - R62653 LAC MacDonald, D.G.
1530 hours - R126024 AC2 Horsman, H.I.
R80547 AC1 Hosking, W.T.

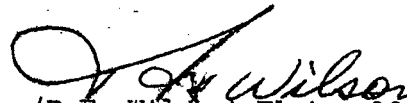
12. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #17, d/20-1-42, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 6, RELIEF DUTY PILOT, is amended as follows:

FOR: Air Armament School
READ: Bombing Flight

D.R.O. #17, d/20-1-42, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 7, DUTY FLIGHT, is amended as follows:

FOR: Air Armament School
READ: Bombing Flight


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 19,
January 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
N.R. MCGILLIS,
(C1959)

Reported on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F.
Recruiting Centre, Ottawa, Ont.
Arriving by rail 2020 hrs. 18-1-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 21-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations 19-1-42 to 21-1-42 (incl.)

Flying Officer
R.B. Newbigging
(C8490)

Proceeded on temporary duty to
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton. Departed
by (G.T.) 0800 hrs. 15-1-42.
Returned by (G.T.) 1730 hrs. 16-1-42.
President D.C.M. (Auth: #1.T.C.
C127-38 C.127-42.) (AJAG) d/6-1-42.

Squadron Leader
T.C. MCGILL,
(C1873)(Adm.)(HQ)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty
from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton
Ont. eff: 21-1-42.

Flight Lieutenant
R.D. BIRNING,
(C5740)(Chap(P) (HQ)

2. RECORDS

Appointment

Flying Officer
W. GREGORY,
(C7412)(HQ)

The m/n Officer is appointed to
the Provost & Security Services
Branch and to be a Deputy Assistant
Provost Marshal of R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 11-10-41.
(Auth: A.P.&R. No.7 of 9-1-41.)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

R111237 LAC.

HUDSON, C.J.G.

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 21-1-42. Reporting
5-2-42. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.
21-1-42. Issued T.W. #261304. (Auth:
DAPS letter S.8160(R.3) d/16-1-42.

R97449 LAC.

GRIFFITHS, C.A.E.

R35452 LAC.

JOHNSON, M.

10634 A/Cpl.

JONES, G. A.

All MMT. "B")(HQ)

R97219 LAC.

MYLES, W. A. (MMT. "B")

R121278 AC1.

MAX, B.

R123844 AC1.

OWSLANK, T. J.

R123815 AC1.

BROOKS, G. W.

(All Dr. Trans. "C")(HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to "1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S., eff: 21-1-42. Reporting
5-2-42. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.
21-1-42. Issued T.W. #.261304. (Auth:
DAPS letter S.8160 (R.3) d/17-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No.19,
January 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B". AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd).
Postings

RI22060 AC1.

NORRISH, W. E.

RI33174 AC1.

BARNICK, M. N.

RI22083 AC1.

CRIPPS, W. N.

RI22040 AC1.

WINTER, R. C.

(Arm. Guns)("C")(AAS)

RI25159 AC2.

MURRAY, A.

(Arm. Guns. "Std")(AAS)

RI25018 AC1.

CAMPBELL, A. M.

RI25038 AC1.

BAYLY, G. C.

RI19358 AC1.

MCGHEE, J.

RI20399 AC1.

WISEBLATT, L.

(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

RI25002 AC2.

BOWIE, C. F.

(Arm. Guns "Std")(AAS)

RI33160 AC1.

MYLETT, G. U.

RI17243 AC1.

CLOSS, A. H.

RI16992 AC1.

KENNEDY, W. E.

RI16885 AC1.

REMINGTON, D. T.

(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

RI25003 AC2.

FLETT, A. P.

(Arm. Guns. "Std")(AAS)

RI22128 AC1.

FULTON, R.

RI27423 AC1.

MACLERC, J.B.M.

(Arm. Guns "C")(AAS.)

RI17184 AC1.

SLADE, H. A.

RI02521 AC1.

GRANT, G. L.

RI17210 AC1.

MACDOUGALL, J. H.

(Arm. Guns. "Std.")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 111 (F)

Squadron, Patricia Bay, B.C.

Eff: 20-1-42. Departing by rail

1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T.W.

#261263 covering single second

class fares Belleville to Victoria,

B.C. (Auth: DAPS letter 202/10/23/1

d/14-1-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B.&G.

School, Paulson, Man. Eff:20-1-42.

Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42.

Issued T.W. #261264 covering single

fares, second class, Belleville to

Dauphin, Man. (Auth: DAPS letter

202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 115 (F)

Squadron, Patricia Bay? B.C.

Eff: 20-1-42. Departing by rail

1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T. W.

#.261265 covering single second

class fares Belleville to Victoria,

B.C. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1

d/14-1-42.)

S.O.S. on psoting to R.C.A.F. Station,

Prince Rupert, B.C. Eff: 20-1-42.

Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42.

Issued T. W. #.261266 covering single

second class fares Belleville to

Prince Rupert, B.C. (Auth: DAPS letter

202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,

Coal Harbour, B. C. Eff: 20-1-42. Departing

by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T. W.

#.261267 covering single second class

fares Belleville to Vancouver, B.C.

(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No.19,
January 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

RI25016 AC1.
COGHLIN, J.G. B.
RI17211 AC1.
COGHLIN, T. J.
RI33161 AC1.
MCLAUGHLIN, J. D.
(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

RI25943 AC1.
SEXTON, E. F.
RI25944 AC1.
BASTIAN, L. F.
(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

RI29476 AC1.
EDWARDS, C. A.
RI14423 AC1.
SKINNER, C.
(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

RI20398 AC1.
BROTHBART, G. H.
RI20396 AC1.
SHUSTER, H. J.
(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

RI22050 AC1.
CLOVER, J. W.
RI22976 AC1.
MORRIS, G.H.
(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

RI17148 AC1.
MONTEMURO, A.O.
(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

RI28582 AC1.
GRANT, P. C.
RI16786 AC1.
JOCELYN, A. G.
RI29511 AC1.
ROE, G. A.
RI22936 AC1.
GRAHAM, J. C.
(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Bella Bella, B.C. Eff: 20-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T.W.
#261269 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Vancouver, B.C.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Ucluelet, B.C. Eff: 20-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T.W.
#261277 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Vancouver, B. C.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1
d/14-1-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No.1 Initial
Training School, Toronto, Ontario
Eff: 20-1-42. Departing by rail 1520
hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T.W. #.261272
covering single second fares Belleville
to Toronto. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23-1 d/14-1-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 I.T.S.
Belleville, Ont. EFF: 20-1-42. Depart-
ing by (G.T.) 1210Hrs. 20-1-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-42/1
d/14-1-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No.6 I.T.S.
Toronto, Ont. EFF: 20-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T.W.
#261273 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Toronto. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No.1. S.F.T.S.
Camp Borden, Ont. Eff: 20-1-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued
T.W. #.261277 covering single second
class fare Belleville to Camp Borden.
(Auth: DAPS. letter 202-10-23/1
d/14-1-42.)

S.O.S. on p ting to No. 4 Wireless School,
Guelph, Ont. Eff: 20-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T. W.
#261275 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Guelph. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-23/1 D/14-1-42.)

Dec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 19,
January 22, 1942,

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

✓ R120481 AC1.
✓ HASLAM, J.C.A.
✓ R122922 AC1.
✓ VAN SICKLE, L. W.
✓ R126682 AC1.
✓ CLIFFORD, G. F.
(Arm. Guns. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, Man. Eff: 20-1-42. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T.W. #.261276 Covering single second class fares Belleville to Winnipeg. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

✓ R128372 AC1.
✓ DYCK, W. G.
✓ R125610 AC1.
✓ O'REILLY, V. S.
(Arm. Guns. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 I.T.S., Saskatoon, Sask. Eff: 20-1-42. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T.W. #.261277 covering single second class fares Belleville to Saskatoon. (Auth: DAPS. letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

✓ R127431 AC1.
✓ EPSTEIN, J.
✓ R134205 AC1.
✓ PEDDIE, H. J.
✓ R134129 AC1.
✓ MARSHALL, D. C.
(Arm. Guns. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, Man. Eff: 20-1-42. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T.W. #.261278 covering single second class fares Belleville to Winnipeg. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

✓ R125637 AC1.
✓ HUMERTON, W.
✓ R135545 AC1.
✓ BEACH, C. W.
✓ R127395 AC1.
✓ CORE, J. D.
✓ R125655 AC1.
✓ MACFIE, G. M.
✓ R112000 AC1.
✓ BORLAND, H. R.
(Arm. Guns. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 (F) Squadron Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. Eff: 20-1-42. Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T.W. #.261279 Covering single second class fares Belleville to Ottawa. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

✓ R127464 AC1.
✓ DALZELL, R. J.
(Arm. Guns. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 I.T.S. Regina, Sask. Eff: 20-1-42. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T.W. #.261283 covering single second class fare Belleville to Regina, Sask. (Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

✓ R130664 AC1.
✓ FRASER, C. G.
(Arm. Guns. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 I.T.S. Edmonton, Alta., Eff: 20-1-42. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T. W. #261284 covering single second class fare Belleville to Edmonton, Alta. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

✓ R99096 AC1.
✓ DINNEY, S. H.
✓ R127571 AC1.
✓ BUCK, J. W.
(Arm. Guns. "C") AAS.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 S.F.T.S., Calgary, Alta. Eff: 20-1-42. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T. W. #261285 covering single second class fares Belleville to Calgary, Alta. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 19,
January 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

RI33632 AC1.

WEIR, G. F.

RI24797 AC1.

PAUL, W. B.

(Arm. Guns "C")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 S.F.T.S.
McLeod, Alberta. Eff: 20-1-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued
T.W. #261303 covering single second
class fares Belleville to McLeod, Alta.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1
d/14-1-42.)

RI32694 AC1.

WENAMAKER, J. H.

RI17490 AC1.

CHARRON, R. L.

RI17204 AC1.

FORTUNE, M. J.

(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B.&G.
School, Lethbridge, Alta. Eff: 20-1-42.
Departing by rail 5120 hrs. 20-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261287 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Lethbridge, Alta. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

RI24529 AC1.

HOWSE, W. P.

RI27376 AC1.

DEGRACE, H. B.

RI20401 AC1.

BLANDFORD, S. L.

(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

RI22042 AC2.

REEVES, J. W.

(Arm. Guns. "Std")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Repair Depot,
Scoudouc, N. B., Eff: 20-1-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1320 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued
T.W. #261286 covering single second
class fares Belleville to Scoudouc, N.B.,
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

RI20413 AC1.

SIMKEVITZ, J. M.

RI27397 AC1.

WLAKE, R. A.

RI11775 AC1.

MILLAR, J. A.

(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to Composite Training
School, Trenton, Ont. Eff: 20-1-42.
Departing by (G.T.) 1210 hrs. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

RI28538 AC1.

AYERS, J. D.L.

RI11976 AC1.

MACLENN, J. M.

(Arm. Guns "C")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 S.F.T.S.,
Brantford, Ontario. Eff: 20-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261289 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Brantford, Ont., (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

RI14222 AC1.

DAVIS, B. H.

RI11986 AC1.

PRINCE, R.E.C.

(Arm. Guns. "C")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 S.F.T.S.,
Dunnville, Ont., Eff: 20-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 20-1-42. Issued T. W.
#261290 covering single second class
fares Belleville to St. Thomas, Ont.,
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/14-1-42.)

R53687 Cpl.

CROSS, E. G.

(A.E.M. "A")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Ferry
Squadron, R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe,
Ontario. Eff: 22-1-42. Departing by Road
(PMC) 1320 hrs. 22-1-42 (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-23/1 (R.3) d/15-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 19,
January 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW. Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

3. RANK
Reclassification

R87638 AC1
CAMLIN, F.J.
(Dr. Trans. "C") (HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 4-1-42.

4. RE-ENTRY
Re-Entry

R88983 LAC
LAMEL, W.E. "C" (HQ)
(Equip. Ass't "B") (HQ)

Remustered to Equipment Assistant
Group "A", eff. 1-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
866-23-5 (R.4B1) d/24-9-41)

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R139707 AC2
WENN, P.D.
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
19-1-42.

R108012 AC1
PRUPAS, N.
(AAS)

R79209 LAC
HEBERT, J.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
20-1-42.

R111214 AC1
STRANGES, D.R.
(B&G)

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters",
Smith Falls, 17-1-42.

R79889 Cpl.
CAMPELL, H.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ontario eff. 14-1-42.

R126654 AC1
BULL, W.
(HQ)

R73414 LAC
AUFFREY, J.J.
(B&G)

R106170 AC1
PRICE, F.W.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ontario, eff. 15-1-42.

R130107 AC1
MACARTHUR, J.
(HQ)

R96150 AC1
HUNTER, W.C.J.
(B&G)

Discharges

R140530 AC2
PALMER, R.N.
(AAS)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters.
20-1-42.

R81988 AC1
BENOIT, J.
(B&G)

R139415 AC2
DYSON, L.F.
(B&G)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 19,
January 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Discharges

m R123429 AC2
THUELL, S.
(HQ)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ontario, eff. 15-1-42.

m R125934 AC2
STRONG, F.
(AAS)

Discharged from Kingston General
Hospital, eff. 14-1-42.

m R123482 AC2
LAMPKINS, H.C.
(HQ)

RECORDS
Marriages

m R55135 Sgt.
HORMAN, D.H.
(AAS)

Married with permission to Miss
Margaret Kathleen Philbin on 17-1-42
at Belleville, Ontario by Rev. Wm.
J. Walker, B.D.

Change of Address Next of Kin

m R55135 Sgt.
HORMAN, D.H.
(AAS)

Changed to (wife) 200 Victoria Avenue,
Belleville, Ontario.

m R59470 LAC
TRANN, W.E.
(AAS)

Changed to (wife) 52 Alexander Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

7. LEAVE

m R121778 AC1
MIX, B.

Granted Embarkation Leave for the
period 22-1-42 to 4-2-42 incl.
(14 days).

m R123844 AC1
OWSIANK, T.J.
R123815 AC1

m BROOKS, G.W.
(Dr. Trans. "C") (HQ)

R97219 LAC

m MYLES, W.A.

R111237 LAC

m HUDSON, J.G.

R97449 LAC

m GRIFFITHS, C.A.E.

R85452 LAC

m JOHNSON, M.

10634 A/Cpl.

m JONES, C.A.

(M.M.M.T. "B") (HQ)

8. AMENDMENTS

m [REDACTED]
D.R.O. #17, d/20-1-42, Page 8, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
PAY, Forfeitures for the m/n Airman
is amended as follows:

FOR:
READ:

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 19,
January 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

8. AMENDMENTS - Cont'd

rs R132533 AC2
BREIVIS, J.G.
(A.G. "Std")

Sub post 1 Bld.
17-1-42

D.R.O. #16, d/19-1-42, Page 8, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2, STRENGTH - DECREASE, Postings for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R132553

READ R132533

rs R112944 AC1
GAUDET, E.J.
(D.T. "C")(HQ)

D.R.O. #8, d/9-1-42, Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5, LEAVE for the marginally noted airman is hereby amended as follows:

FOR: Granted leave for the period
11-1-42 to 24-1-42 incl. (14 days)

READ: Granted Leave for the period
11-1-42 to 17-1-42 incl. (7 days)

9. CANCELLATIONS

rs R113245 AC2
HOLLOWAYCHUK, H.N.
(Carp. "C")(HQ)

C98 R119009 AC2
RICHMOND, C.R.
(Dr. Trans.)(HQ)

✓ D.R.O. #18, d/21-1-42, Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4, RANK, Reclassification for the m/n Airman is hereby cancelled.

D.R.O. #8, d/9-1-42, Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5, LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

Leave - 24-1-42 to 6-2-42 (14 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

B30130 Pte.
FLECK, D.W.
(C.D.C.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Manning Depot, Toronto, eff. 22-1-42 and reporting same date. Departing by rail 1520 hours 21-1-42. Issued T.W. #261295. (Auth: C.D.C.(Toronto) letter 14-6-1 d/19-1-42)

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 18,
January 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

21-1-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller
22-1-42 - S/L I. MacLachlan

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

21-1-42 - F/O D.M. Langton
22-1-42 - F/O G.R. Schrock

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-1-42 - Sgt. Bullock, G.J.
22-1-42 - Sgt. Rattle, J.H.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-1-42 - Cpl. Davey, S.R.
22-1-42 - Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.

6. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 3 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 22-1-42 and 23-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

7. DRESS - OFFICERS AND AIRMEN

1. The wearing of scarves is strictly forbidden except when flying.

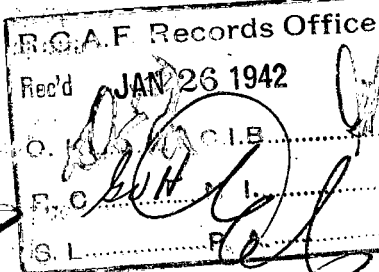
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #28 d/41)

8. SANITARY INSPECTORS

1. Airmen who are qualified Sanitary Inspectors, that is, those who are in possession of a certificate from the Royal Sanitary Institute (England) or a certificate of Sanitary Inspection (Canada) are to report to the Station Medical Officer.

9. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, Jan. 22, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R117123 AC1 McDonald, J.R.
R78755 LAC Foster, O. W.
1030 hours - R111471 AC2 Anderson, N.T.
R124781 AC2 Chase, J.W.
1100 hours - R95725 Cpl. East, D.W.
R124343 AC1 Langlois, G.L.
1130 hours - R111509 AC1 Hughes, H.W.
R117430 AC1 Whelan, J.J.
1400 hours - R119449 AC1 Fawcett, J.B.
C2648 F/L D.V. Thomas
1430 hours - R88682 LAC Bell, J.R.
R59470 LAC Trann, W.E.
1500 hours - R100093 Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.
R86874 LAC McNeil, J.C.
1530 hours - R55562 LAC Meliveau, R.L.
R62376 LAC Tasker, W.
1600 hours - R133653 AC2 Tyndall, F.B.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 18,
January 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY POOLS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
R59470	LAC	Trann, W.E.	A.E.M.	3	5
R108790	AC2	Branley, F.H.	A.E.M.	4	5
R64163	Cpl.	Cooper, H.L.	A.F.M.	6	1
R110806	AC1	Pascal, W.	A.E.M.	5	3
R80766	Cpl.	Nicholson, J.A.	"	4	1
R80768	LAC	Marker, F.A.	"	4	1
R70660	LAC	Fitzpatrick, M.L.	"	5	6
R108122	AC2	Dennis, G.A.	"	2	
R127121	AC2	LaPlante, J.P.L.	"	3	
R127973	AC2	Worthington, H.L.	"	6	
R127469	AC2	Cook, L.N.	"	2	
R112939	AC2	Mabley, F.N.	"	1	
R118386	AC2	Fletcher, J.E.	Carp.	6	
R86813	AC2	Nicholson, H.C.	G.D.	2	
2447	Sgt.	Watson, W.J.	A.E.M.	6	
R125768	AC2	Zadow, A.E.	"	4	

11. CENSORSHIP - ATTEMPTED EVASIONS OF

1. Recent experience has shown that Service personnel are constantly, either deliberately or unintentionally, breaking the regulations relating to censorship of letters and other censorable documents. In particular, it has become a common practice for letters, etc., to be consigned to personnel travelling by sea or air.

2. It is a contravention of regulations to:

- (i) Send letters, etc., out of Canada otherwise than by post.
- (ii) Convey letters, etc., out of Canada.
- (iii) Bring letters into Canada.

Both the senders and the carriers of such letters, etc., are liable to punishment. An exception is made, however, when letters, etc., are voluntarily submitted for censorship at the place of departure from, or arrival in Canada, as the case may be.

3. These facts are to be impressed upon all ranks forthwith and a warning conveyed that any breach of this order will be followed by disciplinary action. In particular, officers commanding personnel despatch centres are to ensure that this order is brought to the notice of all drafts proceeding overseas, who are to be specially warned against the practice of handing over letters to dock workers, railway employees and others for posting.

4. Arrivals and departures by air. - Officers commanding stations where personnel arrive from, or depart for overseas, are to ensure that immediately after arrival or before departure, as the case may be, both crews and passengers are required to deliver up any letters, documents or other articles which are subject to censorship. They are also to ensure that letters and other censorable papers are not concealed in aircraft, whether incoming or outgoing. The following action is then to be taken:

- (a) All letters, etc., so produced must be stamped with postage stamps by the persons carrying them.
- (b) All letters, etc., delivered up or recovered from the aircraft or crews are to be placed in a sealed bag or package and sent to the nearest postal censor.

BY THE COMMANDING OFFICER
MOUNTAIN VIEW STATION

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 18,
January 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. CENSORSHIP - ATTEMPTED EVASIONS OF - Cont'd

5. Arrivals and departures by sea.--Embarkation officers are to ensure that a similar procedure, with such modifications as are necessitated by the circumstances of travel by sea, is followed at ports where personnel embark or disembark.

6. This order is to apply to personnel of both the R.C.A.F., and the R.A.F. Special Schools. The attention of personnel of R.A.F. Special Schools is directed to Air Ministry Order No. 806 dated 18th September, 1941, which contains similar provisions.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #52 d/16-1-42)

12. PUBLICITY - UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURES OF SERVICE INFORMATION

1. It has been observed that members of the R.C.A.F. visiting the United States on leave, have been giving interviews to the press. Such interviews frequently result in unfavourable publicity giving a distorted picture of the British Commonwealth Air Training Plan.

2. The attention of all personnel is directed to K.R. (Air), para. 421 (3) which reads in part as follows:

"An officer or airman is forbidden to publish in any form directly or indirectly to the press any Service information or his views on any Service subject without special authority. He is to be held responsible for all statements contained in communications to his relatives or friends which may subsequently be published in the press or otherwise."

3. Personnel known to have committed such offences are to be interviewed on return to their units and consideration given to instituting such disciplinary action as the circumstances warrant.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #53 d/16-1-42)

13. R.C.A.F. RECORDS OFFICE--FORMATIONS OF

1. The present branches maintaining officers' and airmen's records are to be combined to form a separate section to function as an individual unit in A.M.P. Division, Air Force Headquarters. This unit is to be known as the "R.C.A.F. Records Office". The officer in charge is designated "R.C.A.F. Records Officer", (R.O.).

2. The R.C.A.F. Records Office will commence to function effective 12th January, 1942, and is to be responsible to the Air Member for Personnel for

Administration of the Branch.....R.O.1
Officers' and Airmen's Records.....R.O.2
Officers' and Airmen's Documents.....R.O.3
Casualties--Officers and Airmen.....R.O.4

3. Correspondence dealing with officers' and airmen's records is to be addressed as follows:

The Secretary (Attention: R.C.A.F. Records Officer),
Department of National Defence for Air,
Ottawa, Ontario.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #63 d/16-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 18,

January 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION.

"A" GENERAL

14. INVENTORIES

All Inventory holders are to report to the Commanding Officer's office at 1145 hours. 23-1-42.

FLIGHT OR SECTION	INVENTORY NUMBER	INVENTORY HOLDER
Consecon Bombing Range	1	P/O. S. R. Knott
Air Armament Flight	2	F/L. M. J. Lemley
Air Armament Workshops	3	WO.1 Yarrow, C. L.
Air Armament School	4A	F/O. G. R. Gwynne-Timothy
" " "	4B	F/O. R. R. MacDonald
" " "	4C	F/L. A. E. Brown
Barrack Officer	5	Col. H. E. Smith
Photographic Section	6	F/L. W. E. Tuller
Works & Buildings	7	Col. M. W. Manhard
Station Hospital	8	F/O. C. L. Hudson
Security Guard	10	P/O. W. Gregory
Fire Department	11	F/O. G. R. Whitelaw
Equipment Section	12	F/L. E. C. L. Dawson
Motor Transport Section	13	F/L. G. E. Hervey
Headquarters Section	14	F/O. F. R. Wilson
Administrative Section	15	F/O. F. R. Wilson
Airmen's Mess	16	F/O. D. M. Langton
Barrack Stores	17	Col. H. E. Smith
Canadian Dental Corps	18	Lt. J. G. Andrews
Civilian Mess	19	F/O. D. M. Langton
Clothing Stores	20	F/O. G. R. Whitelaw
N.C.O.'s Mess	21	WO.2 Fraser, J. A.
Officer's Mess	22	F/O. D. M. Langton
Officers Quarters	23	Col. H. E. Smith
Orderly Room	24	WO.2 Favreau, R. E.
Publications Stationery	25	F/O. G. R. Whitelaw
Recreation Hall	26	McKenna, F. J.
Recreation Hall (Sports Dept.)	27	McKenna, F. J.
Sports Committee	28	McKenna, F. J.
Station Chaplain	29	F/L. D. J. Mulcahey
Supply Depot	30	NIL.
Tailor Shop	31	F/O. G. R. Whitelaw
Technical Stores	32	F/L. E. C. L. Dawson
B. & G. Maintenance	33	F/O. J. A. Collins
B. & G. Armaments	36	WO.2 Fraser, J. A.
B. & G. Drogue	37	F/L. Moraga, G. W.
B. & G. Parachute Section	38	F/O. J. Jeffreys
B. & G. Bombing Flight	39	F/L. C. L. Werley,
B. & G. Control Tower	40	F/O. H. J. V. Jacobs
B. & G. G.I.S.	41	S/L. T. J. A. Cresswell
B. & G. Instrument Section	42	F/O. J. A. Collins
B. & G. Signal Section (Wireless)	43	F/O. D. Ward.
B. & G. Bombing (Plotting Office)	44	F/L. R. McCombe
B. & G. Marine, Wellington	45	F/L. R. McCombe
B. & G. Gunnery Flight	46	F/L. E. O. Strouse
B. & G. Orderly Room	47	F/O. T. D. McKee
Service Police	48	P/O. W. Gregory
Maintenance Workshops	49	F/O. D. Ward
B. & G. Electrical Section	50	F/O. D. Ward

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 18,
January 21, 1942

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

15. DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Entries for Part I of Daily Routine Orders received in Station Orderly Room prior to 0900 hours will be inserted in D.R.O. on the same day. Entries received after 0900 hours will be inserted in D.R.O. of the day following.

Entries for Part II of Daily Routine Orders received in Station Orderly Room prior to 1700 hours will be inserted in D.R.O. on the following day. After this hour and up until 1700 hours of the next day all entries received will be promulgated in the next D.R.O. published.

16. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, January 22nd, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours till after inspection.

17. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in strength at 0800 hours 22-1-42 in the Drill Hall.

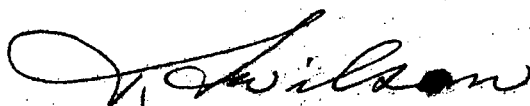
Dress, Officers - Blues, Caps, General Service

Dress, Airmen - Blues, Caps, Yukon, Overshoes

18. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #17, d/20-1-42, Page 1, Part I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 3, ORDERLY OFFICERS is amended as follows:

FOR:	24-1-42	F/O. K. S. Cooper
	25-1-42	F/O. J.A.C. Collins
READ:	24-1-42	F/O. R. A. Graves
	25-1-42	F/O. K. S. Cooper



(R. F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 18,
January 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. THOMAS,
(C2648) (B.&G.)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to
No. 1 Training Command by air
0900 hrs. 16-1-42. Returning
1445 hrs. 17-1-42. Duty: Com-
piling Summary of Evidence.

2. PAY

Flying Pay

Nursing Sister
M. B. SULLIVAN
(C6123)

Entitled to Flying Officer Pay
(N.F.L.) effective 10-1-42. (Art.
138 (1) F.R. & I., for R.C.A.F.
on Active Service)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

COURSE 35 AIR OBSERVERS

R82505 LAC

O'COLLAGHAN, F. J.

R82180 LAC

PEARSON, C. W.

R98024 LAC

PAULTON, A. C.

R56194 LAC

ROY, R. J.

R82525 LAC

THURSTON, W. A.

R93152 LAC

SIMPSON, D. W.

R96022 LAC

SIMPSON, R. W.

R92787 LAC

WATKINS, W. M.

(Air Observers "Std") (B.&G.)

R105060 LAC

STRINGER, A.

R88173 LAC

STARRATT, D. E.

R123164 LAC

SWEANOR, G. J.

(Air Observers "Std") (B.&G.)

T.O.S. on posting from # 9 A.O.S.
St. Johns P.Q. eff: 18-1-42. Arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 18-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 18-1-42. Posted B.&G. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B)
d/9-1-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from # 10 A.O.S.
Chatham, N. B. eff: 17-1-42. Arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 18-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 18-1-42. Posted B.&G. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B)
d/9-1-42.)

COURSE AIR GUNNERS: 25

R95975 LAC

ALLENBY, T. P.

R104782 LAC

BARSALOU, J. A. J.

R79225 LAC

BOUGLE, J. A. R.

R79302 LAC

BOYER, R. F. J.

(Air Gunners "Std") (B.&G.)

T.O.S. on posting from # 9 B.&G.
School Mont Joli P.Q. eff: 16-1-42.
Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 16-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 16-1-42. Posted B.&G.
("DAPS" Signal H.805 d/15-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 18,
January 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd) Postings	"B" AIRMEN	Inc.	Dec.
	COURSE AIR GUNNERS' 25		
<i>re</i> R79071 LAC <i>re</i> CHARBONNEAU, J.R.M. ✓ <i>re</i> R65080 LAC. <i>re</i> CAMPBELL, F. W. ✓ <i>re</i> R79497 LAC <i>re</i> COLSON, J. M.F. ✓ <i>re</i> R103996 LAC. <i>re</i> DEVAUL, E. E. ✓ <i>re</i> R93177 LAC. <i>re</i> FOSTER, E. A. <i>re</i> R85623 LAC. <i>re</i> FERRIS, C. E. ✓ <i>re</i> R88475 LAC. <i>re</i> HENSHAW, D. B. ✓ <i>re</i> R79306 LAC. <i>re</i> GUILLEMETTE, A. F. ✓ <i>re</i> R108340 LAC. <i>re</i> LYON, A. ✓ <i>re</i> R55503 LAC. <i>re</i> LEVESQUE, J. T. ✓ <i>re</i> R79238 LAC. <i>re</i> PATRY, J. A.F.E. ✓ <i>amended by DRO 33</i> <i>re</i> R93193 LAC. <i>re</i> THOMPSON, S.H.V. ✓ <i>to read:</i> <i>re</i> R98259 LAC. <i>R79238 dec. Patry J.A.F.E.</i> <i>re</i> VOLLETT, D. W. ✓ <i>re</i> R93117 LAC. <i>re</i> SCRUMP, S. Q. ✓ (Air Gunners' "Std")(B.&G.)	T.O.S. on posting from #9 B.&G. School Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 16-1-42. Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 16-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 16-1-42. Posted B.&G. (Auth: DAPS Signal H.805 d/15-1-42.)		

COURSE AIR GUNNERS' 25			
<i>re</i> R120202 AC2. <i>re</i> CLARKE, P.A. <i>re</i> R109687 AC2. <i>re</i> COWLEY, S. H. <i>re</i> R117560 AC2. <i>re</i> DAoust, J.M. <i>re</i> R125456 AC2. <i>re</i> DUVAL, J. P. <i>re</i> R117620 AC2. <i>re</i> ROBITAILLE, J.A.M. <i>re</i> R120030 AC2. } <i>amended by DRO 21 to read</i> <i>re</i> CLAUDE, T. } <i>Therrien J.C.B.</i> <i>re</i> R120190 AC2. <i>re</i> THOMSON, R. (Air Gunners' "Std")(B.&G.) <i>re</i> R109924 AC2. <i>re</i> VAN BUREN, R.B. (Air Gunners' "Std")(B.&G.)	T.O.S. on posting from #8 S.F.T.S. Moncton N.B. eff 17-1-42. Arriving by rail 0500 hrs. 18-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 18-1-42. Posted B.&G. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B) d/9-1-42.) T.O.S. on posting from #5 E.Depot Moncton N.B. eff 17-1-42. Arriving by rail 0500 hrs. 18-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 18-1-42. Posted B.&G. (Auth: 202 11-21/6. (R3B) d/9-1-42.)		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 18,
January 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

2234 Sgt. J. L. O. G.
TURGON, J.L.O.G.
(A.F.M. "A") (B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Repair Depot,
Scoudouc, N.B. eff. 20-1-42. Departing
by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 19-1-42 to
Montreal. Issued T.W. #261268. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-21/6 d/14-1-42)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R67816 AC1
MAYES, W.B.
(MBC "C") (HQ)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont.
19-1-42. Returning by rail 0500 hrs.
20-1-42.

4. RANK
Appointments

8158A A/Sgt.
BROSSEAU, J.R.M.
Arm. (Guns) "A" (B&G)

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant
(Temp.) (Paid) eff. 1-7-41. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. #45 d/16-1-42)

R95725 A/Cpl.
EAST, D.W.
(Arm. Guns "B")

Appointed to the rank of Corporal
(Temp.) (Paid) eff. 15-11-41. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. #45, d/16-1-42)

R102526 A/Cpl.
DAVEY, S.R.
(Arm. Bombs "B")

R89707 A/Cpl.
MOIR, H.R.
(Arm. Bombs "B")

R100579 A/Cpl.
SWACKHAMER, A.B.
(Arm. Guns "B")
(All B&G)

Reclassification

R113421 AC1
BRIGLEY, A.F.
(MMT "B") (HQ)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 21-1-42.

R113245 AC2
HOLOWAYCHUK, H.N.
(Carp. "C") (HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 12-10-41.
Cancelled by ORO 19.

5. PAY
Remustering

R122754 AC2
WILLS, J.A.
(G.D. "Std")

Remustered A.F.M. "C" eff. 1-12-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-23-5 (DAPS)
(R.4B1) d/12-1-42 (C.T.T.B. d/1-12-41)

R109924 AC2
VAN BUREN, R.B.
(W/AG "Std") (B&G)

Remustered to Air Gunner "Std" eff.
17-1-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-1-2
(R.4B1) d/8-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 18,
January 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

5. PAY - Cont'd
Forfeiture

Awarded 14 days detention eff. 18-1-42.
Art. 149 (1) (b) F.R. & I.

6. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

s.19(1)

R108828 AC1
DYBALL, H.R.
(Stat. Eng. "B") (HQ)

Changed to (wife) Uxbridge Post Office,
Ontario.

7. LEAVE

R111237 AC1
HUDSON, J.G.
(MMMT) (HQ)

Granted annual leave from 18-1-42 to
19-1-42 incl. (2 days)

R81988 AC1
BENOIT, J.
(B&G)

Granted sick leave from 21-1-42 to
23-1-42 incl. (3 days)

R125934 AC2
STRONG, F.
(AAS)

Granted sick leave from 17-1-42 to
18-1-42 incl. (2 days)

R96366 LAC
BARNET, D.
(N.O.) (HQ)

Granted annual leave from 24-1-42 to
6-2-42 incl. (14 days)

10791 Sgt.
VAN BEEK, P.J.
(Sec. Guard) (HQ)

Granted annual leave from 4-2-42 to
10-2-42 incl. (7 days)

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Ceases to be absent without leave
from 0730 hours 20-1-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

1. FOUNTAIN PEN

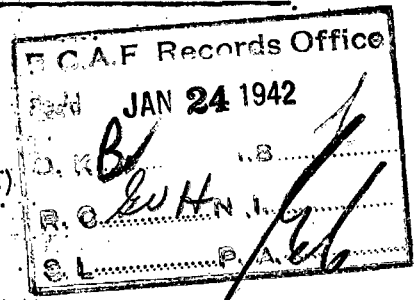
A fountain pen has been found on the parade square. Owner may
have same by calling at the Guard House and identifying it.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 17,
January 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

20-1-42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs
21-1-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller
22-1-42 - S/L I. MacLachlan
23-1-42 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson
24-1-42 - F/L A.L. Hudson
25-1-42 - F/L C.L. Werly
26-1-42 - F/L G.W. Moraga
27-1-42 - S/L T.J. Cresswell
28-1-42 - F/L L.D. Smith

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

20-1-42 - F/O E.W. Williams
21-1-42 - F/O D.M. Langton
22-1-42 - F/O G.R. Schrock
23-1-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
24-1-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
25-1-42 - F/O J.A.C. Collins
26-1-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
27-1-42 - F/O N.A. Waterman
28-1-42 - F/O R.C. Lovelace

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-1-42 - Sgt. Taggart, P.
21-1-42 - Sgt. Bullock, G.J.
22-1-42 - Sgt. Rattle, J.H.
23-1-42 - Sgt. Rattle J.H.
24-1-42 - Sgt. Probert, L.W.
25-1-42 - Sgt. Dow, E.W.
26-1-42 - Sgt. Brodack, S.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-1-42 - Cpl. Clemo, T.M.
21-1-42 - Cpl. Davey, S.R.
22-1-42 - Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.
23-1-42 - Cpl. Senlar, J.
24-1-42 - Cpl. Irwin, W.A.
25-1-42 - Cpl. Tanney, M.
26-1-42 - Cpl. Colburn, J.

*amended by RAO
20 to read
22-1-42 - Cpl
Dallan WH.*

6. RELIEF DUTY PILOT

Detailed from 21-1-42 to 27-1-42
Air Armament School.

7. DUTY FLIGHT

Detailed from 21-1-42 to 27-1-42
Air Armament School.

8. BAR CATERER

Sgt. Brooks, G.S.T. - 20-1-42 to 27-1-42
Next for Duty - Sgt. Neapole, G.E. - 28-1-42 to 3-2-42

9. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 2 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch
parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 20-1-42 and 21-1-42 and are
to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 17,
January 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday, Jan. 21st, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R89127 LAC Rusk, C. O. S. T. S.
R130131 AC2 Kalynuik, J.M.
1030 hours - R110513 AC1 Wilson, J.O.
R117885 AC1 Gross, W.
1100 hours - R129074 AC1 Lotto, W.J.
R61691 LAC Brown, D. J. S.
1130 hours - R96204 AC1 Cunneyworth, R.
R74457 LAC Eastman, J.E.
1400 hours - R53335 Sgt. Lucas, R.O.
R68101 LAC Burgess, J.R.
1430 hours - 7604 F/Sgt. Smith, R.J.
R133080 AC2 Phillips, L.J.
1500 hours - R89513 LAC Tartaglia, M.S.
R132151 AC2 Skuce, J.D.
1530 hours - R120583 AC1 Day, W.A.
2399 F/Sgt. Pictou, J.G.
1600 hours - R69176 LAC O'Reilly, J.B.

11. DUTY POOL
Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool
R111471	AC2	Anderson, N.T.	A.E.M. "Std"	5
R113677	AC1	Cormier, N.	Messman "Std"	4
R138822	AC2	Richard, J.F.	Messman "Std"	1

12. INOCULATIONS

The following are to report to Station Sick Quarters for
inoculations at 1630 hours 21-1-42;

R148909 AC2 Beasley, T.R.	R90849 LAC Thompson, J.W.
R134733 AC2 Bencsics, F.	R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R130279 AC2 Beyer, E.R.	R56332 AC2 Watson, D.L.E.
R111622 AC2 Bingley, F.	R84773 LAC Gagnon, A.A.
R127074 AC2 Chase, G.	80814 F/Sgt. Cariepy, M.
R137650 AC2 Chisholm, J.	R75614 LAC Gibson, W.
R136173 AC1 Connolly, J.A.	R52529 LAC Gibson, W.C.
R134742 AC2 Coote, P.	R52864 LAC Gordon, E.
R108541 AC1 Creamer, H.B.	R65848 LAC Godin, W.A.
R144435 AC2 Davis, R.F.	73926 LAC Goyette, C.T.
R111158 AC1 Dupuis, G.	R66260 LAC Greaves, L.M.
R141830 AC2 Glatzer, M.M.	R88983 LAC Hamel, W.E.
R143542 AC2 Griffin, C.C.	R61047 LAC Hanna, R.F.
R125251 AC2 Hart, P.	R61402 LAC Harder, L.J.
R123054 AC2 Hertzman, H.	R67313 LAC Harnden, F.E.
R136341 AC1 Kane, W.	R78165 Cpl. Harris, D.
R80014 Sgt. Kitchen, S.R.	R73140 LAC Henderson, K.L.
R101683 AC2 McFarlane, G.C.	R50743 Sgt. Holt, M.C.
R144443 AC2 McKay, W.	R66333 LAC Hopkins, B.
R139090 AC2 Millard, W.	R62315 LAC Hornsby, W.E.
R143706 AC2 Palowin, H.D.	R73816 LAC Howcroft, S.H.
R111631 AC2 Quinn, P.E.	R72463 LAC Humphreys, B.E.
R140597 AC2 Read, G.M.	R72482 Cpl. Huston, H.D.
R138822 AC2 Richard, J.	R84368 LAC Irving, H.
R112090 AC1 Roland, H.R.S.	
R111214 AC2 Stranges, D.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 17,
January 20, 1942.

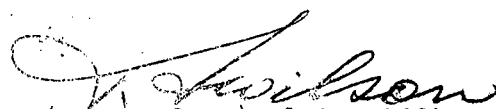
Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. OFFICERS' MESS DINNER

A Mess Dinner will be held in the Officers' Mess at 1845 hours,
Wednesday, January 21st, 1942.

All Officers are to attend and are to be in the ante room not
later than 1830 hours.



(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 17,
January 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc Dec

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

Squadron Leader,
T.C. MCGILL,
(C1873)(Adm.)(HQ)

Proceeded on temporary duty to
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton. Departed
(GT) at 1730 hrs. 16-1-42. President
D.C.M. (Auth: #1.T.C. 127-38 C127-42
(AJAG) d/6-1-42.)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Enlistment

RI48954 AC2.
MOORE C. F.
(Pumpman)(W.&B)(Std.HQ)

T.O.S. on enlistment from #11 R.G.
Toronto, Ont. eff: 17-1-42. Arrived
by rail at 1905 hrs. 16-1-42.
Occupying Gov't Quarters & drawing
rations eff: 18-1-42. Posted to HQ.
(Auth: #11 R.C. Nominal Roll of
Recruits file #22 d/16-1-42.)

RI22863 AC2.
SUMAK R.E.M.
(Arm Guns.Std)

T.O.S. on posting from #5A Manning
Depot, Lachine, P.Q. eff: 17-1-42.
Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 16-1-42.
Occupying Gov't Quarters and
drawing rations eff: 16-1-42.
Posted AAS (Auth: Signal 1 M.28.
d/15-1-42.)

RI48953 AC2.
MITCHELL, N. G.
(Fireman)(W&B)(HQ)

T.O.S. on enlistment #11 R.C.
Toronto, Ont. eff: 18-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1905 hrs. 16-1-42. Occupying
Gov't Quarters and drawing rations
eff: 17-1-42. Posted to Station
HQ. (Auth: AFHQ. 866-1-1-MFD 202
d/2-1-42.)

RI27469 AC2.
COOK L. N.
RI25768 AC2.
ZADOW, A. E.
(A.E.M. "Std")(HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from # 4 P.H.U.
Fingal Ont. eff: 15-1-42. Arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 15-1-42. Occupying
Gov't Quarters and drawing rations
eff: 15-1-42. Posted HQ. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23(R3) d/9-1-42.)

RI41690 AC2.
VALIQUETTE, G.
RI35217 AC2.
BARRY, J.
(A/G "Std")(B.&G.)

#25 Air Gunners Course
T.O.S. on posting from # 4 "M" Depot
Quebec P.Q. eff: 18-1-42. Arriving
by rail 0600 hrs. 18-1-42.
Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing
rations eff: 18-1-42. Posted to B.&G.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B)
d/9-1-42.)

RI48936 AC2
ROBECK, A. G.
(Pumpman)(W&B)(HQ)

T.O.S. on enlistment from #11 R.C.,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 15-1-42. Arriving by
road, (bus) 0800 hrs. 17-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 17-1-42. (Auth: #11 R.C.
Nominal Roll File 22 d/15-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 17,
January 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN IEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R113760 AC1
BABCOCK, H.M.
(Firefighter "C") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 "M" Depot,
Lachine, P.Q. eff. 18-1-42 rep. 19-1-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 19-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261259 (Auth: DAPS signal
M.448 d/17-1-42).

R88903 AC1
HAMILTON, W.H.
(Firefighter "C") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 "M" Depot,
Lachine, P.Q. eff. 18-1-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hrs. 19-1-42. Issued
T.W. #261262 (Auth: DAPS signal M.448
d/17-1-42).

R113269 LAC
WRIGHT, J.
(MMT "B") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 17-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1320 hrs. 19-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261261 (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 d/13-1-42).

Discharge

s.19(1)

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve under Para. 392 (10) (a) K.R.
(Air) and S.O.S. eff. 19-1-42.
(Character on Discharge "Fair") En-
titled to Clothing Allowance amounting
to \$35.00 under Article 187 (1) and
(2) F.R. & I. Entitled to rehabilitation
grant. Issued T.W. No. 261270 covering
single second class fare Belleville to
Waterloo, Ont. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter
16-54 (P.4) d/15-1-42).

3. RANK
Appointment

1049 Sgt.
TREMBLAY, G.F.
(MMT "A") (HQ)

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-41.
(Auth: DAPS 1019-1-38 (R.4a) Bd.
74 d/16-1-42)

101934 Cpl.
HAVENS, M.G.
(Photo, "A") (HQ)

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-41.
(Auth: DAPS 1019-1-38 (R.4a) Bd.
d/16-1-42).

R51915 A/Sgt.
ROBERTSON, J.N.
Arm. (Guns) "A" (AAS)

Appointed Sergeant (Temp.) (Paid)
eff. 1-7-41 (Auth: A.F.R.O. #45,
d/16-1-42)

Reclassification

R148936 AC2
ROBARECK, A.G.
(Pumpman (W&B) "B") (HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 15-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 177
January 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK - Cont'd
Reclassification

no R123538 AC.2 AYERS J.D.L.	no R125637 AC.2 FUITTERTON W.	no R129511 AC.2 - 2 ROE G.A. <i>no</i>
no R133174 AC.2 BARWICK M.N.	no R127395 AC.2 CORE J.D.	no R125943 AC.2 SEATON E.F. <i>no</i>
no R125944 AC.2 BASTIAN L.F.	no R102521 AC.2 GRANT G.L.	no R120396 AC.2 SHUSTER H.J. <i>no</i>
no R125038 AC.2 BAYLY G.C.	no R128582 AC.2 GRANT P.C.	no R120413 AC.2 SIMKEVITZ J.M. <i>no</i>
no R135545 AC.2 BEACH C.W.	no R122936 AC.2 GRAHAM J.C.	no R114423 AC.2 SZILNER C. <i>no</i>
no R120401 AC.2 BLANDFORD S.L.	no R120418 AC.2 HASLAM J.C.A.	no R117184 AC.2 SLADE H.A. <i>no</i>
no R112000 AC.2 BORLAND H.R.	no R124529 AC.2 HOWSE W.P.	no R122922 AC.2 VAN SICKLE L.W. <i>no</i>
no R127571 AC.2 BUCK J.W.	no R116786 AC.2 JOCELYN A.G.	no R127397 AC.2 WALKER R.A. <i>no</i>
no R99096 AC.2 DINNEY S.H.	no R116992 AC.2 KENNEDY W.E.	no R132694 AC.2 WATAMAKER J.H. <i>no</i>
no R125018 AC.2 CAMPELL A.M.	no R127423 AC.2 LECLERC J.B.N.	no R133632 AC.2 WEIR G.F. <i>no</i>
no R117490 AC.2 CHARRON R.L.	no R117210 AC.2 MACDOUGALL J.H.	no R122040 AC.2 WETTER R.C. <i>no</i>
no R126682 AC.2 CLIFFORD G.F.	no R125655 AC.2 MACKIE G.M.	no R120399 AC.2 WISEBLATT L. <i>no</i>
no R117243 AC.2 GLOSS A.H.	no R111976 AC.2 MACLEAN J.M.	(All Arms. (Guns) "C") (AAS)
no R122050 AC.2 CLOVER J.W.	no R134129 AC.2 MARSHALL D.C.	
no R117211 AC.2 COGHILLAN T.J.	no R119358 AC.2 MCGHEE J.	
no R125016 AC.2 COGHILLAN J.G.B.	no R133161 AC.2 McLAUGHLIN J.D.	
no R122083 AC.2 CRIPPS W.	no R111775 AC.2 MILLAR J.A.	
no R127464 AC.2 DALZIEL R.J.	no R117148 AC.2 MONTGOMERY A.O.	
no R114222 AC.2 DAVIS B.H.	no R133160 AC.2 MULLEN G.U.H.	
no R127376 AC.2 DeGRACE H.B.	no R122976 AC.2 MURRIS C.H.	
no R128372 AC.2 DYCK W.G.	no R122060 AC.2 MURRISH W.E.	
no R129476 AC.2 EDWARDS C.A.	no R123410 AC.2 O'NEILLY V.S.	
no R127431 AC.2 EPSTEIN J.	no R124797 AC.2 PAUL W.B.	
no R117204 AC.2 FORTUNE M.J.	no R134205 AC.2 PEDDIE H.J.	
no R130664 AC.2 FRASER C.G.	no R111986 AC.2 PRINCE R.E.C.	
no R122128 AC.2 FULTON R.	no R116885 AC.2 RIMINGTON D.T.	
	no R120398 AC.2 ROTHBART G.H.	

All Reclassified to AC.1 effective 19-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 17,
January 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY.
Remustering

R128538 AC.2
AYERS J.D.L.
R133174 AC.2
BARWICK M.N.
R125944 AC.2
BASTIAN L.F.
R125038 AC.2
BAYLY G.C.
R135545 AC.2
BEACH C.W.
R120401 AC.2
BLANDFORD S.L.
R112000 AC.2
BORLAND H.R.
R127571 AC.2
BUCK J.W.
R99096 AC.2
DINNEY S.H.
R125018 AC.2
GAMBELL A.M.
R117490 AC.2
CHARRON R.L.
R126682 AC.2
CLIFFORD G.F.
R117245 AC.2
CLOSS A.H.
R122050 AC.2
CLOVER J.W.
R117211 AC.2
COCHLAN T.J.
R125016 AC.2
COCHLAN J.G.B.
R122083 AC.2
CORIPPS W.
R127464 AC.2
DALZELL R.J.
R114222 AC.2
DAVIS B.H.
R127376 AC.2
DEGRACE H.B.
R128372 AC.2
DYCK W.G.
R129476 AC.3
EDWARDS C.A.
R127431 AC.2
EPSTEIN J.
R117204 AC.2
FORTUNE M.J.
R130664 AC.2
FRASER C.G.
R122128 AC.2
FULTON R.

R125637 AC.2
FUMERTON W.
R127395 AC.2
GORE J.D.
R102521 AC.2
GRANT G.L.
R128582 AC.2
GRANT P.C.
R122936 AC.2
GRAHAM J.C.
R120418 AC.2
HASLAM J.C.A.
R124529 AC.2
HOWSE W.P.
R116786 AC.2
JOCELYN A.G.
R116992 AC.2
KENNEDY W.E.
R127423 AC.2
LECLERC J.B.N.
R117210 AC.2
MACDOUGALL J.H.
R125655 AC.2
MACFEE G.M.
R111976 AC.2
MACLEAN J.M.
R134129 AC.2
MARSHALL D.G.
R119358 AC.2
MCCHIE J.
R133161 AC.2
MCLAUGHLIN J.D.
R111775 AC.2
MILLAR J.A.
R117148 AC.2
MONTENRRO A.O.
R133160 AC.2
MYLETT G.U.H.
R122976 AC.2
NORRIS C.H.
R122060 AC.2
NORRISH W.E.
R125610 AC.2
O'RILEY V.S.
R124797 AC.2
PAUL W.B.
R134205 AC.2
PEDDIE H.J.
R111986 AC.2
PRINCE R.E.C.
R116885 AC.2
REMMINGTON D.T.
R120398 AC.2
ROTHBART G.H.

R129511 AC.2
ROE G.A.
R125943 AC.2
SEXTON E.F.
R120396 AC.2
SHUSTER H.J.
R120413 AC.2
SIMKEVITZ J.M.
R114423 AC.2
SKINNER C.
R117184 AC.2
SLADE H.A.
R122922 AC.2
VAN SICKLE L.W.
R127397 AC.2
WALKER R.A.
R132694 AC.2
WLANAKER J.H.
R133632 AC.2
WEIR G.F.
R122040 AC.2
WINTER R.C.
R120399 AC.2
WISBLATT L.
(All Arms (Guns) "Std.")
(AAS)

All Remustered to Armourers (Guns) Group "C" eff:
19-1-42. (Auth: DAPS. ltr. 202-10-23/1,
d/14/1/42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 17,
January 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Sec.

5. PAY - Cont'd
Remustering

01049 Sgt.
TREMBLAY, G.F.
(MMMT "B") (HQ)

Remustered to MMMT Supervisor Group
"A" effective 1-10-41. (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 1019-1-38 (R.4a) Bd. 74 d/29-12-41)

R148936 AC2
FORABECK, A.G.
(Pumpman (W&B) "Std") (HQ)

Remustered to Pumpman Group "B" eff.
15-1-42 (Auth: File No. 866-1-1-R
FD. 700 d/31-12-41).

Crew Pay

R73905 LAC
McCOLLUM, E.J.
R93668 LAC
MILLER, G.W.
R103652 LAC
NICHOLSON, A.E.
R95802 LAC
JEFFRIES, E.H.
R108732 LAC
BAKER, P.L.
R102833 LAC
COSGROVE, G.P.
R55648 LAC
BEDARD, L.J.
(All B&G) (G.D. Std)

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active
Service eff. 20-1-42.

R83871 LAC
HARRINGTON, L.G.
R75009 LAC
GREEN, J.R.
R103275 LAC
CROMPTON, P.R.
R108131 LAC
BEER, N.R.
R88370 LAC
MACFARLANE, D.W.
R98168 LAC
O'NEIL, W.N.
(All B&G) (G.D. Std)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active
Service eff. 21-1-42.

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
15-1-42 to 16-1-42 incl. (2 days)
Forfeits 2 days pay.

Awarded 21 days detention off. 16-1-42.
Forfeits pay 16-1-42 to 5-2-42 incl.
21 days (Auth: Art. 149 (1)(b) F.R.&I.

Election

R52573 Cpl.
MACINTYRE, K.B.
(AAS)

Elects to receive Pay and Allowances
on Active Service Rates of Pay eff.
1-7-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 17,
January 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc *Dec*

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R100093 Cpl.	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
<i>W</i> COX, L.A. (B&G)	18-1-42.
R129751 AC2	
<i>W</i> FRASER, C.F. (AAS)	
R136173 AC2	
<i>W</i> CONNOLLY, J.A. (HQ)	
R79889 Cpl.	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
<i>W</i> CAMPBELL, H.L. (B&G)	19-1-42.
R139415 AC2	
<i>W</i> DYSON, L.F. (B&G)	

Discharges

R54706 AC2	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
<i>W</i> PAQUIN, A. (HQ)	19-1-42.
R100093 Cpl.	
<i>W</i> COX, L.A. (B&G)	

7. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

R143702 AC2	Changed to (wife) 60 Bridge Street,
<i>W</i> McDONALD, L.D.	West, Belleville, Ontario.
(Arm. "Std") (AAS)	
7713 AC1	Changed to (wife) 157 Pinnacle Street,
<i>W</i> VILLENEUVE, J.H.	Belleville, Ontario.
(AAS)	

8. LEAVE

R108808 AC1	Granted leave for the period 23-1-42
<i>W</i> SMITH, M.H.	to 5-2-42 incl. (14 days)
R102526 Cpl.	Granted leave for the period 24-1-42
<i>W</i> DAVEY, S.R.	to 6-2-42 incl. (14 days)
R119682 Sgt.	Granted leave for the period 25-1-42
<i>W</i> CRAMER, C.E.	to 7-2-42 incl. (14 days)
R114576 AC1	Granted leave for the period 26-1-42
<i>W</i> JOHNSTON, R.S.	to 8-2-42 incl. (14 days)
R108732 LAC	
<i>W</i> BAKER, P.L.	
R73821 LAC	
<i>W</i> PICKERING, F.	
R119687 Sgt.	
<i>W</i> TREFFER, A.B.	
R72044 Sgt.	
CHANDLER, H.H.	
R62315 LAC	
HORNBY, W.E.	

Scanned by DR021
Granted leave for the period 26-1-42
to 1-2-42 incl. (7 days)

Granted leave for the period 29-1-42
to 6-2-42 incl. (9 days)

Granted leave for the period 29-1-42
to 11-2-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 17,
January 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

9. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Ceases to be absent without leave at
2055 hours-16-1-42.

10. CANCELLATIONS

R105338 AC1
SWIFT, T.C.

D.R.O. #1, d/1-1-42, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4, PAY,
Remustering for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

RAF 564512 F/Sgt.
AYRES, G.G.
(Arm. Ftr. "1") (AAS)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B & G
MacDonald, Man. Arriving by rail 1330
hrs. 15-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 15-1-42.
Attached to A.A.S.

2. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

613575 Sgt.
HUTCHISON, M.N.
(AAS)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
eff. 15-1-42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

NZ 41389 LAC
YEOMAN, K.H.
(B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
19-1-42.

4. LEAVE

NZ 41389 LAC
YEOMAN, K.H.
(B&G)

Granted Sick Leave from 20-1-42 to
2-2-42 incl. (14 days).

F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

N O T I C E S

1. BASKETBALL

To-night at 2000 hrs. - Trenton vs. Mountain View.

The following players will please report for the game:

White, Reilley, Baittle, Shonk, Thornber, St. John,
Bratt, Swindle, Seifred, Fox, Hassett, Tearoe.

This promises to be the game of the year. Let's have a big
crowd of supporters to show Trenton that this Station can
really do things.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

1. AFTER ORDER

Attention is drawn to After Order #15A dated 17-1-42.

2. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

3. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

19-1-42 - S/L J.H. Arbick
20-1-42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS

19-1-42 - F/O G.L. Raymond
20-1-42 - F/O E.W. Williams

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-1-42 - Sgt. Irving, E.M.
20-1-42 - Sgt. Taggart, P.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY

19-1-42 - Cpl. Mertens, K.B.
20-1-42 - Cpl. Clemo, T.M.

7. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 7 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 18-1-42 and 19-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hours	- Sick Parade
1000 hours	- R127612 AC2 Munro, D.B.
1030 hours	- R124346 AC1 Moar, L.G.
1100 hours	- R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.
1130 hours	- R88371 AC2 MacDonald, F.R.
1140 hours	- R87801 LAC Wheeler, M.O.
1150 hours	- R107532 AC1 Finlayson, W.D.
1200 hours	- R117123 AC1 McDonald, J.R.
1240 hours	- C2648 F/L Thomas, D.V.
1300 hours	- R78165 LAC Harris, D.P.
1430 hours	- 7604 F/Sgt. Smith, R.J.
1500 hours	- R127624 AC2 Brown, S.G.
1530 hours	- R102346 AC1 Peace, J.A.
1600 hours	- R54687 AC2 Dufour, A.
	- R63033 Cpl. McIntyre, H.V.
	- R81788 LAC Greenwood, J.L.N.
	- R136409 AC2 Fisher, S.

9. CAMP TELEPHONE SYSTEM

All personnel are warned that they are not, under any circumstances, to tamper with, move, or alter in any way, existing telephone installations in the camp.

The Bell Telephone Company is solely responsible for the system and only qualified technicians in the service of the company, are authorized to alter the system in any manner.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. PARADE

The following Flight Sergeants are to parade to Flying Officer Gregory, Officer i/c Security Guard at Number 6 Hangar at 1200 hours on Tuesday, January 20th, 1942 without fail:

R62588 F/Sgt. Larin, M.R.	520874 F/Sgt. Walker, D.
R56039 F/Sgt. Dusseault, J.C.	364352 F/Sgt. Wareham, B.G.
793 F/Sgt. Seifred, H.L.	2087 F/Sgt. Shaw, R.S.
7604 F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.	R52331 F/Sgt. Hoffer, A.R.
6576 F/Sgt. Stokes, A.C.	2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.
9840 F/Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.	995 F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.
10139 F/Sgt. Collings, J.F.	2338 F/Sgt. Englebert, R.A.
R53537 F/Sgt. Gibson, E.A.	2022 F/Sgt. Millar, T.B.
R50462 F/Sgt. MacKinnon, C.H.	2399 F/Sgt. Picton, T.G.W.H.
R139561 F/Sgt. Manning, F.N.	518181 F/Sgt. Lydiatt, G.W.A.
510377 F/Sgt. Heard, G.S.	513322 F/Sgt. Monk, W.S.
563948 F/Sgt. Browne, K.	969 F/Sgt. Walker, E.
518412 F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.	R93250 F/Sgt. McAllister, J.A.
550140 F/Sgt. King, W.S.	

11. No. 3 DUTY WATCH
AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

FIRE PICQUET
AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

R51504 Sgt. Brodack, S. i/c	R134940 AC2 Mawby, J.T.
R59790 LAC Billingham, A.G.	R126124 AC2 Marks, G. E.
R71811 LAC Cornell, S.E.	R134834 AC2 Matthews, J.C.
R63809 LAC Dahmer, R.D.	R137359 AC2 Mathiasen, J.O.
R63760 LAC Guest, H.H.	R119396 AC2 McNeven, A.M.
R75710 LAC Crozier, N.D.	R141972 AC2 McLaurin, D.A.
R113817 AC1 Nickson, J.	R140597 AC2 Read, M.G.E.
R116031 AC1 Williamson, J.C.	R132952 AC2 Rajotte, J.P.E.G.
R122636 AC1 Gainham, D.	R140599 AC2 Rivers, R.E.
R103979 AC1 Hillocks, W.G.	R138608 AC2 Steven, L.J.C.
R117882 AC1 Dixon, H.G.	R136508 AC2 Solly, L.G.
801542 LAC Emmerson, L.	R137642 AC2 Sellon, S.J.
971689 Cpl. Coulburn, J.	R138383 AC2 Shier, K.H.
R120583 AC1 Day, W.A.	R139676 AC2 Streeter, S.G.
R54707 LAC Sunderland, R.	R100860 AC2 Tobias, E.C.
R52667 Cpl. Irwin, W.A.	R55906 AC2 Ward, J.H.

12. MEETING - MOUNTAIN VIEWPOINT COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Mountain Viewpoint Committee will be held in Squadron Leader McGill's office, Station Headquarters, at 1900 hours Tuesday, 20-1-42.

The following members will please attend:

Squadron Leader T.C. McGill (MBE)
Flight Lieutenant H.W. Sutherland
Flight Lieutenant D.J. Mulcahey
Flying Officer P.C. McGuire
Sergeant Clarke, A.E.
Corporal Cox, L.A.
Corporal McCuaig, D.E.
LAC Hopkins, J.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. TELEPHONE ADDITIONS

Telephones have been installed in various Units and Sections as listed below. **Telephone directories are to be amended accordingly:**

Central Registry	- Local 50
Accountant Officer (F/L H.W. Sutherland)	- " 44
Messing Officer (F/O D. Langton)	- " 2
Accounts Section	- 5

14. BANK MONEY ORDERS

Bank Money Orders may be purchased from the Accountant Officer at the following times daily:

1130 to 1155 hours
1630 to 1655 hours

Standard rates of commission will be charged as follows (including charge for excise stamp):

Up to \$ 2.50	- 10¢
\$ 2.51 to 5.00	- 12¢
5.01 to 10.00	- 14¢
10.01 to 20.00	- 16¢
20.01 to 40.00	- 18¢
40.01 to 60.00	- 21¢
60.01 to 80.00	- 23¢
80.01 to 100.00	- 27¢

Bank Money Orders and Postal Notes may also be cashed by the Accountant Officer during the same periods mentioned above.

15. DUTY POOLS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Posted to</u>	<u>From Pool</u>
R100579	Cpl.	Swackhamer, A.B.	Arm. Guns "B"	4	1
R74520	Sgt.	Lanyon, A.E.	Arm. Bombs "A"	5	6
R75190	Sgt.	Holland, G.A.	Arm. Guns "A"	1	4
R74442	Cpl.	Campbell, J.C.	Arm. Guns "B"	4	5

16. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The following Airmen are to call at the Security Guard Office, #6 Hangar for their Identification Cards as soon as possible. If not called for within 48 hours, disciplinary action will be taken:

R53537 Sgt. Gibson, E.A.	R75319 LAC Alford, R.G.
R88735 Sgt. Johnston, J.H.	R90419 LAC Benner, E.S.
2562 Sgt. Penner, N.	R87056 LAC Berg, G.T.
R71903 Sgt. Wrigley, G.F.	R63797 LAC Berry, E.W.
R101225 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.	R65703 LAC Bowers, V.H.
	R63802 LAC Broadley, J.F.
R64003 Cpl. Elsasser, E.R.	R73285 LAC Daigle, J.A.
R59167 Cpl. Freele, W.C.	R59036 LAC Leckie, G.B.
7668 Cpl. Garrett, H.S.	R54914 LAC MacDonald, J.A.
R76313 Cpl. Harnden, F.E.	R78233 LAC McArthur, H.F.
R64660 Cpl. Kelly, F.E.	R52163 LAC Neal, R.E.
R66642 Cpl. Lacombe, E.P.	R56383 LAC Orr, R.P.
R74520 Cpl. Lanyon, N.E.	R54706 LAC Paquin, J.A.
R52933 Cpl. Orange, J.J.	R66611 LAC Paterson, D.H.
	R76596 LAC Williston, R.D.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

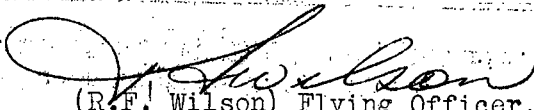
PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

16. IDENTIFICATION CARDS - Cont'd

The following Airmen are to call at the Security Guard Office,
#6 Hangar for their Identification Cards as soon as possible. If not
called for within 48 hours, disciplinary action will be taken:

R95089 AC1 Cowan, N.W.	R98679 AC2 Diebert, B.
R95150 AC1 Dunn, R.A.C.	R85739 AC2 Edgar, W.
R85721 AC1 Eades, G.G.G.	R95749 AC2 Fisher, H.R.
R95778 AC1 Elliott, J.J.	R66482 AC2 Gillespie, G.
R66413 AC1 Haliday, R.M.	R96175 AC2 Goulet, J.I.J.P.
R97296 AC1 Hiscott, R.W.	R128582 AC2 Grant, P.C.
R97296 AC1 Kelly, J.J.	R99198 AC2 Hunter, A.A.C.
R55109 AC1 Kleim, E.H.	R126443 AC2 Lanteigne, J.B.A.
R59515 AC1 Maley, G.E.	R94229 AC2 Levy, J.
R94125 AC1 Marciniaak, J.	R102325 AC2 Liepold, J.J.
R64937 AC1 Morrow, D.H.	R88367 AC2 Matthews, J.A.R.
R68067 AC1 Partridge, A.R.	R108772 AC2 McCullough, R.S.
R68469 AC1 Rogers, J.E.	R96033 AC2 McDonald, A.L.
R82677 AC1 Scissons, M.A.	R99340 AC2 McKenna, E.E.
R95520 AC1 Tamblyn, X.T.L.	R89707 AC2 Moir, H.R.
R72852 AC1 Williams, C.P.	R96262 AC2 Morel, J.A.E.
R53920 AC1 Williamson, C.A.H.	R103652 AC2 Nicholson, A.E.
	R110719 AC2 Robinson, R.
R88260 AC2 Anderson, G.J.V.	R108552 AC2 Sellen, R.C.
R82200 AC2 Ballantyne, R.A.	R141160 AC2 Saliba, J.
R96366 AC2 Barnet, J.F.D.	R104053 AC2 Smith, W.J.
R98151 AC2 Bates, C.H.	R90824 AC2 Urquhart, R.
R112598 AC2 Brown, D.L.	R132694 AC2 Wanamaker, J.H.
R82208 AC2 Burns, G. D.	R119185 AC2 Wescott, R.H.
R69434 AC2 Chambers, H.M.	R108719 AC2 Westgarth, A.A.
R83750 AC2 Colwell, K.R.	R122040 AC2 Winter, R.C.
R113677 AC2 Cormier, J.H.	R119396 AC2 McEwan, A.M.
R107032 AC2 Courchene, J.W.A.	
R101039 AC2 Crawley, C.D.	
R90532 AC2 Cullen, J.D.	


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Page 5,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

"B" AIRMEN

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1
Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont.
Effective 18-1-42. Occupying
Gov't Quarters and drawing
rations eff: 17-1-42. Posted
to A.A.S. (Auth: No. 1 Man.
Depot's Wire #T.301 d/16-1-42)

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

RI40126 AC2.
ARCHIBALD, R.G.

RI42195 AC2.
ARNDT, K.W.

RI41219 AC2.
BARKER, C. L.

RI39358 AC2.
BARR, J. C.

RI40726 AC2.
BELISLE, G. E.

RI29656 AC2.
BLUNT, T. E.

RI39759 AC2.
BOLTON, F. W.

RI42056 AC2.
BOOTH, S. R.

RI43151 AC2.
BOUCHER, G. J. A.

RI44075 AC2.
BOYD, G. D.

RI34298 AC2.
CALVERT, S. W.

RI44555 AC2.
CAMERON, W. R.

RI41273 AC2.
COLLINS, H. W.

RI38656 AC2.
CONNELL, R. A.

RI37700 AC2.
COTE, J. O.

RI30325 AC2.
COUSINEAU, L. A.

RI44594 AC2.
CZERWIEC, C. P.

RI40668 AC2.
DAoust, J. N. R.

RI32951 AC2.
DAVID, L.
All (Arm. Guns, Std.)(AAS)

Inc.

Dec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No.16
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

rs R137629 AC2.
DAVIS, C. M.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1
Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont.
Effective 18-1-42. Arriving by
rail 1320 hrs., 17-1-42.

rs R139801 AC2.
EATON, J. H.

Occupying Gov't Quarters and
drawing rations eff: 17-1-42.
Posted to AAS. (Auth: No. 1 Man.
Depot's Wire #T.301 d/16-1-42.)

rs R130841 AC2.
ESTABROOK, C. F.

rs R142107 AC2.
FLETCHER, J. E.

rs R129751 AC2.
FRASER, C. F.

rs R138447 AC2.
GALBRAITH, J. J.

rs R142657 AC2.
GERVAIS, J. F.C.

rs R136165 AC2.
GOOD, R.

rs R141421 AC2.
HAFFEY, R. J.

rs R141953 AC2.
HAMILTON, J. K.

rs R139360 AC2.
HARDY, C. R.

rs R139364 AC2.
HAYNES, W. H.

rs R136480 AC2.
HEAD, J. L.

rs R130308 AC2.
HOWE, R. W.

rs R143067 AC2.
JONES, C.B.W.

rs R145033 AC2.
KALES, J. T.

rs R134758 AC2.
KODAK, P.

rs R143651 AC2.
LETOURNEAU, J.P.

rs R139202 AC2.
MANN, C.

All (Arm. Guns, Std.)(AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,

Serial No. 16

January 19, 1942

(REF. 100-10-37) (B.C.)

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings.

"B" AIRMEN

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. Effective 18-1-42.
Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 17-1-42.
Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing
rations eff: 17-1-42. Posted to AAS.
(Auth: No. 1 Man. Dept's Wire #1.301
d/16-1-42)

Inc.

R139196 AC2.

re MARWICK, J.R.

R135986 AC2.

re MCCAFFREY, J.E.A.

R112386 AC2.

re MCEACHERN, D. A.

R140897 AC2.

re MCLECHIE, W. W.

R143702 AC2.

re MCDONALD, L. D.

R103518 AC2.

re MACAULAY, T. A.

R139799 AC2.

re NAYLOR, J. M.

R138463 AC2.

re NICHOLL, W.

R143084 AC2.

re NICHOLS, D. J.

R144085 AC2.

re O'NEILL, N.S.

R142000 AC2.

re ORCHIN, R.K.

R141969 AC2.

re O'REILLY, J. H.

R140656 AC2.

re PEDDIE, R. J.

R138493 AC2.

re PRATT, H. V.

R140170 AC2.

re RAE, W. W.

R142610 AC2.

re RAND, D. L.

R143092 AC2.

re ROUSH, L. J.

R141929 AC2.

re ROY, J. S.

R140972 AC2.

re ROBSKI, F.

All (Arm. Gun. Std.) (AAS)

(REF. 100-10-37)

(Auth: No. 1 Man. Dept's Wire #1.301
d/16-1-42)

Inc.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 16/
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

"B" AIRMEN

T.O.S. on posting No. 1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. Effective
18-1-42. Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 17-1-42
Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing
rations eff: 17-1-42. Posted to AAS
(Auth: No. 1 Man. Depot's Wire #T.301
d/16-1-42.)

Inc. Dec.

R140775 AC2.

SHAW, R. J. H.

R140602 AC2.

SMITH, A. F.

R141899 AC2.

STEPHENS, W. E. A.

R129748 AC2.

STEVEN, A. G. G.

R143691 AC2.

STRACHAN, D. H.M.

R130296 AC2.

THIB, E.

R143005 AC2.

WATSON, D. W.

R141237 AC2.

WATSON, W. C.

R139707 AC2.

WENN, P. B.

R140658 AC2.

WOOD, L. G.

R143003 AC2.

WRIGHT, J. N.

All (Arm. Guns, Std.)(AAS)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R132553 AC2.

BREIVIS, J.G.

(Air Gunner "Std")(HQS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B.&G.
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 17-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 18-1-42.
Issued T.W.#261260. (Auth: DAPS
Signal M.780 d/ 17-1-42.)

2389 Flt. Sgt.

LUCIER, M.F.

(A.F.M. "A")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting R.C.A.F. Ferry
Squadron, R.C.A.F. Station, eff. 18-1-42.
Rockcliffe, Ont. Departing by rail
1220 hrs. 18-1-42. Issued T.W.#261257
covering single first class fare
Belleville to Ottawa, Ont. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 d/15-1-42.)

2074 Cpl.

MONSON, M.

(AEM "A")(B.&G.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B.&G.
School, Mont Joli, Que. eff. 18-1-42.
Departing by rail 1805 hrs. 17-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261253. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-21/6 (R.3) d/13-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

R58080 AC1.
BROWNE, W. M.
(WEM "C") (B.&.G.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B.&.G.
School, Mont Joli, Que. eff. 17-1-42.
Departing by rail 1805 hrs. 17-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261258 (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-21/6 (R.3) d/14-1-42.)

R137086 AC2.
FLYNT, G. M.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B.&.G.
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 17-1-42.
Departing by rail 0510 hrs. 17-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261250. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-1-2 (R381) d/8-1-42.)

R137199 AC2.

MORGAN, G. H.

R130178 AC2.

RODGER, D.

R135770 AC2.

BATENAUDE, R. A.

R135196 AC2.

CATERHAM, G. R.

R135567 AC2.

ROSENBAKER, E. L.

(Air Gunner's "STD") (HQ)

R112944 AC1.

GAUDET, E. J.

(DR. TR. "C") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 17-1-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hrs. 17-1-42. Issued T.W.
#261252. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
d/13-1-42.)

R83377 LAC.

BURLEY, R. E. G.

(MMT. "B") (HQ)

R85454 AC1.

HARWOOD, G. T.

(MMT "C") (HQ)

R68263 LAC.

MCADDEN, R. H.

R126554 AC1.

GAVIGAN, L. P.

R119009 AC1.

RICHMOND, C. R.

R126046 AC2.

SAWYER, B. G.

R112186 AC2.

PITRE, J. H.

(DR. TR. "C") (HQ)

R126018 AC2.

DANGLE, A.

(DR. TR. "Std") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 17-1-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hrs. 17-1-42. Issued T.W.
#261252 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
d/13-1-42.)

R125392 AC2.

BALY, L.

(DR. TR. "Std") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 17-1-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs.
16-1-42. Issued T.W. #261246: (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/13-1-42.)

R81579 AC1.

BRUNEAU, F. D. C.

(MMT. "B") (H.Q.)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 17-1-42.
Departing by rail
1320 hrs. 16-1-42. Issued T.W.
#261247. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
d/13-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R81637 LAC
METHOT, J.A.G.
(Mech. "B") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 17-1-42,
Departing by rail 1320 hrs.
16-1-42. Issued T.W. #261248. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/13-1-42).

3. RANK
Appointment

R361A Sgt.
DAVIDSON, G.W.
(Cook "B") (HQ)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth:
DAPS 1019-1-38 (R.4A) Bd 80 d/9-1-42)

Reclassification

R82668 AC1
COLMAN, J.L.G.
(Elect. "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-1-42.

R115174 AC1
DOVE, W.H.
(Cook "B") (HQ)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 15-1-42.

R90272 AC1
DODMAN, C.H.
(PAB, Sqr. "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-1-42.

R58422 AC1
WATT, G.C.
(MBC "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-1-42.

R108848 AC1
THOMPSON, J.G.
(Equip. Assit. "B") (HQ)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-1-42.

4. PAY
Remustering

R119362 AC1
CHRISTIE, A.G.
(P/Wkr "C") (B&G)

Remustered to Fabric Worker Group
"B" eff. 11-1-42. (Auth: in
accordance with para. 7, AFAO
A44/4 d/30-8-41 & T.T.S., St.
Thomas letter d/14-10-41)

R132553 AC2
BEEVIS, J.G.
(W./AG "Std") (HQ)

Remustered to Air Gunner "Std" eff.
17-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M780 dated
17-1-42).

Crew Pay

R52731 Sgt.
BUSH, J.S.
R52295 Cpl.
JARVIS, J.P.
R59477 LAC
FITZGIBBONS, H.T.
R76515 LAC
OAKES, W.G.
(A.F.M.'s "A") (B&G)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under
Art. 146A C.F.R. & C.I. for the R.C.A.F.
on Active Service eff. 16-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Ine. Dec.

4. PAY - Cont'd
Crew Pay

R60683 LAC
LIGGINS, N.E.
R83826 LAC
RUSSELL, J.W.
R86163 LAC
SHOREY, W.S.
(A.F.M.#s "B") (B&G)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service eff. 16-1-42.

R52933 Sgt.
ORANGE, J.J.
R65704 Cpl.
ROSE, W.H.
R78659 LAC
MCCRACKEN, F.M.T.
R88502 LAC
WATSON, W.A.
(A.E.M.'s "A") (B&G)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service eff. 16-1-42.

R73464 LAC
AUFFREY, J.J.
R75640 LAC
CRUMB, C.E.
R88561 LAC
DARBY, W.J.
R82544 LAC
GARRETT, W.G.
(A.E.M. "B") (B&G)

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F. R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service eff. 15-1-42.

995 F/Sgt.
COWLEY, D.K.
R53009 Sgt.
PORTER, N.E.
R59036 Cpl.
LECKIE, G.B.
R86397 LAC
ABBOTT, R.A.J.
R88606 LAC
DALRYMPLE, J.
R85109 LAC
KLEIM, E.H.
R87052 LAC
MICHIE, F.O.
(A.F.M. "A") (B&G)

R76493 LAC
GORMAN, F.W.H.
(A.F.M. "B") (B&G)

10169 Sgt.
ABBOTT, H.W.
R69216 Cpl.
ADNITT, C.E.
R82220 LAC
ARGUE, A.L.
R74457 LAC
ELSTMAN, J.E.
R85906 LAC
FARRELL, R.C.
(A.E.M.#s "A") (B&G)

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F. R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service eff. 15-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario:

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY - Cont'd
Crew Pay

R52864 LAC.
GORDON, E.R.
R73816 LAC
HOWCROFT, H.S.
R61319 LAC
PHILLIPS, L.R.
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

R108744 AC2
BOTHAM, O.G.
(A.F.M. "Std") (B&G)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F. R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service eff. 15-1-42.

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0730 hrs.
9-1-42 to 2215 hrs. 9-1-42 (14 hours,
45 mins.) Forfeits one day's pay.

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0730 hrs.
9-1-42 to 1645 hrs. 9-1-42 (9 hours
15 mins.) Forfeits one day's pay.

Awarded 168 hours detention eff.
17-1-42. (Drunkenness) Forfeits 7
days pay 17-1-42 to 23-1-42 incl.
(Auth; Art. 149 (1) (b) F.R. & I.)

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R142610 AC2
RAND, D.L.
(AAS)

R83947 LAC
MARCH, C.O.
(B&G)

R54706 AC2
PAQUIN, A.
(HQ)

R108840 LAC
LYON, A.
(B&G)

R123325 AC2
GOLDSTEIN, H.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 17-1-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 18-1-42.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 16-1-42.

R53781 Sgt.

BUSH, G.S.
(B&G)

R111849 AC1
HUDSON, G.E.
(B&G)

R116909 AC2
HEFFERNAN, E.A.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 16-1-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
17-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NEW AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Admissions

R128620 AC1
QUAIFE, J.W.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 15-1-42.

R75319 AC1
ALFORD, R.G.
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 15-1-42.

11508 Sgt.
MILLS, M.E.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 16-1-42.

R115866 AC2
ROWE, E.J.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 16-1-42.

R125330 Sgt.
WAYNE, T.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 12-1-42.

R81575 Cpl.
ROBINSON, L.
(HQ)

Discharges

R58207 LAC
MACDONALD, R.D.
(B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 16-1-42.

R107846 LAC
SYMONS, T. *GR*
(B&G)

R106152 AC1
PAGE, H.
(HQ)

*amended by DRO 20 to read
R106052*

R75892 AC2
HIFTELL, T.A.
(HQ)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 16-1-42.

R97215 AC2
KELLY, J.
(B&G)

R79889 Cpl.
CAMPBELL, H.
(B&G)

R73414 LAC
AUFFREY, J.J.
(B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 16-1-42.

R96150 AC1
HUNTER, W.
(B&G)

R133060 AC2
CANE, T.A.
(B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters eff. 18-1-42.

R126654 AC1
BULL, W.
(HQ)

R106170 AC1
PRICE, F.W.
(HQ)

*amended by DRO 20 to read
R106179*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Discharges

(BRG)

R75319 AC1

ALFORD, R.G.

(AAS)

R115866 AC2

ROWE, E.J.

(HQ)

R86947 LAC

MARCH, C.O.

(B&G)

R78557 LAC

BRATT, W.

(B&G)

R11508 Sgt.

MILLS, M.E.

(B&G)

R125330 Sgt.

WAYNE, T.

(B&G)

R32687 AC1

WILLIAMS, J.C.

(B&G)

R94126 AC2

LEBIANC, J.A.

(AAS)

R93298 Sgt.

CAIRNS, R.H.

(B&G)

R67221 LAC

McILROY, H.

(B&G)

R81575 Cpl.

ROBINSON, L.

(HQ)

R128620 AC1

QUAIFE, J.W.

(HQ)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
18-1-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
14-1-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
17-1-42.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters
16-1-42.

Discharged from Royal Victoria Hosp.,
Montreal 16-1-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 14-1-42.

Discharged from Toronto Military Hosp.,
eff. 12-1-42.

Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
15-1-42.

6. RECORDS
Marriages

R107623 AC1

IRELAND, G.G.

(A.F.M. "C") (B&G)

R110516 AC1

PHILLIPS, G.

(A.E.M. "C") (B&G)

Married with permission to Miss
Hilda Mary Rae on 31-1-41 at
Medicine Hat, Alta. by Rev. Wilfred
F. Butcher. Entitled to Dependents
Allowance eff. 31-12-41.

Married with permission to Miss
Winnifred Muriel Goodenough on
January 3rd, 1942 by W.G. Martin,
Minister, in the Grace United
Church, Winnipeg, Man.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15, 1942
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. RECORDS - Cont'd
Change of Address Next of Kin

R104560 AC1
McCALLUM, L.A.
Arm. "C" (AAS)

R107623 AC1
IRELAND, G.G.
(A.F.M. "C") (B&G)

R85739 LAC
EDGAR, W.
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

R78755 LAC
FOSTER, O.W.
(A.E.M. "B") (B&G)

R114062 AC1
KIRKNESS, J.M.
(Arm. Bombs "C") (B&G)

R103465 AC1
CULLY, A.F.
(Clk. Gen.) (HQ)

R127624 AC2
BROWN, S.G.
(E.A. "Std") (GIS - B&G)

R84368 LAC
IRVING, H.
(B&G)

R110516 AC1
PHILLIPS, G.
(A.E.M. "C") (B&G)

7. LEAVE

R112786 AC2
YON, E.M.
(Equip Ass't "C") (HQ)

R107846 LAC
SYMONS, F.R.
(B&G)

R97215 AC2
KELLY, J.
(B&G)

R93298 Sgt.
CAIRNS, R.H.
(B&G)

R59150 Sgt.
FITZPATRICK, M.J.
(AAS)

Changed to (wife) 257c King Street
West, Sherbrooke, Que.

Changed to (wife) Portreeve, Sask.,
Box 6.

Changed to (wife) R.R. #2 Mountain
View, Ont. c/o S. Caughey.

Changed to (wife) Rossmore, Ont.
R.R. # 1 Belleville, Ontario.

Changed to (wife) 52 Alexander St.,
Belleville, Ont. Phone--2374W.

Changed to (Brother) W.J. Cully, JR.
101 Birch Street, Sudbury, Ontario.

Changed to (wife) 38 Murney St.,
Belleville, Ontario.

Changed to (wife) 118 Park Ave.,
Dunnville, Ont.

Changed to (wife) Apt. 3, Madison
Block, 506 Ellice Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

Granted annual leave from 19-1-42 to
1-2-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted Sick Leave from 17-1-42 to
23-1-42 incl. (7 days)

Granted Sick Leave from 17-1-42 to
18-1-42 incl. (2 days)

Granted Sick Leave from 15-1-42 to
28-1-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted leave from 26-1-42 to 29-1-42
incl. (4 days)

Please
clarify
page 7
28-1-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

7. LEAVE - Cont'd

R112536 AC2
SIMMONDS, F.J.
(HQ)

R109569 AC1
MANOS, P.S.
(HQ)

7600 Sgt.
FRANKLAND, G.F.J.
(HQ)

R89513 LAC
TARTAGLIA, M.S.
(HQ)

R96262 LAC
MOREL, J.A.E.
(HQ)

R99912 AC1
FINCH, V.K.
(HQ)

Granted leave for the period 29-1-42
to 11-2-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted leave for the period 19-1-42
to 26-1-42 incl. (8 days)

Granted leave for the period 26-1-42
to 8-2-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted leave for the period 19-2-42
to 25-2-42 incl. (7 days)

Granted leave for the period 28-1-42
to 3-2-42 incl. (7 days)

Granted leave for the period 20-1-42
to 26-1-42 incl. (7 days)

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Cancelled by DRO 3.3
Absent without leave from 0630 hours
17-1-42.

9. AMENDMENTS

R113269 AC1
WRIGHT, J. I.

D.R.O. #191, d/5-12-41, Page 5,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN;
Para. 5, LEAVE, is amended as follows:

FOR: 5-1-42 to 18-1-41 incl.

READ: 5-1-42 to 18-1-42 incl.

R120399 AC1
WISEBLATT, L.
(AAS)

D.R.O. #13, d/15-1-42, Page 6, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7,
HOSPITALIZATION, Admissions for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: "Sick in Quarters"

READ: No. 1 Wireless School, Montreal
Sick Quarters.

R111214 AC2
STRANGES, D.R.
(A.F.M. "C") (B&G)

D.R.O. #13, d/15-1-42, Page 6, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 8,
RECORDS, Marriages, for the m/n
Airman is amended as follows:

ADD: Entitled to Dependents Allowance
eff. 27-12-41.

R90931 AC2
VENNING, W.J.
Arm. (Guns) "Std" (AAS)

D.R.O. #6, d/7-1-42, Page 11, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7, RECORDS,
Marriages for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

FOR: Entitled to Marriage Allowance 9-2-42.

READ: Entitled to Marriage Allowance eff.
30-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

10. CANCELLATIONS

R135018 AC2

KENNEDY, V.
(A.C. "Std") (HQ)

17-1-42.

s.19(1)

D.R.O. #11, d/13-1-42, Page 7, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5
PAY, Remustering for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled. (Auth: DAPS
M.780 d/17-1-42)

D.R.O. #6, d/7-1-42, Page 16, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 9,
ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE, for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

On D.R.O. 12/14-1-42

D.R.O. #13, d/14-1-42, Page 12, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE, for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

Granted
leave for
period

18-1-42-

31-1-42

Ch. D.M.

R58080 AC1
BROWNE, W.M.
(B&G)

R87707 Cpl.
MOIR, H.R.

D.R.O. #15, d/17-1-42, Page 6, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7,
ALLOWANCES, Authorization and Cessation
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH
Attachment

Course 34 Air Observers

1313440 LAC

MOSELEY, E.R.

1114232 LAC

JORDAN, A.

1109147 LAC

ROBINSON, L.K.

1386033 LAC

BUSHNELL, R.

(Air Observers "Std")

Attached to 6 B & G School, R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. for
rations, accommodation, duty and
discipline eff. 3-1-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B) dated 23-12-41)

1072885 LAC

ANDERSON, R.J.

1270337 LAC

COLLINS, W.R.

1220213 LAC

HARBIDGE, J.W.

(Air Observers "Std")

Attached to 6 B & G School, R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. for
rations, accommodation, duty and
discipline eff. 4-1-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B)
d/23-12-41 and AFAO A.44/5.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Captain
A.C. LEMAN
(C.D.C.) (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "M"
Depot, Toronto, Ontario eff.
13-1-42. Departed by road (PMC)
2020 hrs. 12-1-42. (Auth: No.
1 T.C. Signal H.585, 8/12-1-42)

B30110 Pte.
SHAUNESSY, E.F.
(C.D.C.) (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "M"
Depot, Toronto, Ontario eff.
12-1-42. Departed by rail 2020
hrs. 11-1-42. Issued T.W. #261596.
(Auth: #1 T.C. letter 14-6-1,
d/7-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 18,
Serial No. 16,
January 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain E.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc.

DEC

2. CANCELLATIONS

rs
ym
D.R.O. #4 d/5-1-42, Page 18, PART II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., Para. 1, STRENGTH - INCREASE from 1313440 LAC MOSELEY, E.R. to 1386033 LAC BUSHNELL, R. (Air Observers "Std") is hereby cancelled.

D.R.O. #6, d/7-1-42, Page 18, PART II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., Para. 1, STRENGTH - INCREASE for the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled:

1072885 LAC
ANDERSON, R.J.
1270337 LAC
COLLINS, W.R.
1220218 LAC
HARBIDGE, J.W.
(Air Observers "Std") (B&G).

3. AMENDMENTS

re
AFTER ORDER #15A, d/17-1-42, Page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., Course 32A Air Observers, Para. 1 STRENGTH - DECREASE from NPLD 798644 Sgt. Abbott, L.C. to NZ 404389 Sgt. McKillop, R.H. (All Air Observers "Sp. Group") is amended as follows: *done on posting to 2130 S*

FOR: S.O.S. eff. 18-1-42.

READ: S.O.S. eff. 17-1-42.

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

1. MOVIES

To-night at 1900 hours -- "THEY DRIVE BY NIGHT"

2. BASKETBALL GAME

Tuesday at 2000 hrs. - Trenton at Mountain View.

3. HOCKEY GAME

Tuesday at 2000 hrs. - Mountain View at #5 I.T.S.

4. STATION DANCE

January 22nd, 1942 at 2030 hrs. - Partners supplied.

5. STATION ORCHESTRA

The station orchestra requires TRUMPETERS. Those qualified to read music and proficient on this instrument are requested to apply at the Station Band Room at 1545 hours on Monday, 19th January, 1942 for a try out.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 15,
January 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday, Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

17-1-42 - S/L T.C. McGill MBE
18-1-42 - F/L G.E. Wilson
19-1-42 - S/L J.H. Arbick

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

17-1-42 - F/O D.M. Dantton
18-1-42 - F/O G.R. Schrock
19-1-42 - F/O G.L. Raymond

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-1-42 - Sgt. Thorvaldson,
18-1-42 - Sgt. Frankland, G.
19-1-42 - Sgt. Irving, E.M.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-1-42 - Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
18-1-42 - Cpl. Stoppel, C.M.
19-1-42 - Cpl. Mertens, K.B.

6. DUTY WATCH
Headquarters

The personnel of No. 3 Duty Watch are to commence their tour of duty Tuesday, Jan. 20, 1942 for a period of one week and are to attend all duty watch parades for this period.

7. ALLOTMENT OF TIME YALE AIRCRAFT

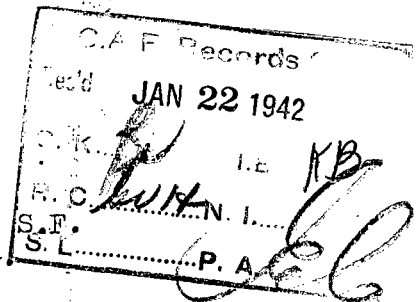
1. Yale aircraft No. 3402 is allotted to Gunnery Flight for instrument flying from 0800 hours Friday, 16-1-42 to 1700 hours 23-1-42. Hodded instrument flying is not to be done under an altitude of 2000 feet and no blind take-offs and landings are to be attempted. Pilots are not to do more than 1½ hours instrument on either link or the Yale in any one day.

8. BOARD OF OFFICERS

1. A Board of Officers will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of investigating and reporting on a matter to be placed before them.

PRESIDENT: Flight Lieutenant G. E. Wilson (C2322)

MEMBERS: Flying Officer G. R. Hiam (C4007)
Flying Officer P. C. McGuire (C6745)



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 15,
January 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

9. DUTY POOLS
Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool
2562	Sgt.	Penner, N.	A.E.M.	6
R53654	Cpl.	Tisdelle, D.J.A.	A.F.M.	5
R64167	Cpl.	Ziegler, M.E.	A.F.M.	2
R52442	Cpl.	Marshall, J.A.	A.E.M.	1
R89127	AC1	Rusk, C.A.	A.F.M.	3
R62721	LAC	Montgomery, G.E.	A.E.M.	1
R132811	AC2	King, W.A.	A.F.M.	2
R1746	AC2	Partridge, H.E.	A.E.M.	6
R112238	AC2	Hynes, J.M.	A.F.M.	3
R94488	AC2	Keess, H.J.R.	A.E.M.	6
R52864	LAC	Gordon, E.R.	A.E.M.	5
R61513	LAC	Powell, J.H.C.	A.F.M.	1
R86397	LAC	Abbott, R.A.	A.F.M.	2
R59477	LAC	Fitzgibbons, H.T.	A.F.M.	5
R110763	AC1	Prefontaine, C.M.	A.E.M.	5
R71940	LAC	O'Halloran, W.R.	A.F.M.	6
R83623	LAC	Lowe, J.L.	A.F.M.	2
R85721	LAC	Eades, G.G.	A.E.M.	5
R123268	AC2	Beasley, T.	A.F.M.	1
R89492	AC2	McPhaden, L.	A.F.M.	1
R109854	AC2	Cartier, F.O.	A.F.M.	4
R128594	AC2	Sargent, J.A.	Camp.	6
R112167	AC2	MacKinnon, H.E.	A.E.M.	5
R111611	AC1	Leadbeater, L.P.	A.E.M.	2
R117189	AC1	Cunning, T.L.	A.E.M.	2
R111849	AC1	Hudson, G.E.	A.E.M.	6
R65585	Cpl.	Thrasher, G.W.	A.F.M. "A"	4
R110516	AC2	Phillips, G.	A.E.M. "C"	5
R111214	AC2	Stranges, D.R.	A.F.M. "C"	5
10634	Cpl.	Jones, G.A.	M.M.M.T. "B"	1
Civilian	Mr.	Gordon, A.	G.D.	3
Civilian	Mr.	Thompson, A.	G.D.	1

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool
2562	Sgt.	Penner, N.	A.E.M.	4
R53654	Cpl.	Tisdelle, D.J.A.	A.F.M.	3
R64167	Cpl.	Ziegler, M.E.	A.F.M.	3
R52442	Cpl.	Marshall, J.A.	A.E.M.	6
R89127	AC1	Rusk, C.A.	A.F.M.	1
R62721	LAC	Montgomery, G.E.	A.E.M.	3
R132811	AC2	King, W.A.	A.F.M.	5
R1746	AC2	Partridge, H.E.	A.E.M.	1
R112238	AC2	Hynes, J.M.	A.F.M.	6
R94488	AC2	Keess, H.J.R.	A.E.M.	4
R52864	LAC	Gordon, E.R.	A.E.M.	4
R61513	LAC	Powell, J.H.C.	A.F.M.	2
R86397	LAC	Abbott, R.A.	A.F.M.	5
R59477	LAC	Fitzgibbons, H.T.	A.F.M.	2
R110763	AC1	Prefontaine, C.M.	A.E.M.	3
R71940	LAC	O'Halloran, W.R.	A.F.M.	3
R83623	LAC	Lowe, J.L.	A.F.M.	3
R85721	LAC	Eades, G.G.	A.E.M.	6
R65585	Cpl.	Thrasher, G.W.	A.F.M. "A"	5
R110516	AC2	Phillips, G.	A.E.M. "C"	1
R111214	AC2	Stranges, D.R.	A.E.M. "C"	1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 15,
January 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY WATCH
Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Duty Watch
10634	Cpl.	Jones, G. A.	M.M.M.T."B"	4

11. DENTAL PARADE - Monday Jan. 19, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R105118 AC1 Hooper, J. I.
1030 hours - R127642 AC2 MacDonald, C. A.
1030 hours - R78755 LAC Foster, O. W.
1100 hours - R67309 LAC Dawe, G. L. B.
1100 hours - R89238 LAC White, G.
1130 hours - R118112 AC2 Cross, L. H.
1130 hours - R68377 Cpl Sheridan, A.
1400 hours - R112280 AC2 Clow, E. T.
1400 hours - R130131 AC2 Kalynuik, J. M.
1430 hours - R96175 AC1 Goulet, J. P.
1430 hours - R133080 AC2 Philips, L. J.
1500 hours - R78555 LAC Silcox, T. E.
1500 hours - R102526 Cpl Davey, S. R.
1530 hours - R89513 LAC Tartaglia, M. S.
1530 hours - R66259 Cpl Kearns, A. W. A.
1600 hours - R101270 LAC Brokenshire, E. D.

12. INOCULATIONS

The following men will report to Station Sick Quarters for inoculation at 1630 hours 19-1-42. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action:

R134640 AC2 Beaudette, J.R.	R50079 Sgt Gourley, R.
R55228 AC1 Bellavence, J.B.	R68657 LAC Beals, B.F.
R134733 AC2 Bencsics, F.	R94001 LAC Becker, M.
R144290 AC2 Burbidge, L.G.	R69755 LAC Beeton, E.
R144289 AC2 Burnell, F.K.	R78557 LAC Bratt, W.
R130305 AC2 Burnie, W.H.	R57539 LAC Brown, J.G.
R137650 AC2 Chisholm, J.	R83377 LAC Brunby, R.B.
R139386 AC2 Clawsey, A.	R93298 Sgt Cairns, R.H.
R134742 AC2 Goote, P.	R79889 Cpl Campbell, H.S.
R140727 AC2 Davis, A.E.	R69434 LAC Chambers, H.M.
R134940 AC2 Mawby, J.T.	R81320 LAC Choppell, C.
R141945 AC2 Gardner, R.	R95089 LAC Cowan, W.
R130304 AC2 Haner, H.E.	R82575 LAC Conlon, J.
R88735 Sgt. Johnston, C.	R85561 LAC Darby, W.
R126124 AC2 Marks, G.	R85813 LAC Edminson, J.
R144443 AC2 McKay, A.W.	R85906 LAC Farrell, C.
R140597 AC2 Read, M.G.	
R139425 AC2 Scarborough, E.	

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 15,
January 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

13 Pilot Officer *89694*
T.O. PLEDGER
(Pending Gazettement) (B&G)

Reported on temporary duty off embar-
cation leave from Toronto as witness
on Summary of Evidence. Arriving by
rail 1315 hours 13-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hours 15-1-42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Im Flight Lieutenant
L.A. LOYST
(C5409) (NS) (HQ)

Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
eff. 14-1-42.

Flying Officer *89*
R.G. SMALL
(C3291) (B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
Mountain View, eff. 16-1-42.

3. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer *89*
W.A. JAMIESON
(C3873) (GL) (B&G)

D.R.O. #3, d/3-1-42, Page 4, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para.
1, STRENGTH - DECREASE for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

FOR: eff. 2-1-42.

READ: eff. 15-1-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

10 R148909 AC2
BEASLEY, T.R.
(Fireman) (W&B) (2nd Class "S") (HQ)

*Amended by DRO 2.3 to read:
on enlistment*
T.O.S. on posting from #11 Recruiting
Centre, Toronto, Ontario eff. 15-1-42.
Arriving by road (PMC) 0800 hours,
16-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 16-1-42. Posted
to H.Q. (Auth: AFHQ letter 866-1-1-B
FD.61 d/3-1-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

10 R51999 Cpl.
EDWARDS, G.D.
(A.F.M. "A") (B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to the A.I.D. School
Inspectors' School, Toronto, Ont.
eff. 17-1-42. Departing by rail
1320 hours 17-1-42. Issued T.W.
#261245. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-21/6 d/12-1-42).

10 2048 W.O.II
MCLOUGHLIN, G.F. *-Laugher*
(Arm. (Guns) "A") (S.A.I.) (B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B & G
School, Mont Joli, Que. eff. 17-1-42.
Departing by rail 1805 hrs. 15-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261242 (Auth: DAPS
Signal M621 d/14-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 15,
January 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R135500 AC2
DERMER, F.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ontario eff. 16-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 16-1-42.
Issued T.W. No. 261243 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Toronto. (Auth: Command Instruction
38/3 d/17-10-41 and AAS Signal M701
d/15-1-42)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R90158 Sgt.
ROBSON, G.E.
(B&G)

Reported on temporary duty off em-
barkation leave from Woodstock, Ont.,
as witness on Summary of Evidence.
Arriving by rail 1315 hours 13-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hours 15-1-42.

4. RANK
Reclassification

R148909 AC2
BEASLEY, T.R.
(Fireman (W&B) "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 15-1-42.

5. PAY
Remustering

R148909 AC2
BEASLEY, T.R.
(Fireman (W&B) "Std")(HQ)

Remustered to Fireman "C" group eff.
15-1-42.

Flying Pay

R104101 AC1
PETERS, A.W.
Arm (Guns) "C" (AAS)

Cancelled by Ops 21
Entitled to Flying Pay under Art.
146A F.R. & I. for 1 day (3-12-41)
(Auth: No. 5 (BR) Sqdn, Dartmouth,
N.S. D.R.O. #5, d/6-1-42)

Forfeiture

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
0745 hrs. 29-12-41 to 0745 hrs.
11-1-42. (13 days) (Forfeits
13 days' pay)

s.19(1)

Awarded 7 days detention eff.
13-1-42 for the offence of A.W.L.
Forfeits pay from 13-1-42 to
19-1-42 incl. (7 days)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
0600 hrs. 12-1-42 to 0545 hours
15-1-42 (2 days, 23 hrs. 45 mins.)
Forfeits 3 days' pay.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 15,
January 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

7. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

no R87707 Cpl.
MOIR, H.R.

{ Entitled to draw subsistence allowance eff. 11-12-41.
cancelled by ORO 16

Cessation

no R87707 Cpl.
MOIR, H.R.

{ Ceases to draw subsistence allowance eff. 25-12-41.
cancelled by ORO 16

8. CANCELLATIONS

no R126126 AC.2
HARRIS, L.K.
(Arm. "Std.") (AAS)

✓ D.R.O. #14, dated 16-1-42, Page 4,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para.1
STRENGTH - INCREASE Postings for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. STRENGTH
Increase

ALLEN, George W.
(Cook II)

T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 12-1-42 at \$60.00 per month plus
50¢ per day in lieu of Quarters, Rations
provided.

RUMNEY, W.W.
(Messman GD)

T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 14-1-42 at \$50.00 per month.
Rations & quarters provided.

2. STRENGTH
Decrease

ELLIS, Arthur
(Messman G.D.)

S.O.S. RCAF. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.,
eff. 10-1-42. Ceases to draw subsistence
allowance.

3. AMENDMENT

McKenna, Terence
(Messman)

D.R.O. #12 dated 14-1-42 Page 14, PART II
Personnel "C" Personnel other than R.C.A.F.
Para.2 STRENGTH Decrease "Civilians" is
amended as follows:--

For: S.O.S. 7-1-42
Read: S.O.S. 5-1-42.

for *RCM File*
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

A Class for Clerks, General and Clerks, Stenographer, appearing before the Command Trade Test Board on or about January 26th, 1942, will be held in the Lecture Room of G.I.S. from 1800 hours to 1900 hours, January 19th, to January 22nd, Incl. All Clerks, General, and Clerks Stanographer, interested are requested to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 1,
Serial No. 15A,
January 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

No. 32A Observer's Course

~~no~~ CAN R88084 Sgt. Armstrong, J.M. S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.N.S.,
~~no~~ CAN R88337 Sgt. Anderson, L.M. Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 17-1-42,
~~no~~ CAN R84652 Sgt. Carrick, J.H. reporting 19-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
~~no~~ CAN R84823 Sgt. Donahue, W.V. letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B) d/7-1-42).
~~no~~ CAN R84220 Sgt. Gillies, G.M.
~~no~~ CAN R84623 Sgt. Grant, W.S.
~~no~~ CAN R95745 Sgt. Hamilton, W.C.
~~no~~ CAN R84820 Sgt. Johnson, A.M.B.
~~no~~ CAN 1026 Sgt. Lingley, L.R.A.
~~no~~ CAN R102654 Sgt. Mossington, H.R.
~~no~~ CAN R84873 Sgt. Nickerson, F.J.
~~no~~ CAN R72885 Sgt. O'Hanley, G.J.
~~no~~ CAN R84760 Sgt. Rodger, J.D.J.
~~no~~ CAN R88392 Sgt. Strachan, J.W.
(Air Observers "Sp. Group")

No. 23 Air Gunner's Course

~~no~~ CAN R97038 Sgt. Carleton, E.B. S.O.S. on Posting to #1 "Y" Depot
~~no~~ CAN R93382 Sgt. Davey F.L. Halifax N.S. eff. 20-1-42 reporting
(WO/AG's Sp. Group) 1-2-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(R3B4) d/9-1-42)
~~no~~ CAN R104770 Sgt. Stewart J.G. S.O.S. on Posting to #1 "Y" Depot
~~no~~ CAN R82736 Sgt. Thompson F.A. Halifax N.S. eff. 20-1-42 reporting
(WO/AG's Sp. Group) 2-2-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(R3B4) d/9-1-42)
~~no~~ CAN R97044 Sgt. Kinsey M.A. S.O.S. on Posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot
~~no~~ CAN R69063 Sgt. Thompson S.G. Halifax N.S. eff. 20-1-42 reporting
(WO/AG's Sp. Group) 3-2-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(R3B4) d/9-1-42)
~~no~~ CAN R90539 Sgt. Gallagher, C.L. S.O.S. on Posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot
(WO/AG's Sp. Group) Halifax N.S. eff. 20-1-42 reporting
4-2-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(R3B4) d/9-1-42)
~~no~~ CAN R102163 Sgt. Fuchs A. S.O.S. on Posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot
~~no~~ CAN R101383 Sgt. Miller A.W. Halifax N.S. eff. 20-1-42 reporting
~~no~~ CAN R104770 Sgt. Simonsen R.E. 6-2-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(WO/AG's Sp. Group) (R3B4) d/9-1-42)

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd FEB 4 1942
O.K. I.B.
R.C. N 1
S.L. P.A.

R104770 -

Simonsen.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 15A,
January 17, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Watt,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd.
Postings

No. 23 Air Gunners' Course

~~CAN~~ R100139 Sgt. Lumb, A.A.
~~CAN~~ R101587 Sgt. Schwartz, W.
(WO/AG's Sp. Group)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 O.T.U.,
Debert, N.S. eff. 12-2-42, re-
porting 13-2-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B4)
d/9-1-42).

~~CAN~~ R106021 Sgt. Bailey, R.N.
~~CAN~~ R106050 Sgt. Goldstone, V.M.
~~CAN~~ R103618 Sgt. Greenhalgh, E.J.
~~CAN~~ R97050 Sgt. Kember, R.R.
~~CAN~~ R102167 Sgt. Wade, G.
(WO/AG's Sp. Group)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 O.T.U.,
Debert, N.S., eff. 8-2-42 reporting
to No. 5 "W" Depot, Lachine, Que.
on attachment 9-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B4)
d/9-1-42).

2. RANK
Appointments

No. 32A Observers' Course

~~CAN~~ R88084 LAC ARMSTRONG, John Marshall
~~CAN~~ R88337 LAC Anderson, Lloyd McDonald
~~CAN~~ R84652 LAC CARRICK, John Hammond
~~CAN~~ R84823 LAC DONAHUE, Walter Vernard
~~CAN~~ R84220 LAC GILLIES, Gordon Menhennick
~~CAN~~ R84623 LAC GRANT, William Seaman
~~CAN~~ R95745 LAC HAMILTON, William Caldwell
~~CAN~~ R84820 LAC JOHNSON, Albert-Morse Borden
~~CAN~~ 1026 LAC LINGLEY, Lewis Roy Archibald
~~CAN~~ R102654 LAC MOSSINGTON, Howard Raymond
~~CAN~~ R84873 LAC NICKERSON, Fred John
~~CAN~~ R72885 LAC O'HANLEY, Gerald James
~~CAN~~ R84760 LAC RODGER, John David James
~~CAN~~ R88392 LAC STRACHAN, James William
(Air Observers)

Appointed Sergeants
(Temp) (Paid) eff.
17-1-42 (Auth: AFAO
A.44/5).

No. B3 Air Gunners' Course

~~CAN~~ R106021 LAC BAILEY, Russel Norman
~~CAN~~ R104770 LAC STEWART, James Gethings
~~CAN~~ R103618 LAC GREENHALGH, Eric Jackson
~~CAN~~ R101383 LAC MILLER, Arthur William
~~CAN~~ R102163 LAC FUCHS, Alexander
~~CAN~~ R97050 LAC KEMBER, Robert Richard
~~CAN~~ R101587 LAC SCHWARTZ, Walter
~~CAN~~ R97044 LAC KINSEY, Mervyn Arthur
~~CAN~~ R106050 LAC GOLDSTONE, Vincent Murray
~~CAN~~ R97038 CARLETON, Edmund Bruce
~~CAN~~ 100139 LAC LUMB, Alfred Arther
~~CAN~~ R90539 LAC GALLAGHER, Charles Lloyd
~~CAN~~ R82736 LAC THOMPSON, Ford Arnold
~~CAN~~ R93382 LAC DAVEY, Fred Leyroid
~~CAN~~ R102167 LAC WADE, Charles
~~CAN~~ R69053 LAC THOMPSON, Stanford Grantland
~~CAN~~ R102281 LAC SIMONSON, Roy Edward
(WO/AG's)

Appointed Sergeants
(Temp) (Paid) eff.
19-1-42 (Auth: AFAO
A.44/5).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 3,
Serial No. 15A,
January 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY
Remustering

No. 32A Observers' Course

CAN R88084	SGT. ARMSTRONG, John Marshal	Remustered Air
CAN R88337	SGT. ANDERSON, Lloyd McDonald	Observers Special
CAN R84652	SGT. CARRICK, John Hammond	Group eff. 17-1-42.
CAN R84823	SGT. DONAHUE, Walter Vernard	(Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN R84220	SGT. GILLIES, Gordon Menhennick	
CAN R84623	SGT. GRANT, William Seaman	
CAN R95645	SGT. HAMILTON, William Caldwell	
CAN R84820	SGT. JOHNSON, Albert Morse Borden	
CAN 1026	SGT. LINGLEY, Lewis Roy Archibald	
CAN R102654	SGT. MOSSINGTON, Howard Raymond	
CAN R84873	SGT. NICKERSON, Fred John	
CAN R72885	SGT. O'HANLEY, Gerald James	
CAN R84760	SGT. RODGER, John David James	
CAN R88392	SGT. STRACHAN, James William	

(Air Observers)

No. 23 Air Gunners' Course

CAN R106021	SGT. BAILEY, Russel Norman	Remustered Wireless
CAN R104770	SGT. STEWART, James Gethings	Air Gunners Special
CAN R103618	SGT. GREENHALGH, Eric Jackson	Group eff. 19-1-42.
CAN R101383	SGT. MILLER, Arthur William	(Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN R102163	SGT. FUCHS, Alexander	
CAN R97050	SGT. KEMBER, Robert Richard	
CAN R101587	SGT. SCHWARTZ, Walter	
CAN R97044	SGT. KINSEY, Mervyn Arthur	
CAN R106050	SGT. GOLDSTONE, Vincent Murray	
CAN R97038	SGT. CARLETON, Edmund Bruce	
CAN R100139	SGT. LUMB, Alfred Arthur	
CAN R90539	SGT. GALLAGHER, Charles Lloyd	
CAN R82736	SGT. THOMPSON, Ford Arnold	
CAN R93382	SGT. DAVEY, Fred Leyroid	
CAN R102167	SGT. WADE, Charles	
CAN R59063	SGT. THOMPSON, Stanford Grantland	
CAN R102281	SGT. SIMONSON, Roy Edward	

(WO/AG's)

Flying Pay

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the
R.C.A.F. on Active Service on the dates shown:

No. 23 Air Gunners' Course

CAN R102167	LAC WADE, C.	30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 14-1-42 (5 days)
CAN R103021	LAC BAILEY, R.N.	30, 31-12-41; 3, 8, 10, 12, 14-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R82736	LAC THOMPSON, F.A.	30, 31-12-41; 4, 5, 8, 10, 14-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R102163	LAC FUCHS, A.	30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 8, 10, 14-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R102281	LAC SIMONSON, R.E.	30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 8, 10, 12-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R101383	LAC MILLER, A.W.	30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 8, 10, 14-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R97050	LAC KEMBER, R.R.	30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 8, 10, 12-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R97044	LAC KINSEY, M.A.	30, 31-12-41; 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 14-1-42 (8 days)
CAN R90539	LAC GALLAGHER, C.L.	30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 8, 10, 14-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R100139	LAC LUMB, A.A.	30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 10, 12, 14-1-42 (7 d
CAN R103618	LAC GREENHALGH, EJ	30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 8, 10, 12, 14-1-42 (8 days)

(WO/AG's)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 15A,
January 17, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY - Cont'd
Flying Pay

No. 23 Air Gunners' Course

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the
R.C.A.F. on Active Service on the dates shown:

CAN R97038 LAC CARLETON, E.B. 30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 8, 10, 14-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R93382 LAC DAVEY, F.L. 30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 8, 10, 14-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R69063 LAC THOMPSON, S.G. 30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 10, 12, 14-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R106050 LAC GOLDSTONE, V.M. 30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 8, 10, 12-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R104770 LAC STEWART, J.G. 30, 31-12-41; 3, 5, 8, 10, 14-1-42 (7 days)
CAN R101587 LAC SCHWARTZ, W. 30, 31-12-41; 3, 8, 10, 14-1-42 (6 days)
(WO/AG's)

4. AWARDS

No. 32A Observers' Course

~~no~~ CAN R88084 SGT. ARMSTRONG, John Marshal Awarded Air Observers'
~~no~~ CAN R88337 SGT. ANDERSON, Lloyd McDonald Badges eff. 17-1-42.
~~no~~ CAN R84652 SGT. CARRICK, John Hammond (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
~~no~~ CAN R84823 SGT. DONAHUE, Walter Vernard
~~no~~ CAN R84220 SGT. GILLIES, Gordon Menhennick
~~no~~ CAN R84623 SGT. GRANT, William Seaman
~~no~~ CAN R95645 SGT. HAMILTON, William Caldwell
~~no~~ CAN R84820 SGT. JOHNSON, Albert Morse Borden
~~no~~ CAN 1026 SGT. LINGLEY, Lewis Roy Archibald
~~no~~ CAN R102654 SGT. MCSSINGTON, Howard, Raymond
~~no~~ CAN R84873 SGT. NICKERSON, Fred John
~~no~~ CAN R72885 SGT. O'HANLEY, Gerald James
~~no~~ CAN R84760 SGT. RODGER, John David James
~~no~~ CAN R88392 SGT. STRACHAN, James William
(Air Observers)

No. 23 Air Gunners' Course

~~no~~ CAN R106021 SGT. BAILEY, Russel Norman Awarded Air Gunners'
~~no~~ CAN R104770 SGT. STEWART, James Gethings Badges eff. 19-1-42.
~~no~~ CAN R103618 SGT. GREENHALGH, Eric Jackson (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
~~no~~ CAN R101383 SGT. MILLER, Arthur William
~~no~~ CAN R102163 SGT. FUCHS, Alexander
~~no~~ CAN R97050 SGT. KEMBER, Robert Richard
~~no~~ CAN R101587 SGT. SCHWARTZ, Walter
~~no~~ CAN R97044 SGT. KINSEY, Hervyn Arthur
~~no~~ CAN R106050 SGT. GOLDSTONE, Vincent Murray
~~no~~ CAN R97038 SGT. CARLETON, Edmund Bruce
~~no~~ CAN R100139 SGT. LUMB, Alfred Arther
~~no~~ CAN R90539 SGT. GALLACHER, Charles Lloyd
~~no~~ CAN R82736 SGT. THOMPSON, Ford Arnold
~~no~~ CAN R93382 SGT. DAVEY, Fred Leyroid
~~no~~ CAN R102167 SGT. WADE, Charles
~~no~~ CAN R69063 SGT. THOMPSON, Stanford Grantland
~~no~~ CAN R102281 SGT. SIMONSON, Roy Edward
(WO/AG's)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 5,
Serial No. 15A,
January 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario. 40

"B" AIRMEN

5. LEAVE

~~no~~ CAN R97038 Sgt. Carleton, E.B. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
~~no~~ CAN R93382 Sgt. Davey, F.L. period 18-1-42 to 27-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 1-2-42.

~~no~~ CAN R104770 Sgt. Stewart, J. G. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
~~no~~ CAN R82736 Sgt. Thompson, F. A. period 18-1-42 to 27-1-42 incl.
(10 days) reporting 2-2-42

~~no~~ CAN R97044 Sgt. Kinsey, M.A. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
~~no~~ CAN R69063 Sgt. Thompson, S. G. period 18-1-42 to 27-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 3-2-42

~~no~~ CAN R90539 Sgt. Gallagher, C.L. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
period 18-1-42 to 27-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 4-2-42

~~no~~ CAN R102163 Sgt. Fuchs, A. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
~~no~~ CAN R101383 Sgt. Miller, A. W. period 18-1-42 to 27-1-42 incl.
~~no~~ CAN R102291 Sgt. Simonson, R. E. (10 days), reporting 6-2-42

~~no~~ CAN R100139 Sgt. Lumb, A.A. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
~~no~~ CAN R101587 Sgt. Schwartz, W. period 18-1-42 to 27-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 13-2-42

~~no~~ CAN R106021 Sgt. Bailey, R. N. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
~~no~~ CAN R106050 Sgt. Goldstone, V. M. period 18-1-42 to 2-2-42 incl.
~~no~~ CAN R102167 Sgt. Wade, C. (16 days), reporting 9-2-42.

~~no~~ CAN R103618 Sgt. Greenhalgh, E. J. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
period 18-1-42 to 4-2-42 incl.
(18 days), reporting 9-2-42.

~~no~~ CAN R97050 Sgt. Kember, R.R. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
(WO/AG's Special Group) period 18-1-42 to 27-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 9-2-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

No. 32A Observers' Course

~~no~~ NFLD 798644 Sgt. Abbott, L.C. S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.N.S.,
~~no~~ NFLD 798659 Sgt. Gunn, W.D.L. Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 18-1-42,
~~no~~ NFLD 798646 Sgt. Harnett, N.W. reporting 19-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
(Air Observers "Sp. Group") letter 202-11-21/6 (R3F) d/9-1-42)

NZ 404389 Sgt. McKillop, R.H. S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.N.S.,
(Air Observer "Sp. Group") Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 18-1-42,
reporting 19-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-11-21/6 (R3F) d/9-1-42)

*amended by DR 16 to read
so diff 17-1-42.*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 15A,
January 17, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait, 5,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

2. RANK
Appointment

No. 32A Observers' Course

ym ✓ NFLD 798644 Sgt. Abbott, L.C. *no* Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid
NFLD 798659 Sgt. Gunn, W.D.L. *no* effective 17-1-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)
NFLD 798646 Sgt. Harnett, N.W. *no*
NZ 404389 Sgt. McKillop, R.H. *no*
(Air Observers)

3. PAY
Remustering

No. 32A Observers' Course

ym NFLD 798644 Sgt. Abbott, L.C. *no* Remustered Air Observers Special
NFLD 798659 Sgt. Gunn, W.D.L. *no* Group off. 17-1-42 (Auth: AFAO
NFLD 798646 Sgt. Harnett, N.W. *no* A.44/5).
NZ 404389 Sgt. McKillop, R.H. *no*
(Air Observers)

4. AWARDS

No. 32A Observers' Course

ym NFLD 798644 Sgt. Abbott, L.C. *no* Awarded Air Observers' Badges off.
NFLD 798659 Sgt. Gunn, W.D.L. *no* 17-1-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
NFLD 798646 Sgt. Harnett, N.W. *no*
NZ 404389 Sgt. McKillop, R.H. *no*
(Air Observers)

for (R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 14,
January 16, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2,
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
16-1-42 - F/L H.W. Sutherland
17-1-42 - S/L T.C. McGill
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
16-1-42 - F/O S.R. Knott
17-1-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
16-1-42 - Sgt. Thorvaldson, S.F.
17-1-42 - Sgt. Thorvaldson, S.F.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
16-1-42 - Cpl. Johnson, A.H.
17-1-42 - Cpl. Blondin, A.H.

6. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 6 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 16-1-42 and 17-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

7. DUTY WATCH

Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Duty Watch
R88150	Cpl.	Clemon, T.M.	3

8. CHURCH PARADES

Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs., Sunday, January 18, 1942. No. 6 B & G School will parade in strength, falling in on their Unit Parade Grounds in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. Duty Watch for the Air Armament School and Headquarters will parade on their Unit Parade Grounds to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. As many as possible of the remainder of Headquarters and Air Armament School are requested to attend voluntarily.

Protestant

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours, Sunday, January 18, 1942. Headquarters and Air Armament School Duty Watch, and Duty Pool No. 7 of No. 6 B & G School will fall in at their allotted Parade Grounds at 0915 hours in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours. As many as possible of the remainder of personnel on the Station are asked to attend voluntarily. Holy communion will be celebrated after the service.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 14,
January 16, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. BROADCAST BY R.C.A.F. CENTRAL BAND AND
R.C.A.F. BAND, No. 1 MANNING DEPOT

1. It is notified, for information, that the above two bands will broadcast over the C.B.C. network at 2030 hours commencing Friday, 16th January, 1942, and thereafter, at the same time, weekly for eight programmes.

2. The first performance will be given by the R.C.A.F. Central Band and alternately thereafter by the R.C.A.F. Band, No. 1 Manning Depot.

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Routine Order #24 d/13-1-42.)

10. OUT OF BOUNDS

1. The following named establishment is "OUT OF BOUNDS" to all personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective 13-1-42, until further notice.

Silver Grill Restaurant - 27-29 Ontario Street,
St. Catharines, Ontario.

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Routine Order #25 d/13-1-42)

11. BOUNDS

1. The ban against the undermentioned establishment has been lifted and is now "In bounds" to all personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective 13-1-42, until further notice.

Victory Hotel - 416-418 Bay Street,
Toronto, Ontario.

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Routine Order #26 d/13-1-42)

12. DRIVER'S TEST

The undermentioned personnel have successfully passed a "Driver's Test" and are authorized to operate "Tractor A/C Towing" within the Station area:

R89480 AC1 Werden, L.L.

R121456 AC2 Bowman, G.H.

13. DENTAL PARADE - Saturday, Jan. 17, 1942.

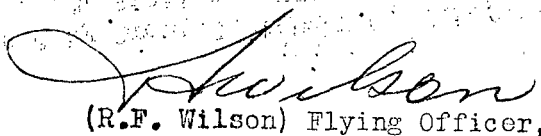
0900 hours - Sick Parade

1000 hours - R66260 LAC Greaves, L.M.

1030 hours - R130131 AC2 Kalyniuk, J.M.

1100 hours - R89127 AC1 Rusk, C.A.

1130 hours - R81541 LAC Mosher, B.W.


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 14,
January 16, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

SQUADRON LEADER
T.R. MITCHELSON
(C529)(GL)(AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from C.F.S. Trenton
Ont. eff 9-1-42 Arriving by road (PMC)
1520 hours 10-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff:
10-1-42. Posted AAS (Auth: CAS letter
196-A5(DPR1A) d/6-1-42.)

Squadron Leader
J.P. FRASER,
(C374)(GL)(AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from # 8 S.F.T.S.
Moncton N.B. eff: 9-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1520 hrs. 10-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 10-1-42. Posted A.A.S. (Auth:
CAS letter 196-A5(DPR1A) d/6-1-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
J.T. PETTUS,
(C2445)(GL)(AAS)

T.O.S on posting from # 5 B.&G.
Dafoe Sask eff: 8-1-42. Arriving by
rail 1520 hrs. 10-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 10-1-42. Posted AAS. (Auth:
CAS letter 196-A5(DPR1A) d/6-1-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
W.J BUNDY,
(C264)(GL)(AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from # 2 B.&G.
Mossbank Sask., eff: 8-1-42. Arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 10-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 10-1-42. Posted AAS. (Auth:
CAS letter 196-A5(DPR1A) d/6-1-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
R.I. EHRLICHMAN,
(C2637)(GL)(AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from # 5 B.&G.
Dafoe Sask., eff: 8-1-42. Arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 10-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 10-1-42. Posted AAS. (Auth:
CAS letter 196-A5(DPR1A) d/6-1-42.)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R108122 AC2.

DENNIS, G. A.
(A.E.M. "C")(HQ).

R127121 AC2.

LAPLANTE, J.P.L.
(A.E.M. "C")(HQ)

R127973 AC2.

WORTHINGTON, H.L.
(A.E.M. "C")(HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas
Ont., eff: 15-1-42. Arriving by rail
2000 hrs. 14-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff: 14-1-42.
Posted HQ. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 d/10-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 14,
January 16, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R143706 AC2
PALOWIN, H.D.
(Messman Std)(HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ontario eff. 14-1-42. Arriving by rail 1530 hrs. 14-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 14-1-42. Posted to H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R3) d/9-1-42)

R126126 AC2
HARRIS, L.K.
(Arm. "Std")(AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ontario, eff. 10-1-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1420 hrs. 10-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 10-1-42. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: #1 "M" Depot. Signal T.262 d/10-1-42.)

Cancelled by DAPS 15

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R128865 AC2
HOUTMAN, H.
(Ftr. Gen. "Std")(HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Patricia Bay, B.C. eff. 15-1-42, rep'd 19-1-42. Departing by rail 2020 hrs. 15-1-42. Issued T.W. #261240 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-1-42).

3. PAY
Remustering

R128620 AC1
QUAIFE, J.W.
(Cook "C")(HQ)

Remustered to Cook "B" eff. 1-1-42.

4. RECORDS
Assignments

R88922 LAC
JARVIS, R.E.
(Equip. Ass't "A")(HQ)

Assigned Station Headquarters vice #6 B & G School eff. 19-1-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-21/6 d/12-1-42).

R73579 LAC
FENLON, M.J.
(Equip. Ass't "A")(HQ)

R102790 AC2
SMITH, J.P.
(Equip. Ass't "C")(HQ)

R112786 AC2
YON, E.M.
(Equip. Ass't "C")(HQ)

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R110653 AC2
MCINNIS, R.K.H.
(B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant #C 4828 eff. 14-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 14,
January 16, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

4. RECORDS - Cont'd

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R116429 AC2

rs ROBERTSON, C.A.
(B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48249 eff. 13-1-42.

R108716 A/Cpl.

rs SMITH, P.E.
(B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48430 eff. 14-1-42.

R99357 AC1

rs BOUDREAU, J.M.C.
(B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48431 eff. 14-1-42.

5. LEAVE

R84473 AC1

rs SIMPSON, H.J.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 15-1-42
to 21-1-42 incl. (7 days)

R110653 AC2

rs MCINNIS, R.K.H.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 15-1-42
to 28-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R90824 LAC

rs URQUHART, R.R.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 16-1-42
to 29-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R9522 Cpl.

rs BECK, B.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 20-1-42
to 26-1-42 incl. (7 days)


R114281 AC2

rs HILL, W.F.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 22-1-42
to 4-2-42 incl. (14 days)

6. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

rs 
Ceases to be absent without leave
0545 hrs. 15-1-42.

7. AMENDMENT

R127036 AC2

rs FIN, C.M.J.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

D.R.O. #171, d/13-11-41, Page 3,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 6, RECORDS, Marriages for
the marginally noted airman is
hereby amended as follows:

FOR: Eligible to apply for
Dependents' Allowance
18-4-42.

READ: Eligible to apply for
Dependents' Allowance
11-2-42.

Done on B.R.O.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 14,
January 16, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS - Cont'd

R68078 Sgt.
PERRY, W.T.
(A/G "Std") (B&G)

D.R.O. #12, d/14-1-42, Page 7, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Posted A.A.S.

READ: Posted B & G.

R113245 AC1
HOLOWAYCHUK, H.N.
(H.Q.)

D.R.O. #9, d/10-1-42, Page 6, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7,
RECORDS, Special Leave Transportation
Warrants for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

FOR: R113245 AC1 Holowychuk, H.N.

READ: R113245 AC1 Holowaychuk, H.N.

8. CANCELLATIONS

R96759 AC2
BOUCHER, G.E.
Arm. "Std" (AAS)

D.R.O. #205, d/22-12-41, Page 5,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para.
1, STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is cancelled.

R136228 AC2
SUTTON, J.H.
Arm. "Std" (AAS)

D.R.O. #204, d/20-12-41, Page 7,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para.
1, STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings
for the m/n airman is cancelled.

D.R.O. #13, d/15-1-42, Page 7, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN
Para. 8, RECORDS, Assignments from R88922 LAC Jarvis, R.E. to
R112786 AC2 Yon, E.M. is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

1. The trophy won by this Station at the Sports Meet held at
#5 T.T.S. last week will be on display in the Canteen on Saturday
and in the Airmen's Club on Sunday.

2. The Station Hockey Team will play Picton to-night at 7.30 p. m.
in the Picton Rink.

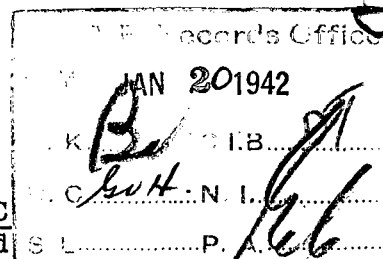
3. A Station Dance will be held in the "Club Hangar" on Thursday
night, January 22nd. Girls from the Belleville Hospitality Clubs will
be present as partners.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 13,
January 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para. 2).
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
15-1-42 - F/L G.E. Hervey DSC
16-1-42 - F/L H.W. Sutherland
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
15-1-42 - F/O D.M. Langton
16-1-42 - F/O S.R. Knott
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
15-1-42 - Sgt. Cramer, C.E.
16-1-42 - Sgt. Thorvaldson, S.F.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
15-1-42 - Cpl. Kearns, A.W.A.
16-1-42 - Cpl. Johnson, A.H.
6. DUTY STOREKEEPERS

The undermentioned airmen will be Duty Storekeepers for the period of 13-1-42 to 19-1-42 inclusive:

R127621 AC2 Briggs, W. (E/A) - Clothing Stores
R103143 LAC Balsdon, A.E. (E/A) - Technical Stores

7. INSPECTION AND CHURCH PARADE - AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

1. Air Armament School are to fall in on their Unit Parade Ground at 0800 hours Friday morning, Jan. 16, 1942 for inspection and then march to church.
2. Air Armament School will parade in strength to Divine Worship in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours.

8. INOCULATIONS

The following men will report to Station Sick Quarters for inoculations at 1630 hours 16-1-42. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action:

R130307 AC2 Gibson, W.F.	R111622 AC2 Bingley, F.
R144029 AC2 Gord, M.	R127074 AC2 Chase, G.
R125251 AC2 Hart, P.	R139390 AC2 Clack, W.C.
R130262 AC2 McLeod, D.E.	R135914 AC2 Corbett, C.
R99821 LAC Resvick, H.	R136171 AC2 Connolly, J.A.
R122922 AC2 Vansickle, L.W.	R108541 AC1 Creamer, H.
R66260 LAC Greaves, L.M.	R111158 AC1 Dupuis, H.G.
R67240 LAC Grant, C.L.	R139415 AC2 Dyson, F.
73926 LAC Goyette, C.T.	R141830 AC2 Glatzer, M.M.
R50079 Sgt. Gourley, R.J.	R134547 AC2 Griffin, C.C.
R67574 Cpl. Gosnell, W.W.	R123054 AC2 Hertzman, H.
R76493 LAC Gorman, F.W.H.	R143601 AC2 Jones, L.C.
R52864 LAC Gordon, E.	R136341 AC1 Kane, W.
R65848 LAC Godin, W.A.	R80014 Sgt. Kitchen, S.R.
R66482 LAC Gillespie, G.G.	R145057 AC2 Margerm, H.
R75614 LAC Gibson, J.W.	R101973 AC2 McCarthy, L.
R52529 LAC Gibson, W.C.	R101683 AC2 McFarlane, G.C.
R82544 LAC Garrett, W.G.	R144443 AC2 McKay, A.W.
8081A W.O.2 Gariepy, M.F.	R139090 AC2 Millard, L. W.
R84773 LAC Gagnon, A.A.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 13,
January 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. METHOD OF WEARING SERVICE CLOTHING

1. Caps, Service Dress--Officers--

Caps, Service Dress, are to be worn straight on the head at all times, not slanted to either side.

2. Caps, Field Service--Officers and Airmen--

The lower button of the cap is to be in the centre of the forehead and the cap is to be pulled to the right until the edge of the cap is one (1) inch above the centre of the right eyebrow.

3. Caps, Winter, Fur--Officers--

The crown of the fur is to be depressed in a crease approximately two (2) inches in depth. The fur hat will be worn normally on the right side of the head. It may, however, be pulled down to cover the ears in severe weather at the discretion of the wearer.

4. Caps, Cloth, Yukon--Airmen--

Caps, Cloth, Yukon, are to be worn pulled down to approximately one-eighth (1/8) inch from the ears and one-half (1/2) inch above the eyebrows, adjusting the ear flap tapes to suit. The cap badge is to be placed in the absolute centre of the visor. The ear flap tapes are to be stowed smartly under the knot in order that they cannot be seen. The cap is to be worn straight on the head, and not pulled down to one side.

Auth: A.F.R.O. #790 dated 1940.

10. VOUCHER ACTION - ALL SECTIONS

All sections holding vouchers for equipment must have them passed to the Accounts Section by 16-1-42. URGENT.

11. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #11, d/13-1-42, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 4, ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS is amended as follows:

FOR: 14-1-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.

READ: 14-1-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.

14-1-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.

ALIGNED - (70) 14-1-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.

(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 13.
January 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A FR&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the dates as shown:

Pilot Officer 8,12-12-41. (2 days)
C.L.CUMMINGS
(C5864)(AERO ENG)(B&G)

Flying Officer 8,12-41. (1 day)
N.S. GORDON
(C8262)(HOS)(HQ)

Flying Officer 23-12-41. (1 day)
W.GREGORY
(C7412)(SG)(HQ)

Flying Officer 12-12-41 (1 day)
B.B. LINDSAY
(C6457)(TS)(HQ)

Flying Officer 8-12-41 (1 day)
T.D.MCKEE
(C5190)(ADM)(B&G)

Flying Officer 29-12-41 (1 day)
P.C. MCGUIRE
(C6745)(ADM)(B&G)

Flying Officer 30-12-41 (1 day)
M.D. MOFFAT
(C4527)(ARM)(B&G)

2. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

Flying Officer Changed to (wife) 113 West Moira Street,
R.A. KIRKWOOD Belleville, Ont.
(C7627)(ADM)(HQ)

Special Leave Transportation Warrant

Flying Officer Issued Special Transportation Warrant
J.M. MCPHERSON # C.48415 eff: 9-1-42.
(C5612)(AAS)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R118386 AC2 T.O.S. on posting from #12 Equip. Depot,
FLETCHER J.E. Montreal P.Q. eff 6-1-42. Arriving by rail
(CARP)(C)(B&G) 1600 hrs. 13-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff 13-1-42. Posted to
B&G School. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-21/8
(R.3) d/19-12-41.)

amended by dno 84 To read T.O.S. 13-1-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 13.

January 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE - Cont'd
Postings

3 R138822 AC2
RICHARD, J.T.
(Messman "Std")(HQ)
R111526 AC1
MORISSETTE, D.
(Batman "Std")(HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 14-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1320 hrs. 14-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
14-1-42. Posted H.Q. R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R3) d/9-1-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

7757 Cpl.
LANNIN, D.E.
(MMMT "B")(HQ)

S.O. S. on posting from R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. to No.
3 "Y" Depot, Debert, N.S. eff.
14-1-42, reporting 16-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1320 hrs. 14-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261226. (Auth: DAPS
Signal M.600, d/13-1-42.)

3. RANK
Reclassification)

R96145 AC1
SAUNDERCOOK, D.M.
(M.B.C. "B")(HQ)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-1-42.

R111214 AC2
STRANGES, D.R.

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 27-12-41.

R111622 AC2

BINGLEY, I.F.

R111213 AC2

MYERS, W.J.

R111631 AC2

QUINN, P.F.

R111219 AC2

HESS, F.H.

(A.E.M. "C") (B&G) (HQ)

R110653 AC2

McINNIS, R.K.H.

R110670 AC2

MILROY, P.J.

(A.E.M. "C") (B&G)

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 15-11-41.

R113269 AC1

WRIGHT, J.

(MMMT "B")(HQ)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 14-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page. 5,
Serial No.13,
January 15, 1942

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY
Flying Pay

Inc. Dec.

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying pay under
Art. 146A FR&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the Dates shown:

R55333 Sgt. BULLOCK, C.J.	31-12-41 (1 day)
R106993 AC1. BUCK, C.A.	30-12-41 (1 day)
R67183 LAC. FRASER, F.W.	1, 30-12-41 (2 days)
R93632 Sgt. CARTLEY, E.B.	2, 8, 12, 14, 31-12-41 (5 days)
2389 F/Sgt. LUCIER, M.F.	2, 12-12-41 (2 days)
R88367 LAC. MATHEWS, J.A.	18-12-41 (1 day)
2022 F/Sgt. MILLAR, B.	9-12-41 (1 day)
11508 Sgt. MILIS, M.E.	10-12-41 (1 day)
R105051 Cpl. MCCARTLEY, J.	31-12-41 (1 day)
R117432 AC1. MCCULLOUGH, W.G.	29, 31-12-41 (2 days)
R65855 LAC. RATCLIFFE, C.A.	17-12-41 (1 day)
R69177 AC1. SANDS, E.J.	6, 9, 18-12-41 (3 days)
R54933 Cpl. SMITH, R.G.	6, 9, 19, 29-12-41 (4 days)
R69181 AC2. STUART, H. W.	17-12-41 (1 day)
R114698 AC2. SVEINBJORNSEN, J.B.	27-12-41 (1 day)
R80651 LAC. TUDHOPE, G.B. (All B&G)	17, 20, 29, 31-12-41 (4 days)
R54708 AC1. HICKOK, A.M. (AAS)	19-12-41 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 13,
January 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits one day's pay A.W.L. 0800
hours 12-1-42 to 1620 hrs. 12-1-42.
Awarded 72 hours detention from 1400
hours 13-1-42 to 1400 hours 16-1-42.
(Auth: Art. 149 (1) F.R. & I.)

6. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

2074 Cpl.

MONSON, M.
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff.
13-1-42.

7. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R133060 AC2

GANE, T.A.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
13-1-42.

R128620 AC1

QUAIFE, J.W.
(HQ)

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters"
13-1-42.

R120399 AC2

WISEBLATT, I.
(AAS)

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters"
10-1-42.

10193A Cpl.

HAVENS, N.G. - *mt.*
(HQ)

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters
13-1-42.

R125361 AC1

YELDON, F.L.
(HQ)

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters
13-1-42.

R52687 AC1

WILLIAMS, J.C.
(B&G)

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters
12-1-42.

R134595 AC2

GREENAWAY, G.H.
(AAS)

Admitted to Belleville General
Hospital 13-1-42.

8. RECORDS
Marriages

R111214 AC2

STRANGES, D.R.
(A.F.M. "C") (B&G)

Married to Miss June Alice Weston
on December 27th, 1941 at Smiths
Falls, Ont. by Father John T. Hanley.

Change of Address Next of Kin

R111214 AC2

STRANGES, D.R.
(A.F.M. "C") (B&G)

Changed to (wife) 46 1/2 Victoria
Avenue, Smith Falls, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No.13,
January 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. RECORDS Cont'd
Change of Address Next of Kin

Walter R115934 AC1.
AUSTIN, N.T.
(AAS)

Changed to (Wife) 132 George Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

Births

s.19(1)

Walter R96175 AC1.
GOULET, J.I.J.P.
(Stn.Eng "B")(HQ)

Born a daughter, [REDACTED]
on [REDACTED] at Sacred Heart Hospital,
Hull, P.Q.

Walter R113817 AC1.
NICKSON, J.
(AAS)

Born a son, [REDACTED] on [REDACTED]
at Chipman Memorial Hospital, St. Stephen,
New Brunswick.

Assignments

W R88922 LAC.
JARVIS, R.E.

Assigned Station Headquarters vice #6
B.&G. Eff: 19-1-42 (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-21/6 d/12-1-42.)

W R73579 LAC.
FENLON, M.J.

Cancelled by DAPS 17

W R102790 AC2.
SMITH, J.P.

Walter R112786 AC2.
YON, E.M.
(All Equip.Assts. "C")(HQ)

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

W R103433 AC1.
SMITH, J.T.
(B.&G.)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
C 48421 eff: 11-1-42.

W R85198 Sgt.
LARSON, L.E.
(B.&G.)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
C 84422 eff: 11-1-42.

W R108541 AC2.
CREAMER, H.B.
(B.&G.)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
C 48423 eff: 11-1-42.

W R108634 AC2.
FOSTER, T.
(B.&G.)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
C 48424 eff: 12-1-42.

W R108667 AC2.
FORD, H.W.
(B.&G.)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
C 48425 eff: 12-1-42.

W R113808 AC2.
MARK, J. K.
(HQS)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
C 48426 eff: 12-1-42.

W R54214 AC2.
CARROLL, J. R.
(B.&G.)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
C 48427 eff: 12-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 13,
January 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTY

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

9. RECORDS - Cont'd

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R84447 Sgt.

PATTERSON, J.E.

(B&G)

R93253 AC1

BRITTON, N.

(Hq)

10617 Cpl.

HEEDMAN, T.J.

(Hq)

R106993 AC1

BUCK, C.A.

(B&G)

R96487 AC1

CRAWFORD, F.H.

(B&G)

R111158 AC1

DUPUIS, S.J.G.

(B&G)

R99332 AC1

OUELLET, J.M.A.

(B&G)

R99340 AC1

MCKENNA, E.E.

(B&G)

R108552 LAC

SELLEN, R.C.

(Hq)

R63902 Sgt.

BURRILL, A.

(AAS)

R103275 LAC

CROMPKIN, P.R.

(B&G)

R102688 AC2

UNWIN, L.M.

(B&G)

R102820 LAC

JONES, E.C.

(B&G)

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48406 eff. 30-12-41.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48407 eff. 30-12-41.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48408 Eff. 1-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48409 eff. 6-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48410 eff. 6-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48411 eff. 6-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48413 eff. 9-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48414 eff. 9-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48416 eff. 9-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48417 eff. 10-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48418 eff. 10-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48419 eff. 10-1-42.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
C 48420 eff. 11-1-42.

10. LEAVE

R66663 LAC

GILL, C.C.

(AAS)

Granted leave for the period
15-1-42 to 21-1-42 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 13,
January 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

11. AMENDMENTS

Evlt R103120 AC1
SCHWOOB, W.H.
Arm. (Bombs) "B"

Cancelled by DRO 21
D.R.O. #4, d/5-1-42, Page 10, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3,
RANK, Reclassification for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

FOR: 5-1-42 *Red Lab.*

READ: 1-1-42.

Evlt R103120 AC1
SCHWOOB, W.H.
Arm. (Bombs) "C"

Cancelled by DRO 21
D.R.O. #4, d/5-1-42, Page 11, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
PAY, Remustering for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

FOR: 5-1-42 *Rem. Arm(B) "B"*

READ: 1-1-42

(Auth: No. 16 S.F.T.S., Hagersville,
Ont. A.30 No. 9/6 d/8-1-42)

Evlt R127171 AC2
SIMPSON, W.S.
(Arm. "Bombs" "C")(AAS)

D.R.O. #175, d/10-11-41, Page 5,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
RANK, Reclassification for the m/n
Airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Reclassified AC1 eff. 15-11-41.

READ: Reclassified AC1 eff. 16-11-41.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Ym Lieutenant
R.M. CLARK
(C.D.C.)(HQ)

Reported on temporary duty by road
(PMC) from #1 "M" Depot, Toronto,
Ontario. Arriving 2000 hrs. 13-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 13-1-42. (Auth: #1
T.C. Signal H.588 d/15-1-42)

per J. Wilson
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

1. ANNUAL LEAVE

Application for Annual Leave must not be handed in to the
Station Orderly Room in advance of one week of effective date.

2. MOVIES

To-night at 1900 hrs. - Recreation Hall

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

14-1-42 - S/L R.M. Trites

15-1-42 - F/L G.E. Hervey

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-1-42 - F/O J.D. Little

15-1-42 - F/O D.M. Langton

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-1-42 - Sgt. Cramer, C.E.

15-1-42 - Sgt. Cramer, C.E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-1-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.

15-1-42 - Cpl. Kearns, A.W.A.

6. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 5 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 14-1-42 and 15-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

7. PUBLICATIONS - KR (Air) C.A.P. 4

A new issue of King's Regulations and Orders for the R.C.A.F., C.A.P. 4, is now in stock.

All sections holding copies of the old issue are to return them to publications stores for immediate exchange.

8. TEMPORARY DUTY

Personnel proceeding on temporary duty to commands or units by rail must phone the command or unit concerned for transportation to ascertain the availability of Gov't transport.

9. DUTY WATCH

Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Duty Watch
R102790	AC2	Smith, J.P.	E.A.	8
R109569	AC1	Manos, P.S.	E.A.	4
R13365	AC2	Tyndall, F.B.	D.T.	3

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Duty Watch
R102790	AC2	Smith, J.P.	E.A.	7
R109569	AC1	Manos, P.S.	E.A.	7
R13365	AC2	Tyndall, F.B.	D.T.	4

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. BOARD OF OFFICERS

1. A Board of Officers will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of investigating and reporting on a matter to be placed before them.

PRESIDENT: Flying Officer R.A. Kirkwood (C7627)

MEMBERS: Flying Officer E.G.F. Wood (C6427)
No. 9840 Flight Sergeant Lockwood, L.T.

11. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, Jan. 15, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

1000 hours - R132694 AC2 Wanamaker, J.H.

1030 hours - R108722 AC2 McCollough, R.S.

R125392 AC1 Daly, L.

1100 hours - R83199 AC1 Alexander, G.A.E.

R119749 AC1 Hancock, W.F.

1130 hours - R127642 AC2 MacDonald, C.A.

R125330 Sgt. Wayne, T.

1400 hours - C2566 F/O W. Fowler

R100093 Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.

1430 hours - C181 W/C Walker, H.

R72981 AC2 Buchanan, G.R.

1500 hours - R127622 AC2 Smith, W.H.N.

R126024 AC2 Horsman, H.I.

1530 hours - R54705 LAC Lord, P.

R66919 LAC Brookes, S.A.E.

1600 hours - R136180 AC2 Norton, R.N.

12. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, January 15, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours till after inspection.

13. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in strength at 0800 hours 15-1-42 in the Drill Hall.

Dress, Officers - Blues, Caps, General Service

Dress, Airmen - Blues, Caps, Yukon

14. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION - No. 6 BOMBING & GUNNERY SCHOOL

No. 6 Bombing and Gunnery School will be inspected at 1330 hours on Jan. 16, 1942. The Unit will parade in the Drill Hall at 1315 hours.

Dress, Officers - Blues, Caps, General Service

Dress, Airmen - Blues, Caps, Yukon

Overshoes will be worn and greatcoats buttoned at the neck.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

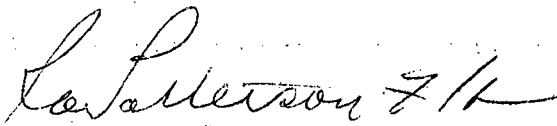
PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #8, d/9-1-42, Page 3, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A"
GENERAL, Para. 11, COURT OF INQUIRY is hereby amended to read:

FOR: Flight Lieutenant V.R. Hill (C427)(AE) Trenton.

READ: Flying Officer S. McConnel (C5195)(AE) Trenton.


(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Watt,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A". OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
A.D. CAHOON
(C7846)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 S.F.T.S.,
Calgary, Alta. eff. 13-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261597 covering single
first class fare Belleville to
Calgary. (Auth: CAS Signal P.567
d/10-1-42).

Pilot Officer
R.R. MACPHERSON
(C7139)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 S.F.T.S.,
Dunnville, Ont. eff: 13-1-42. De-
parting by road (PMC) 1520 hrs.
13-1-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P.567
d/10-1-42).

Pilot Officer
A.T. PATSTONE
(C7141)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 13-1-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1315 hours 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261203 covering single
first class fare Belleville to
Dartmouth. (Auth: CAS Signal P.567
d/10-1-42.)

Pilot Officer
R.S.H. TURNBULL
(C7142)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 (BR)
Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261598 covering single
first class fare Belleville to
Dartmouth. (Auth: CAS Signal P.567
d/10-1-42.) Dpt. by rail 1315 hrs. 13-1-42

Pilot Officer
F.J. CARBUTT,
(C7134)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 116 (BR)
Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 13-1-42.
Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261599 covering single
first class fare Belleville to
Dartmouth, (Auth: CAS Signal P.567
d/10-1-42.)

Pilot Officer
E.G. WELSH
(C7143)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 (BR)
Squadron, Sea Island, B.C. eff: 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261223 covering single
first class fare Belleville to
Sea Island. (Auth: CAS Signal P.567
d/10-1-42.)

Pilot Officer
J.P. BOVARD
(C7130)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 (O.T.)
Squadron, Patricia Bay, B.C. eff: 13-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261204 covering single
first class fare Belleville to
Patricia Bay. (Auth: CAS Signal P.567
d/10-1-42.)

Pilot Officer
I.C. NELSON
(C7140)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B.&G.
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 13-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261600 covering single
first class fare Belleville to
Lethbridge. (Auth: CAS Signal P.567 d/10-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 12.
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc . Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE Cont'd
Postings.

Pilot Officer

J.C. GALBRAITH

(C7133)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B.&G.

Paulson, Man. eff: 13-1-42.

Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.

Issued T.W.#261205 covering single

first class fare Belleville to

Dauphin. (Auth: CAS Signal P567

d/10-1-42.)

Pilot Officer

J.J. HARRIS

(C7136)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B.&G.

Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 13-1-42.

Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 13-1-42.

Issued T.W.#261206 covering single

first class fare Belleville to

Mont Joli. (Auth: CAS Signal P567

d/10-1-42.)

Pilot Officer

S.D. CYLLIS,

(C7135)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B.&G.

School, MacDonald, Man. Eff: 13-1-42.

Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.

Issued T.W.#261251 covering single

first class fare Belleville to

MacDonald, (Auth: CAS Signal P567

d/10-1-42.)

Pilot Officer

E.G. CRISTILAW

(C7131)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Wireless

School, Calgary, Alta. Eff: 13-1-42.

Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.

Issued T.W.#261208 covering single

first class fare Belleville to

Calgary. (Auth: CAS Signal P567

d/10-1-42.)

Pilot Officer

F.L. ROWLINSON

(C7673)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Wireless

School Guelph, Ont. eff: 13-1-42.

Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs.

13-1-42 (Auth: CAS Signal P567

d/10-1-42.)

Pilot Officer

D.K. LEACH

(C7137)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 A.O.S.

Winnipeg, Man. Eff: 13-1-42.

Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42

Issued T.W.#261210 covering single

first class fare Belleville to

Winnipeg. (Auth: CAS Signal P567

d/10-1-42.)

Pilot Officer

S.G. LYONS

(C7138)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.N.S.,

Rivers, Man. eff: 13-1-42.

Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.

Issued T.W.#261211 covering single first

class fare Belleville to Rivers.

(Auth: CAS Signal P567 d/10-1-42.)

Squadron Leader

R.F. GROSS

(C182)(P)(GL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B.&G.

School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 13-1-42.

Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs.

13-1-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P587

d/9-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH - DECREASE Cont'd
Postings

Pilot Officer
B. MORRISON
(C6929)(ARM)(NFL)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to Test & Development
Establishment, R.C.A.F. Station,
Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. eff: 13-1-42.
Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261212 covering single
first class fare Belleville to
Ottawa. (Auth: CAS letter C6929
DPR1B d/7-1-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
R.A. PATTERSON
(C2556)(ADM)(HQS)

S.O.S. on posting to "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: and reporting
31-1-42. Proceeding on Embar-
kation Leave eff: 20-1-42. Issued
T.W. #261224. (Auth: CAS letter
C.C2556)(DPR 1B)(d/7-1-42)

2. PAY
Flying Pay.

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay,
under art. 134A. FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service, for the dates
as shown:

Pilot Officer
J.P. BOVARD
(C7130)(AAS)
Pilot Officer
A.E. CAHOON
(C7846)(AAS)
Pilot Officer
CHRISTILAW E.G.
(7131)(AAS)
Pilot Officer
J.C. GALBRAITH
(C7133)(AAS)
Pilot Officer
S.D. GILLIS
(C7135)(AAS)
Pilot Officer
LEACH D.K.
(C7137)(AAS)
Pilot Officer
A.T. PATSTONE
(C7141)(AAS)
Pilot Officer
F.L. ROWLINSON
(C7673)(AAS)

3-1-42 (1 day)

3. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
R.A. PATTERSON
(C2556)(ADM)(HQS)

Granted Embarkation Leave from
20-1-42 to 29-1-42 inclusive
(10 days)

Flight Lieutenant
R.A. PATTERSON
(C2556)(ADM)(HQS)

Granted Annual Leave from 17-1-42
to 19-1-42 incl. (3 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Armourers Course #6 (Bombs)

R132682 AC2
FISH, W.T.
(Arm. "Std") (AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 10-1-42. Arriving
by (GT) 1420 hrs. 10-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 10-1-42. Posted A.A.S. (Auth:
#1 "M" Depot Signal T.262 d/10-1-42)

R68078 Sgt.
PERRY, A.F.
(A/G "Std") (AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F.
Station, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont.
eff. 10-1-42. Arriving by rail
1600 hrs. 10-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff.
10-1-42. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
D.A.P.S. Signa. M.528 d/9-1-42).

*amended by Dec 23 to read:
B + S*

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R134631 AC2
HOLOWCHUK, M.
R132946 AC1
LAZSEK, P.P.
R134595 AC2
GREENAWAY, G.H.
R131905 AC1
COLLINSON, R.L.
R131900 AC1
DODYMIK, P.
R134640 AC2
WOLINIS, W.J.
(Arm. "Bombs" "Std") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Coal Harbour, B.C., eff. 13-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. 261213 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Vancouver, B.C. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1 d/7-1-42).

R131918 AC2
THON, H.A.
R135591 AC1
LAFLEUR, R.
(Arm. "Bombs" "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Prince Rupert, B.C. eff. 13-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261214 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Victoria, B.C. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1 d/7-1-42.)

R134281 AC1
HODGSON, R.V.
R132328 AC2
ZUROWSKI, E.J.
R129702 AC2
KEYS, G. W.
R134471 AC2
BARSALOUX, R.C.R. G.R.R.
R56332 AC2
WATSON, D.L.E.
R88316 AC1
KINSMAN, E.G.
(Arm. "Bombs" "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Bella
Bella, B.C. eff. 13-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42. Issued
T.W. #261215 covering single second
class fares Belleville to Vancouver,
B.C. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1,
d/7-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 8,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R136037 AC1
LOGAN, H.L.

R130872 AC2
DEMERS, E.A.

R131943 AC2

FITZPATRICK, J.A.A.

R128477 AC2

WILLIE, R.M.

R135587 AC1

NELSON, R.M.

R130736 AC1

BEJELKE, A.G.

(Arm. "Bombs" "C") (AAS)

R132928 AC1

LOCKHEAD, G.G.

R129669 AC2

EDDT, J.C.

R135346 AC2

BANEVICIOUS, B.J.

(Arm. "Bombs" "C") (AAS)

R138116 AC2

DUNGATE, G.

R132640 AC1

PASZTER, J.J.

(Arm. "Bombs" "C") (AAS)

R128472 AC2

MACDONALD, J.S.

(Arm. "Bombs" "C") (AAS)

R134232 AC1

ELSTON, H.M.

R134528 AC2

JOHNSTON, C.A.

R124483 AC1

ROKOSH, J.P.

(Arm. "Bombs" "C") (AAS)

R130874 AC2

WEBBER, H.W.

(Arm. "Bombs" "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Ucluelet, B.C. eff. 13-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261216 covering second
class fares Belleville to Vancouver,
B.C. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1,
d/7-1-42).

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Alliford Bay, B.C. eff. 13-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261217 covering second
class fares Belleville to Prince
Rupert, B.C. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1, d/7-1-42).

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Sydney, N.S. eff. 13-1-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hrs. 13-1-42. Issued
T.W. #261218 covering second class
fares Belleville to Sydney, N.S.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1,
d/7-1-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.O.S.,
Malton, Ont. eff. 13-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261219 covering second
class fares Belleville to Malton,
Ontario. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1, d/7-1-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.N.S.,
Rivers, Manitoba eff. 13-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261220 covering second
class fares Belleville to Rivers, Man.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1,
d/7-1-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.O.S.,
Edmonton, Alta. Eff: 13-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 13-1-42
Issued T.W. #261221 covering second
class fare Belleville to Edmonton,
Alta. (Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-23/1,
d/7-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No.12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE Cont'd
Postings

RZ38009 AC2.
GARDINER, H. E.
(AAS)(BOMB S) "C"
R131933 AC2.
HAWRELAK, G.J.
(AAS)(BOMBS)(C)
R128416 AC1.
MCLELLAN, A.B.
(AAS)(BOMBS)(C)
R83199 AC1
ALEXANDER, G.A.E.
R91606 AC1
CURSKI, J.
(Fire Fighters "C")(HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 (BR) Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. Eff: 13-1-42. Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 13-1-42. Issued T.W.#261222 covering second class fare Belleville to Dartmouth, N.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1, d/7-1-42.)
S.O.S. on posting from RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. to #4 B & G School, Fingal, Ontario, eff. 13-1-42. Reporting 14-1-42. Departed by rail 1520 hours, 13-1-42. Issued T.W.#261225. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/8-1-42).

3. RANK
Appointments

R51926 Cpl.
HOUSE, N.J.
(Metal Wkr. "A")(B&G)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-38 (R.4a) Bd. 79. d/30-12-41, d/8-1-42.

Reclassification

R133459 AC2
GAIL, H.E.
(Clk. Gen. "C")(HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 10-1-42.

R106179 AC1
ANDERSON, L.F.
(Painter "B")(HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 1-1-42.

R105541 AC1
HENRICKSON, J.G.
(Ftr. Gen. "B")(W&B)(HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 1-1-42.

R105118 AC1
HOOPER, J.I.
(Elect. "B")(HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 1-1-42.

R100772 AC1
GOWER, K.M.
(Painter "B")(HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 1-1-42.

R99912 AC1
FINCH, V.K.
(E.A. "B")(HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 1-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK - Cont'd
Reclassification

Reclassified AC1 eff. 12-1-42.

no R130736 AC2
BJELKE, A.G.

no R131905 AC2
COLLINSON, R.L.

no R134232 AC2
EASTON, H.M.

no R134281 AC2
HODGSON, R.V.

no R131900 AC2
HODYMIK, P.

no R88316 AC2
KENSIMAN, E.G.

no R135591 AC2
LAFLEUR, A.R. E.

no R132946 AC2
LAZSEK, P.P.

no R132928 AC2
LOCKHEAD, G.G.

no R136037 AC2
LOGAN, H.E.

no R128416 AC2
MCLELLAN, A.B.

no R132640 AC2
PASZTOR, J.J.

no R124483 AC2
ROKOSH, J.P.

no R135587 AC2
SNELSON, R.M.

(All Armourers "Bombs" "C")
(AAS)

4. PAY
Remustering

Remustered to Armourers (Bombs)
Group "C" eff. 12-1-42 (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-23/1, d/7-1-42).

no R134631 AC2
HOLOWCHUK, M.

no R135346 AC2
BANEVICIOUS, B.J.

no R134471 AC2
BARSALOUX, R.G.R.

no R130736 AC2
BJELKE, A.G.

no R131905 AC2
COLLINSON, R.L.

no R130872 AC2
DEMERS, E.A.

no R138116 AC2
DUNGATE, G.

no R134232 AC2
EASTON, H.M.

no R129669 AC2
EIDT, J.C.

no R131943 AC2
FITZPATRICK, J.A.A.

no R138009 AC2
GARDINIER, H.E.

(All Armourers (Bombs) Std)
(AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

4. PAY - Cont'd.
Remustering

Remustered to Armourers (Bombs) Group
"C" eff. 12-1-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1, d/7-1-42).

R134595 AC2
GREENAWAY, G.H.

R131933 AC2

CHAWRELA, G.J.

R134281 AC2

HODGSON, R.V.

R131900 AC2

HODYMIK, P.

R134528 AC2

JOHNSTON, C.A.

R129702 AC2

KEYS, G.W.

R88316 AC2

KINSMAN, E.C.

R135591 AC2

LAFLEUR, R.

R132946 AC2

LAZSEK, P.P.

R132928 AC2

LOCKHEAD, G.G.

R136037 AC2

LOGAN, H.L.

R128472 AC2

MACDONALD, J.S.

R128416 AC2

MCLELLAN, A.B.

R132640 AC2

PASZTOR, J.J.

R124483 AC2

ROKOSH, J.P.

R135587 AC2

SNELSON, R.M.

R131918 AC2

THON, H.A.

R56332 AC2

WATSON, D.L.E.

R130874 AC2

WEBBER, H.W.

R128477 AC2

WYLIE, R.M.

R132328 AC2

ZUROWSKI, E.J.

(All Armourers "Bombs" Std)

(AAS)

Crew Pay

R75373 LAC

SCOTT, G.L.

(A.F.M. "A") (B&G)

Coases to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active
Service eff. 4-1-42.

R76493 LAC

GORMAN, F.W.H.

(A.F.M. "B") (B&G)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active
Service eff. 5-1-42.

R53009 Sgt.

PORTER, N.E.

(A.F.M. "A")

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service eff. 1-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY - Cont'd
Crew Pay

R10169 Sgt.
ABBOT, H.W.
R85906 LAC
FARRELL, R. C.
(A. E.M. "A") (B&G)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R. & I. for the RCAF on active
Service eff. 1-1-42.

5. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

R100788 LAC
HAYES, R.

Changed to (wife) 242 Dundas St. E.,
Belleville, Ontario.

R73303 LAC
ROBICHAUD, J.L.A.
(Arm. "Guns" "B") (AAS)

Changed to (wife) 65 East Moira St.
Belleville, Ont.

R123306 AC2
DICK, J.W.
(E.A. "Std") (HQ)

Changed to (wife) 195 Waterloo St.,
Stratford, Ontario.

R82953 LAC
EMERY, J.C.M.
(MMT "B") (HQ)

Changed to (wife) 1453 Overdale Ave.,
Montreal, Que.

6. LEAVE

R102688 AC2
UNWIN, L.M.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 12-1-42
to 25-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R54214 AC2
CARROLL, J.R.
R116429 AC2
ROBERTSON, C.A.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 14-1-42
to 27-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R108625 AC1
THOMSON, B.G.I.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 16-1-42
to 29-1-42 incl. (14 days).

R58080 AC1
BROWNE, W.M.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 18-1-42
to 31-1-42 incl. (14 days).

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave from 0100 hours
7-1-42.

Cancelled by DPO 20
Absent without leave from 0745 hours
12-1-42.

s.19(1)

Ceases to be absent without leave
0745 hrs. 11-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. AMENDMENTS

R50175 Cpl.
SPURR, R.S.
(A.F.M. "A")
R61319 LAC
PHILLIPS, L.R.
R75785 LAC
STEPHENSON, J.E.
R69434 LAC
CHAMBERS, H.M.
(A.E.M. "A")
R73741 AC1
FLETCHER, R.D.
(A.E.M. "B") (All B & G)

D.R.O. #200, d/16-12-41, Page 9,
Para. 4, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN; PAY, Crew Pay for the m/n
airmen is amended as follows:

FOR: Ceases to draw Crew Pay under
Art. 146 FR&I for the RCAF
on Active Service eff. 15-12-41.

READ: Ceases to draw Crew Pay under
Art. 146 FR&I for the RCAF
on Active Service eff. 15-12-41.

concern who only

9. CANCELLATIONS

omit
R72044 Sgt.
CHANDLER, H.H.

D.R.O. #7, d/8-1-42, Page 6, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

*8-1-42 to 21-1-42
amended to read
30-1-42-12-2-42*

omit
R72044 Sgt.
CHANDLER, H.H.

D.R.O. #9, d/10-1-42, Page 7, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 10,
AMENDMENTS for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

*amend for
8-1-42 to 21-1-42
To Read:
30-1-42 to 21-1-42
(14 days)*

10. R50175 Cpl.
SPURR, R.S.
(A.F.M. "A")
R61319 LAC
PHILLIPS, L.R.
R75785 LAC
STEPHENSON, J.E.
R69434 LAC
CHAMBERS, H.M.
(A.E.M. "A")
R73741 AC1
FLETCHER, R.D.
(A.E.M. "B") (All B&G)

D.R.O. #3, d/3-1-42, Page 9, Para. 8,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
AMENDMENTS, for the m/n airmen is
hereby cancelled.

*amended on crew pay on DRO 200
for 16-12-41
Read: 15-12-41*

s.19(1)

D.R.O. #212, d/31-12-41, Page 4,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 4; PAY; Forfeitures for the
marginally noted airman is hereby
cancelled.

*Done on
DRO*

*Forfeitures pay and
(1) day - 24-12-41*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. AMENDMENTS

ym
Flight Lieutenant
R.McB. GALWAY
(77058) (RAF) (AAS)

D.R.O. #199, d/15-12-41, Page 11
(PART II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.; STRENGTH,
Decrease for the m/n Officer is
amended as follows:

FOR: 15-12-41

READ: 2-1-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. AMENDMENTS - Cont'd

Flight Lieutenant
R. McB. GALWAY
(77058) (RAF) (AAS)

D.R.O. #199, d/15-12-41, Page 11,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., MOVEMENTS,
Temporary Duty for the m/n Officer
is amended as follows:

FOR: 15-12-41

READ: 1-1-42.

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

PEARCE, W.B.
(Cook I)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ontario, eff. 2-1-42 at \$75.00
per month plus .50 per day in lieu of
quarters. Rations provided.

WANNAMAKER, C.W.
(Messman)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ontario, eff. 10-1-42 at \$50.00
per month. Rations and quarters
provided.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

HOLMES, G.A.
KLEINSTEUBER, Herman
OSTERHOUT, Frank
POTTER, Albert
(Messmen G.D.)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ontario, eff. 1-1-42. Ceases
to draw subsistence allowance.

McKENNA, Terence
(Messman)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ontario, eff 7-1-42. Ceases
to draw rations.

JACKSON, Oliver
(Messman)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ontario, eff. 8-1-42. Ceases
to draw subsistence allowance.

3. AUTHORIZATION
Cessation

LINDELL, Hiram O.
(Messman)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
eff. 8-1-42 on occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations.

4. AMENDMENT

STEWART, Allen
(Messman)

D.R.O. #6, d/7-1-42, Page 19,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. Para. 1,
STRENGTH, DECREASE, Civilians is
amended as follows:

FOR: S.O.S. 5-1-42.

READ: S.O.S. 6-1-42.

(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15,
Serial No. 12,
January 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICES

1. BASKETBALL

The station basketball team will leave the gate at 1900 hours to-night to travel to Picton for a game.

2. HOCKEY

The station hockey team will practice to-day and to-morrow at 1630 hours, weather permitting. All experienced players please turn out.

JAN 17 1942

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

13-1-42	-	F/L R.J. McCombe
14-1-42	-	S/L R.M. Trites
15-1-42	-	F/L G.E. Hervey DSC
16-1-42	-	F/L H.W. Sutherland
17-1-42	-	S/L T.C. McGill MBE
18-1-42	-	F/L G.E. Wilson
19-1-42	-	S/L J.H. Arbick
20-1-42	-	S/L W.J. Ralphs
21-1-42	-	F/L W.E. Tuller
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

13-1-42	-	P/O W.E. Steele
14-1-42	-	F/O J.D. Little
15-1-42	-	F/O D.M. Langton
16-1-42	-	F/O S.R. Knott
17-1-42	-	F/O K.S. Cooper
18-1-42	-	F/O G.R. Schrock
19-1-42	-	F/O G.L. Raymond
20-1-42	-	P/O E.W. Williams
21-1-42	-	F/O R.A. Kirkwood
3. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-1-42	-	Sgt. Robertson, J.N.
14-1-42	-	Sgt. Cramer, C.E.
15-1-42	-	Sgt. Cramer, C.E.
16-1-42	-	Sgt. Thorvaldson, S. F.
17-1-42	-	Sgt. Thorvaldson, S.F.
18-1-42	-	Sgt. Frankland, G.
19-1-42	-	Sgt. Irving, E.M.
4. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-1-42	-	Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.
14-1-42	-	Cpl. Hayes, J.
15-1-42	-	Cpl. Kearns, A.W.A.
16-1-42	-	Cpl. Johnson, A.H.
17-1-42	-	Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
18-1-42	-	Cpl. Riopel, C.M.
19-1-42	-	Cpl. Mertens, K.B.
5. RELIEF DUTY PILOT
Detailed from 14-1-42 to 20-1-42
No. 6 B & G Gunnery Flight.
6. DUTY FLIGHT
Detailed from 14-1-42 to 20-1-42
No. 6 B & G Gunnery Flight.
7. BAR CATERER
Sgt. Horman, D.H. - 13-1-42 to 19-1-42
Next for Duty - Sgt. Brooks, G.S.T. - 20-1-42 to 27-1-42
8. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 4 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty
Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 12-1-42 and 13-1-42
and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. ENTRANCE TO HEADQUARTERS BUILDING

The Headquarters Building in future will be locked at 2030 hours daily. Personnel desiring entrance after 2030 hours will be granted access only on matters of an official nature and must sign a register maintained by the telephone operator. Admittance may be obtained by ringing the door bell.

10. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday, Jan. 14, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade.

1000 hours - 10193A Cpl. Havens, M.G.
1030 hours - C3591 F/O D.L. Raymond
R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.
1100 hours - R126548 AC2 Reynolds, W.
R132694 AC2 Wanamaker, J.H.
1130 hours - R117826 AC2 Rivet, R.R.
R114698 AC2 Sveinbjorson, I.B.
1400 hours - R63809 LAC Dahmer, R.L.
R62337 LAC Peterson, C.E.
1430 hours - R97296 Cpl. Hiscott, R.W.
R123479 AC1 Middleton, J.P.
1500 hours - R114576 AC1 Johnston, R.S.
R80547 LAC Hosking, W.T.
1530 hours - R105079 AC1 Ackford, W.R.
2074 Sgt. Monson, M.
1600 hours - R78557 LAC Bratt, W.

11. BOOTS, KNEE RUBBER

1. All personnel with boots, knee, rubber on loan are to return same to clothing stores immediately.

12. INOCULATIONS

The following men will report to Station Sick Quarters for inoculation at 1630 hours 14-1-42. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action:

R127074 AC2 Chase, G.	R129202 AC2 O'Brien, P.P.
R139390 AC2 Clack, W.C.	R98158 AC2 O'Neil, W.N.
R135914 AC2 Corbett, C.	R112090 AC2 Roland, H.R.S.
R136173 AC2 Connolly, J.A.	R137301 AC2 Russ, J.
R108541 AC1 Creamer, H.B.	R139425 AC2 Scarborough, B.
R111158 AC1 Dupuis, H.G.	R90849 AC1 Thompson, J.W.
R139415 AC2 Dyson, L.F.	R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R141830 AC2 Glatzer, M.M.	R56332 AC2 Watson, D.L.E.
R143547 AC2 Griffin, C.C.	R91406 LAC Egginton, G.
R125251 AC1 Hart, P.	R76258 AC2 Evans, W.
R123054 AC2 Hertzman, H.	R85906 LAC Farrell, C.
R88735 Sgt. Johnson, C.L.	R73741 LAC Fletcher, R.
R136341 AC1 Kane, J.W.	R69216 A/Cpl. Adnitt, C.
R80014 Sgt. Kitchen, S.R.	R73464 LAC Auffrey, I.
R145057 AC2 Margerm, H.	R65385 LAC Balcome, G.
R101973 AC2 McCarthy, L.	R90225 A/Cpl. Bartholomew, E.
R101683 AC2 McFarlane, G.C.	R68657 AC1 Beals, B.F.
R144443 AC2 McKay, A.W.	R94001 LAC Becker, M.
R139090 AC2 Millard, W.	R69755 Cpl. Beeton, E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. INOCULATIONS - Cont'd

R55562 LAC Beliveau, R.	885561 LAC Darby, W.
R88682 LAC Bell, J.R.	R80830 LAC Dawes, W.
R78557 LAC Bratt, W.	R74457 LAC Eastman, J.
R68059 LAC Bridgeman, T.F.	R85739 LAC Edgar, W.
R55369 AC2 Brindamour, R.A.	R85813 LAC Edminson, J.
R68477 LAC Bruce, R.H.	
R83377 Brunby, R.B.	
R93298 Sgt. Cairns, R.	
R74442 Campbell, S.C.	
R79889 Campbell, H.S.	
R69434 Chambers, H.M.	
R81320 Chollell, C.	
R63506 Sgt. Clarke, A.E.	
R82575 LAC Conlon, J.D.	
R95089 LAC Cowan, W.	
R82668 AC1 Coligan, J.S.	
R85619 LAC Cuttance, D.	

13. SIGNAL NUMBERS

The undermentioned Units and Sections are allotted blocks of signal numbers in accordance with A.F.A.O. A31/1 for all outgoing signals emanating from their various Units and Sections as follows:

	<u>Letter</u>	<u>Designation</u>	<u>Block</u>
Station Headquarters	O	Organization	1-400 incl.
	P	Personnel-Officers	1-400 "
	M	Personnel-Airmen	1-400 "
No. 6 B & G School	O	Organization	401-700 "
	P	Personnel-Officers	401-700 "
	M	Personnel-Airmen	401-700 "
	A	Air	2-400 "
	R	Armament	1-400 "
	E	Educational	1-400 "
	G	Photographic	1-400 "
Air Armament School	O	Organization	701-999 "
	P	Personnel-Officers	701-999 "
	M	Personnel-Airmen	701-999 "
	A	Air	401-800 "
	R	Armament	401-800 "
	E	Educational	401-800 "
	G	Photographic	401-800 "
Accounts Section	F	Accountant	6-900 "
Equipment Section	Q	Equipment	1-900 "
Maintenance	T	Engineer	1-900 "
Works & Buildings	W	Works	1-900 "
Hospital	H	Medical	1-900 "

Three copies are required by Central Registry of all outgoing signals.

R.A. Patterson
for (R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
C.H. DIAMOND
(C2495) (GL) (AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B & G
School, MacDonald, Sask. eff. 9-1-42.
Arriving by road (PMC) 2230 hrs.
11-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 11-1-42.
Posted A.A.S. (Auth: C.A.S. letter
196-A5 (DPR1A) d/6-1-42).

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admission

Flying Officer
R.G. SMALL
(C3291) (B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
12-1-42.

Flight Lieutenant
L.A. LOYST
(C5409) (HQ) (N.S.)

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters"
12-1-42.

3. LEAVE

Flying Officer
J.D. LITTLE
(C5350) (B&G)

Granted leave for the period 29-12-41
to 11-1-42 incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer
J.H. DACK
(C6253) (Acc) (HQ)

Granted leave for the period 24-1-42
to 30-1-42 incl. (7 days)

4. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
W.F. BLACKWELL
(C4192) (GL) (B&G)

D.R.O. #3, d/3-1-42, Page 1, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para.
3, LEAVE, for the m/n Officer is
amended as follows:

FOR: Granted leave for the
period 20-1-42 to 2-2-42
incl. (14 days).

READ: Granted leave for the
period 15-1-42 to
28-1-42 incl. (14 days)

Pilot Officer
T.H. WAUGH
(C5892) (Arm) (B&G)

D.R.O. #198, Page 4, Para. 1,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS,
STRENGTH, DECREASE for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

FOR: Eff. 15-12-41.

READ: Eff. 2-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

#6 Armourers Course (Bombs)

R119396 AC2
MCNEVAN, A.M.
(Arm. "Std") (AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 S.F.T.S.,
Moncton, N.B. eff. 9-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1520 hrs. 10-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 10-1-42. Posted A.A.S. (Auth:
#8 S.F.T.S. Moncton, N.B. Signal
M.20 D/8-1-42)

R94343 AC2
COPEMAN, G.R.
R134834 AC2
MATTHEWS, J.C.
R137359 AC2
MATHIASSEW, J.O.
R55912 AC2
BELFORD, L.St.J.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 10-1-42.
Arriving (GT) 1420 hrs. 10-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 10-1-42. Posted A.A.S.
(Auth: #1 "M" Depot Signal T.262
d/10-1-42.)

R140597 AC2
READ, M.G.E.
R126124 AC2
MARKS, G.E.
R138608 AC2
STEVEN, L.J.C.
R132952 AC2
RAJOTTE, J.P.E.G.

R134940 AC2
MAWBY, J.T.
R137642 AC2
SEILON, S.J.

R141395 AC2
PETHERSTONHAUGH, E.H.

R134742 AC2
COOTE, P.

R134733 AC2
BENCISCS, F.

R134502 AC2
FOOT, R.S.

R130279 AC2
BEYER, E.R.

R137688 AC2
BLACKBURN, H.E.

R140125 AC2
EAGLESHAM, W.J.

R126134 AC2
COLLIER, R.M.

R140727 AC2
DAVIS, A.E.

R137377 AC2
LEVY, C.D.
(Arm. "S") (AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Armourers Course #6 (Bombs)

rs R139676 AC2
STREETER, S.G.

rs R89676 AC2
ATKINSON, S.C.

rs R138383 AC2
SHIER, K.H.

rs R141972 AC2
MACLAURIN, D.A.

rs R137650 AC2
CHISHOLM, J.I.

rs R55906 AC2
WARD, J.H.

rs R100860 AC2
TOBIAS, E.C.

rs R136508 AC2
SOLLY, L.G.

rs R140599 AC2
RIVERS, R.E.

rs R126126 AC2
HARRIS, L.K.

rs R141945 AC2
GARDNER, R.J.

rs R140548 AC2
GRAIK, G.H.

(Arm: "std") (AAS)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ontario. eff. 10-1-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1420 hrs.
10-1-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 10-1-42.
Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: #1 "M" Depot
Signal T.262 d/10-1-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Discharge

s.19(1)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve under the provisions of
K.R. (Air) Para. 392 (10)(a) and
S.O.S. eff. 12-1-42. Entitled
to Clothing Allowance to the
amount of \$35.00 and Rehabilitation
Grant. Character on discharge
"fair". Issued T.W. #261201 from
Belleville, Ont. to Toronto, Ont.
(Auth: #1 T.C. letter 16-53 (P.4)
d/8-1-42)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

7502 Sgt.
ABOLIT, D.M.
(M.T. "A") (HQ)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ont. 1220 hrs. 12-1-42.

4. RANK
Reclassification

rs R110319 AC1
WILLISTON, R.G.
(Armourer (Bombs) "B" (AAS)

Reclassified LAC eff. 13-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

4. RANK - Cont'd
Reclassification

Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-1-42.

rs R111237 AC1
HUBSON, J.G.
rs R81579 AC1
BRUNEAU, F.C.D.
rs R97449 AC1
GRIFFITHS, G.A.E.
rs R73745 AC1
STOCKER, J.L.
(MMMT "B") (HQ)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-1-42.

rs R105142 AC1
ROLLAND, D.F.
(MBC "B") (HQ)

Reduction

Reduced to rank of Sergeant eff.
24-12-41. (Auth: para. 282A, K.R.
(Air) and A.O.C. No. 1 T.C. letter
S.112-1-9-2 (P3) eff. 24-12-41)

rs 2234 F/Sgt.
TURGEON, J.L.O.G.
(AFM "A") (B&G)

Reduced to rank of Corporal eff.
24-12-41. (Auth: para. 282A, K.R.
(Air) and A.O.C. No. 1 T.C. letter
S.112-1-9-2 (P3) eff. 24-12-41)

rs 02074 Sgt.
MONSON, M.
(AEM "A") (B&G)

5. PAY
Remustering

Remustered to Air Gunners "Std"
eff. 17-1-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-1-2 (R3B1) d/8-1-42.)

rs R135567 AC2
ROSENBAKER, G.L.
rs R135196 AC2
CATERHAM, G.R.
rs R135770 AC2
PATENAUDE, R.A.
rs R135018 AC2
KENNEDY, V.
rs R130178 AC2
RODGER, D.
rs R137199 AC2
MORGAN, G.H.
rs R137086 AC2
FLYNT, C.N.
(W.O.A.G. "S") (HQ)

- cancelled by DRO 16

Remustered Armourer (Bombs) "B"
eff. 13-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
letter 12-55-36 (T. Arm.) d/5-11-41).

rs R110319 AC1
WILLISTON, R.G.
Armourers (Bombs) "C" (AAS)

UNIT COMMANDER
MOUNTAIN VIEW STATION

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

6. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R108578 LAC

BRADLEY, E.

(B&G)

4035 Cpl.

TELLIER, J.A.

(HQ)

R143557 AC2

GAUDRY, A.G.

(HQ)

R97215 AC2

KELLY, J.G.

(B&G)

R78557 LAC

BRATT, W.

(B&G)

R81575 Cpl.

ROBINSON, L.

(HQ)

Discharges

R81855 LAC

CRISP, W.

(B&G)

R95051 LAC

FAREY, H.G.

(B&G)

R108578 LAC

BRADLEY, E.

(B&G)

R83689 LAC

WHITE, J.L.

(B&G)

R54214 AC2

CARROLL, J.R.

(B&G)

R64936 Cpl.

BETTS, C.

(HQ)

R62658 AC1

COLIGAN, A.

(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
10-1-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
11-1-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
12-1-42.

Admitted to Toronto Military Hospital
12-1-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
11-1-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
12-1-42.

7. RECORDS

Assignment

R123456 AC2

LOGAN, R.S.

(AFM "Std") (HQ)

Assigned to #6 B & G vice Station
H.Q. eff. 9-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/6-1-42)

UNITA WOMINE ORDERS
MOUNT CUBERT TOWNES 2000

*amended by 44 to read
R82688 AC, Coligan A.
FDW 12-2-42*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.

Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

7. RECORDS - Cont'd
Births

s.19(1)

R75918 LAC
STEVENS, J.S.
(B&G)

Born a (Daughter) [redacted] at Mount
Hamilton Hospital, Hamilton, Ont.

Change of Address Next of Kin

R69350 LAC
CRAWFORD, E.F.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) 162 Dundas Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

R108824 AC1
POGUE, J.A.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) 61 Albert St. South,
Lindsay, Ont.

R51214 LAC
CARROLL, J.R.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) 203 Birch St. S.,
Timmins, Ontario.

R73643 Sgt.
JOHNSTON, G.C.
(AAS)

Changed to (Wife) Cowansville, Que.

8. LEAVE

R99340 AC1
McKENNA, E.E.
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 10-1-42
to 23-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R113668 AC2
MARK, J.K.
(NO. "US") (HQ)

Granted leave for the period 14-1-42
to 27-1-42 incl. (14 days)

9. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

A.W.L. from 0600 hrs. 12-1-42.

10. AMENDMENTS

R9738 W.O.II
ZADKO, S.
(M.B.C. "A") (HQ)

D.R.O. #189, d/3-12-41, Page 8,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 5, LEAVE is amended as
follows:

FOR: 5-1-42 to 18-1-42 (14 days)

READ: 5-1-42 to 11-1-42 (7 days)

R82668 AC1
COLIGAN, A.L.
(HQ)

D.R.O. #10, d/12-1-42, Page 6,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 4, HOSPITALIZATION, Ad-
missions for the m/n airmen is
amended as follows:

FOR: R82668 AC1 Coligan, A.L.

READ: R82668 AC1 Coligan, A.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

10. AMENDMENTS - Cont'd

R98305 LAC
HINKLE, W.C.
(A.G. "Std")(B&G)

D.R.O. #181, d/25-11-41, Page 3,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 1, STRENGTH - INCREASE,
Postings is amended as follows:
FOR: R98345 LAC Hinkle, W.C.

READ: R98305 LAC Hinkle, W.C.

R84447 LAC
PATTERSON, J.E.
(W.O.A.G. "S")(B&G)

D.R.O. #197, d/12-12-41, Page 3,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 1, STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings
is amended as follows:
FOR: T.O.S. eff. 11-12-41.
READ: T.O.S. eff. 9-12-41 (Auth:
D.M.A.P.S. 889-9-2 (R.2)
d/9-1-42).

R66259 LAC
KEARNS, A.W.A.
(A.E.M. "A")(B&G)

D.R.O. #161, d/1-12-41, Page 7,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 13, RANK, Appointments for
the m/n airman is amended as
follows:
FOR: R66259 LAC Kearns, A.W.A.
(A.E.M. "A")

READ: R66259 LAC Kearns, A.W.A.

11. CANCELLATIONS

R67230 LAC
BRADDEN, H.L.
(A.G. "Std")(B&G)

D.R.O. #197, d/12-12-41, Page 5,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 5, RECORDS, Change of Address
Next of Kin for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

R55648 AC2
BEDARD, L.J.V.
R104611 AC2
GAUDET, J.A.R.
(Dr. Trans. "Std")(B&G)

D.R.O. #143, d/11-10-41, page 7,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 4, PAY, Remustering for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.
(Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-22
(DAPS) R4B1, d/9-1-42)

R55648 AC2
BEDARD, L.J.V.
(G.D. "Std")(B&G)

D. R.O. #143, d/11-10-41, Page
5, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 3, RANK, Reclassification
for the m/n airman is hereby can-
celled. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019-
1-22 (DAPS) R4B1, d/9-1-42)

R104611 AC2
GAUDET, J.A.R.
(G.D. "Std")(B&G)

D.R.O. #145, d/14-10-41, Page 5,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 3, RANK, Reclassification
for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled. (Auth: DAPS letter
1019-1-22 (DAPS) R4B1, d/9-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 11,
January 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait, 32
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc.

Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

N 1557 ACL (Private)
SCHREINER, P.R.
(Arm: "Std")(AAS)

N 1480 LAC (Private)
STROMSHEIM, A.
(Arm: "Std")(AAS)

Reported on Temp. Duty from Island
Airport, Toronto, Ont. Arriving
by P.M.C. 1805 hrs. 11-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 11-1-42. (Auth: RCAF Air
Liaison Officer letter c-2-8 d/8-1-42)

2. AMENDMENTS

Flight Lieutenant
R. McB. GALWAY
(77058) (RAF) (AAS)

D.R.O. #199, d/15-12-41, Page 11,
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.,
Para. 2, STRENGTH - DECREASE,
Postings, for the m/n Officer is
amended as follows: (Auth: C.A.S.
letter RAF 77058 DPR 1 (b) d/7-1-42)

FOR: S.O.S. eff. 15-12-41.

READ: S.O.S. eff. 2-1-42.

Flight Lieutenant
R. McB. GALWAY
(77058) (RAF) (AAS)

D.R.O. #199, d/15-12-41, Page 11,
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.,
Para. 3, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty
for the m/n Officer is amended as
follows:

FOR: On posting to No. 9 B & G
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff.
15-12-41.

READ: On posting to No. 9 B & G
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff.
2-1-42.

CIVILIANS

1. LEAVE

STEELE, Percy
(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 11-1-42
to 13-1-42 incl. (3 days) without pay.

Ratfordwood 3/6
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

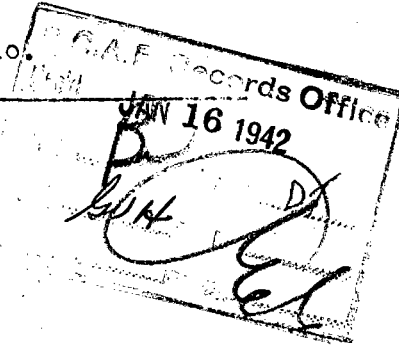
1. OFFICERS' MESS MEETING

There will be a general meeting of the Officers' Mess at 1730
hours, Thursday, January 15, 1942. All Officers are requested to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 10,
January 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
12-1-42 - S/L G.W. DuTemple
13-1-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
12-1-42 - F/O G.R. Hiam
13-1-42 - P/O W.E. Steele
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
12-1-42 - Sgt. Orange, J.J.
13-1-42 - Sgt. Robertson, J.N.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
12-1-42 - Cpl. Coulburn, J.
13-1-42 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.
6. DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE

Forms D.A.B. 21, required to be completed by applicants for Dependents' Allowance, for third and fourth child are now ready.

Personnel who have already made application direct on form D.A.B. 18, signed by wives and any other airmen who wish to apply are requested to complete form D.A.B. 21 as soon as possible.

7. FIRE COMMITTEE
A meeting of the fire committee will be held in Squadron Leader J.H. Arbick's office in No. 1 hangar at 1500 hrs. 12-1-42. All members are to attend.
8. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, Jan 13, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

1000 hours - R119234 AC1 Dart, G.H.

1030 hours - R96175 AC1 Goulet, J.P.

10193A Cpl. Havens, M.G.

1100 hours - R88682 LAC Bell, J.R.

R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.

1130 hours - R95051 AC1 Farey, H.G.

C3779 F/O S.A. Finley

1400 hours - C3887 F/O C.S. Henry

R68263 LAC McFadden, R.H.

1430 hours - R80513 LAC Winton, R.F.

R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.

1500 hours - R119449 AC1 Fawcett, J.B.

C7412 F/O W. Gregory

1530 hours - R98158 LAC O'Neil, W.N.

R139561 F/Sgt. Manning, F.M.

1600 hours - R62653 LAC MacDonald, D.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 10,
January 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. INOCULATIONS

The following men will report to Station Sick Quarters for their yearly immunization shot at 1630 hours 12-1-42. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action:

R86397 Abbot, R.A.J.	R82668 Coligan, S.G.
7600 Frankland, G.	R82575 Conlon, O.
R69216 Adnitt, C.	R61783 Cocil, T.H.
R82220 Argue, A.	R95089 Cowan, N.W.
R73464 Auffrey, J.	R72459 Cox, W.
R65385 Balcome, G.	R81855 Crisp, W.
R82200 Ballantyne, R.	R85619 Cuttance, D.G.
R53028 Bannister, H.	R63809 Dahmer, R.L.
R85815 Bath, W.	R69228 Damboise, R.
R90225 Bartholomew, E.	R85561 Darby, W.J.
R9522 Beck, B.	R80830 Dawes, W.F.
R68657 Beals, B.F.	R74457 Eastman, J.E.
R94001 Becker, M.	R85739 Edgar, J.E.
R69755 Beeton, E.	R85813 Edminson, J.
R55562 Beliveau, R.L.	R91406 Egginton, S.
R88682 Bell, J.R.	R76258 Evans, W.H.
R78557 Bratt, W.	R85906 Farrell, R.C.
R68059 Bridgeman, T.F.	R72445 Finston, H.
R55369 Brindamour, R.A.J.	R73741 Fletcher, R.
R57539 Brown, J.G.	R136033 Cullon, R.P.
R68477 Bruce, R.H.	R139390 Clack, W.C.
R83377 Bunby, R.B.G.	R136498 Doughty, C.
R93298 Cairns, R.	R111158 Dupuis, J.H.G.
R79839 Campbell, C.	R139415 Dyson, L.F.
R79839 Campbell, H.	R137668 Gough, L.A.
R68452 Cardwell, W.	R125251 Hart, P.
R69434 Chambers, H.M.	R88735 Johnson, C.L.
R81320 Chappell, E.C.	R145057 Margera, D.H.
R63506 Clarke, A.E.	R110783 Vernon, T.H.H.
R93260 Coffey, J.C.	R124144 Votto, L.

10. PAY PARADE

The mid-month pay parade will be held in the Drill Hall on Tuesday, 13-1-42 at the following times:

No. 6 Pool - Monday, 12-1-42 - 1600 hours

HEADQUARTERS

1330 hours - Tuesday, 13-1-42

AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

1620 hours - Tuesday, 13-1-42

NO. 6 BOMBING & GUNNERY SCHOOL

1900 hours - Tuesday, 13-1-42

The Officers will be paid at Headquarters on Tuesday, 13-1-42 between the hours of 1130 and 1230 and 1300 to 1400 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 10,
January 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. DUTY POOLS
Additions

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool</u>
R64097	Cpl.	Ruland, G.W.	A.F.M.	1
R132149	AC2	Schelhamer, J.	A.F.M.	3
R133819	AC2	Green, F.S.	G.D.	1
	Mr.	Steele, P.	Civilian	5

Deletions

R64097	Cpl.	Ruland, G.W.	A.F.M.	2
R132149	AC2	Schelhamer, J.	A.F.M.	1

R.A. Patterson
for (R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 10,
January 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait;
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
R.H. COMEAU
(C7132)(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Wireless
School, Calgary, Alta. eff. 8-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 8-1-42.
Issued T.W. No. 261591 covering single
first class fare Belleville to
Calgary, Alta. (Auth: CAS Signal
P595 d/6-1-42)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
C.L. WERLY
(C2491)(GL)(SR)(B&G)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to
Montreal, P.Q. Departing by rail
1805 hrs. 22-12-41. Returning by
rail 1924 hrs. 24-12-41. (Issued
T.W. #261556)(Ferrying aircraft).

Flight Lieutenant
L.D. SMITH
(C1789)(AAS)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to T.T.S.,
St. Thomas 4-1-42. Departing by
rail 1520 hrs. 4-1-42. Arrived
Toronto 1815 hrs. 4-1-42. Departed
Toronto 1845 hrs. 5-1-42. Arrived
St. Thomas 2200 hrs. 5-1-42. Left
St. Thomas 1815 hrs. 8-1-42. Arrived
Belleville 0110 hrs. 9-1-42. Issued
T.W. No. 261566 covering single first
class fare Belleville to St. Thomas
and return. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter
41-56-1, T.T. d/11-12-41).

3. LEAVE

Flying Officer
J.M. MCPHERSON
(C5612)(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 12-1-42
to 20-1-42 incl. (9 days)

Flight Lieutenant
E.O. STROUSE
(C2852)(GL)(SR)(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 19-1-42 to
25-1-42 incl. (7 days).

Flying Officer
L.E. COTTRELL
(C3776)(GL)(SR)(B&G)

Granted leave for the period 15-1-42
to 26-1-42 incl. (14 days).

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R127390 AC1
SCHEINSOHN, J.
(G.D. "Std")(HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from P.H.U. #1
Bombing and Gunnery School, Jarvis,
Ont. eff. 9-1-42. Arriving by rail
2000 hrs. 9-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff.
9-1-42. Posted to R.C.A.F. H.Q.
Mountain View (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/7-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 10,
January 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.C. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE - Cont'd
Postings

no R86813 AC2
NICHOLSON, H.C.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)
no R122754 AC2
WILLS, J.A.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)
no R128631 AC2
SQUAIR, A.L.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)
no R113677 AC1
CORMIER, H.J.
(Messman "Std") (HQ)

amended by D.O. 84 to read J.O.S. eff. 10-1-42
J.O.S. on posting from P.H.U. #1
Bombing & Gunnery School, Jarvis,
Ont. eff. 9-1-42. Arriving by rail
2000 hrs. 9-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff.
9-1-42. Posted to R.C.A.F. H.Q.
Mountain View (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/7-1-42)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

no 7502 Sgt.
ABOLIT, D.M.
(M.T. "A") (HQ)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1
Training Command, Toronto, Ont.
Arriving by P.M.C. 1320 hrs. 10-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 10-1-42.

no R70321 LAC
RODERICK, W.W.
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6
Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont.
Arriving by (G.T.) 1230 hrs. 10-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 10-1-42.

3. RANK
Appointments

no 2087 F/S
SHAW, R.S.
(A.E.M. "A") (AAS)

Appointed to the rank of Acting
W.O. 2 (Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 1019-1-38 (R.4A) Bd
69, dated 2-12-41 letter 8-1-42).

no R52953 A/Sgt.
ORANGE, J.J.
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant
(Temp.) (Paid) eff. 1-7-41. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. No. 1 d/9-1-42).

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

no R81988 AC1
BENOIT, J.E.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
8-1-42.

no R127643 AC1
PINGLE, R.K.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
8-1-42.

no R95051 LAC
FAREY, H.G.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
9-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 10,
January 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Admissions

amended by R.C. 11 to read:
R82668 AC1, Coligan A.L.
R62668 AC1
COLIGAN, A.L.
(HQ)
Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
9-1-42.

R67222 LAC
MCILROY, H.Q.
(B&G)
Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
9-1-42.

R134595 AC2
GREENAWAY, E.H.
(AAS)
Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
10-1-42.

Discharges

R93016 AC2
ELLIS, C.E.
(B&G)
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
8-1-42.

R54687 AC2
DUFOUR, A.
(AAS)
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
9-1-42.

R79352 LAC
SKILLEN, R.L.
(B&G)
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
9-1-42.

R113360 AC2
BROWN, R.J.
(HQ)
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
9-1-42.

10193A Cpl.
HAVENS, M.G.
(HQ)
Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters
8-1-42.

R126691 AC2
TAYLOR, G.P.
(H.Q.)
Discharged from Toronto Military
Hospital 8-1-42.

R88016 AC1
MACLENNAN, W.F.
(B&G)
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
10-1-42

R79252 LAC
HOLMES, C.W.
(B&G)
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
9-1-42.

R65848 Cpl.
GODIN, W.A.
(B&G)
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
9-1-42.

R55557 AC1
GAUTHIER, F.A.
(B&G)
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
9-1-42.

7604 F/S
SMITH, M.J.
(HQ)
Discharged from #2 S.F.T.S., Uplands,
Sick Quarters, 9-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 10,
January 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

nd
R133819 AC2
GREEN, F.S.
(B&G)

Changed to (wife) 312 Vaughan Rd.,
Toronto, Ontario.

6. AMENDMENTS

10634 Cpl.
JONES, G.A.
(MOUNT "B") (HQ)

D.R.O. #6, d/8-1-42, Page 6, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3,
MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n
Airman is amended as follows:

concerns HQ only.

FOR: Proceeded on Temp. Duty to
No. 1 Equipment Depot, Toronto,
Ont. Departing by road (GT)
1100 hrs. 19-12-41. Returning
by road (GT) 1330 hrs. 22-12-41

READ: Proceeded on Temp. Duty to
13 X Munition Depot, Angus,
Ont. Departing by road (GT)
1100 hrs. 19-12-41. Returning
by road (GT) 1330 hrs. 22-12-41.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

for R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

1. ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

A meeting of the entertainment committee will be held at the
Airmen's Club on Tuesday, Jan. 13th at 1630 hrs. All members will
please attend.

- MOVIES -

Monday, January 12th at 1900 hours

"THREE CHEERS FOR THE IRISH"

with Pricilla Lane

- also -

DAVE APPOLON AND ORCHESTRA

Free movies are shown in Recreation Hall every Sunday, Monday & Thursday.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 9,
January 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday, Monday. - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
10-1-42 - F/L A.E. Brown
11-1-42 - F/L G. Moraga
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
10-1-42 - P/O I.C. Nelson
11-1-42 - F/O J.H. Dack
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
10-1-42 - Sgt. Abbot, H.W.
11-1-42 - Sgt. Harvey, M.W.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
10-1-42 - Cpl. Morris, S.W.
11-1-42 - Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
6. BOARD OF OFFICERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd. JAN 15 1942	
O.K. <i>B</i>	C.I.B. <i>PB</i>
R.C. <i>WH</i>	N.I. <i>66</i>
S.L.	P.

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on Saturday, January 10th, 1942, by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 16 Armament Officers Course.

PRESIDENT: Squadron Leader W.J. Ralphs (35193)

MEMBERS: Flight Lieutenant A.E. Brown (C2422)

No. 562713 W.O.1 Hayes, E.C.

7. HANGARS - Winter Conditions

1. All personnel employed on duties in hangars are instructed that hangar doors MUST be kept closed at all times during the winter months except for the brief period necessary in the passage of aircraft to and from the hangar.

2. Flight Commanders will be held personally responsible that these instructions are strictly enforced.

8. ALLOTMENT OF TIME YALE AIRCRAFT

1. Yale aircraft No. 3402 is allotted to Bombing Flight for instrument flying from 0800 hrs. Friday 9-1-42 to 1700 hrs. 16-1-42. Hooded instrument flying is not to be done under an altitude of 2000 ft. and no blind takeoffs and landings are to be attempted. Pilots are not to do more than 1½ hrs. instrument on either link on the Yale in any one day.

9. DUTY POOLS - Additions

No.	Rank	Name	Trade	Duty Pool.
R75434	Cpl.	Zadko, N.	G.D.	5
R87638	AC1.	Gamlin, F.	G.D.	1
R133653	AC2.	Tyndall, B.	G.D.	3
R98887	Cpl.	Webb, J.E.	Arm.(Bombs)	2
R54708	AC2.	Hickok	WEM	3
R105051	Cpl.	McCarthy, J.C.	Arm.(Bombs)	1
R74442	Cpl.	Campbell J.C.	Arm.(Bombs)	5

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 9,
January 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY POOLS -Continued- (Additions)

Pool No.

E. Oram	Civilian	(H.O.)	4
J. Oram	Civilian	(H.O.)	6
G. Jackson	Civilian	(H.O.)	1

10. CHURCH PARADES
Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs., Sunday, January 11th, 1942. No. 6 B. & G. School will parade in strength, falling in on their Unit Parade Grounds in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. Duty Watch for the Air Armament School and Headquarters will parade on their Unit Parade Grounds to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. As many as possible of the remainder of Headquarters and Air Armament School are requested to attend voluntarily.

Protestant

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours, Sunday, January 11th, 1942. Headquarters Duty Watch, A.A.S. Duty Watch and B.&G. School Duty Pool No. 3 will fall in at their allotted Parade Grounds at 0915 hours, in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours. As many as possible of the remainder of this Station are asked to attend voluntarily.

THOMAS PATTERSON

(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 9,
January 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R111849 AC2. T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas,
HUDSON, G.E. Ont. eff. 7-1-42. Arriving by rail 2000 hours
(A.E.M. "C") (B&G) 7-1-42. Occupying Gov't. quarters and
drawing rations eff. 7-1-42. Posted to
R117189 AC2. 6 B.&G. School. (Auth: TTS, Posting List
CUNNING, T.L. eff. 7-1-42.)
(A.E.M. "C") (B&G)
R111611 AC2.
LEADBEATER, L.P. *Included by D.O. 84 to read
g.o. s. eff. 8-1-42*
(A.E.M. "C") (B&G)
R64783 LAC. T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
CARTER, C.M. Ont. eff. 8-1-42. Arriving by road (GT)
(A.O. "Std.") (B&G) 1900 hrs. 8-1-42. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff.
8-1-42. Posted to 6 B.&G. School.
(Auth: DAPS letter 1022-C-1161 (R3B)
d/6-1-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R118120 AC2. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
SWAN, C.H. Vancouver, B.C. eff. 9-1-42. Depart-
(Dr. Trans.) (B&G) ing by rail 1320 hrs. 9-1-42. Issued
T.W. #261594 (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-
S-3519 & 202-10-21/6, d/5-1-42.)
R113297 AC1. S.O.S. on posting to No. 15 S.F.T.S.,
MUNRO, J.D. Claresholm, Alta. eff. 9-1-42. rep.
(MMT "B") (H.Q.) 12-1-42. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.
9-1-42. Issued T.W. #261595 (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23, (R.3) d/
6-1-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R66096 Sgt. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 33
JOHNSTON, A.A. A.N.S., Mount Hope, Ont. eff. 11-1-42.
(Arm. (Guns) "A") (AAS) Departing by rail 1520 hours, 11-1-42.
Issued T.W. No. 261593, Belleville to
Mount Hope, & return (Auth: #1 T.C.
lettergram, 14-131-1 (T. Arm.) d/7-1-42.)
R53022 LAC. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1
FROGLEY, A. Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ont.
(E.A. "B") (AAS) Departed by road (G.T.) 0830 hours,
18-12-41. Arrived No. 1 Equipment
Depot, Toronto, Ont. 1300 hours, 12-
12-41. Departed for #13 "X" Depot,
Angus, Ont. 1600 hours, 18-12-41.
Arrived #13 "X" Depot, Angus, Ont. 1100
hrs. 19-12-41. Returned from Temp. Duty
0330 hours, 21-12-41. For the purpose of
Transporting equipment.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 9,
January 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RANK
Appointment

R93250 Sgt. J.A. McALLISTER, Jr. Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019 - 1-38 d/6-1-42.)

R969 Sgt. WALKER, E. Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-38 (R.4A) d/2-1-42.)

5. PAY
Crew Pay

2399 F/S. Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on 31-12-41.
PICTON, T.G.P. Active Service eff. 31-12-41.
R68286 LAC
PAMPLIN, E.B.
R59938 LAC
WERIER, G.J.
R77801 LAC
TRUSSLER, M.G.
R69016 LAC
SYKES, R.H.

R85026 LAC Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on 4-1-42.
HNATYSGUN, A. Active Service eff. 4-1-42.
R83871 LAC Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on 10-1-42.
HARRINGTON, I.C. Active Service eff. 10-1-42.
R75009 AC1.
GREEN, J.R.
R103275 AC1.
CROMPTON, P.R.
R108131 AC1.
BEER, N.R.
R88370 LAC.
MacFARLANE, D.W.
R98158 AC1.
O'NEIL, W.N.

R96100 Sgt. BOUTELL, A.S. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on 1-1-42.
R61402 Cpl. HARDER, T.J. Active Service eff. 1-1-42.
R82889 AC1.
DUNN, C.P.
R88941 AC1.
HEFFERNAN, W.N.

R108744 AC2. BOTHAM, O.G. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on 5-1-42.
R67309 LAC. DAME, G.L.B. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on 11-1-42.
R102820 AC1. JONES, E.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 9,
January 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY
Crew Pay (Continued)

R104043 AC1. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
McKAY, A.G. 146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on
R102142 LAC. Active Service eff. 11-1-42.
BIRKBECK, A.F.
R101270 LAC.
BROCKENSHIRE, E.
R97212 LAC.
THAIN, R.W.

Remustering

969 Sgt. Remustered to MMT Supervisory, Group
WALKER, E. "A" eff. 1-10-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
(MMT "A") (H.Q.) 1019-1-38 (R.4A) d/2-1-42.)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
5-1-42 to 0550 hrs. 7-1-42. (1 day,
22hrs. 55 min.) Forfeits 2 days' pay.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R65848 Cpl. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
CODIN, W.A. (B&G) 7-1-42.

R55557 AC1. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
GAUTHIER, F.A. (B&G) 7-1-42.

R64421 Sgt. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
WRIGHT, J.D. (AAS) 8-1-42.

R113360 AC2. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
BROWN, R.H. (H.Q.) 8-1-42.

R64936 Cpl. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
BETTS, C.M. (H.Q.) 8-1-42.

Discharges

R72963 AC1. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
MURPHY, C.J. (AAF) - JWA 8-1-42.

R75454 Cpl.

MILLS, C.E. (B&G)

R88016 AC1.

SAWYER, B.G. (B&G)

7. RECORDS

Change of address -
Next of Kin.

R108875 AC1. Changed to (Wife) 706 Dufferin Street,
RAMSHAW, M.H. Toronto, Ontario.
(Clk. Acct.) (H.Q.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 9,
January 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

7. RECORDS - Continued -
Change of address -
Next of Kin.

R84332 Cpl. JOHNSON, W.A. (N.O. "C") (H.Q.) Changed to (Wife) 25 Stevens Str.,
Hamilton, Ontario.

R86397 LAC. ABBOTT, R.A.J. (A.F.M. "A") (B&G) Changed to (Wife) 55 Ridley Ave.,
Belleville, Ont.

Special Transportation Warrants

R88337 LAC ANDERSON, L.M. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48342 eff. 30-12-41.

R84820 LAC. JOHNSON, A.B. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48343 eff. 30-12-41.

R84332 LAC. JOHNSON, W.A. (H.Q.) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48345 eff. 30-12-41.

R107196 LAC. HARDER, J. (H.Q.) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48346 eff. 30-12-41.

R54705 AC1. LORD, J.O.P. (H.Q.) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48348 eff. 30-12-41.

R82544 AC1. GARRETT, W.G. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 48349 eff. 30-12-41.

R85564 AC1. SWINDELLS, R.F. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48350 Eff. 30-12-41.

R107121 AC1. GIMBLETT, R.R. (H.Q.) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48401 eff. 30-12-41.

R107151 AC1. BERTRAM, J. (H.Q.) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48402 eff. 30-12-41.

R113245 AC1. HOLOTYCHUK, H.N. (H.Q.) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48403 eff. 30-12-41.

R91860 Sgt. HUTCHINSON, J.G. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48404 eff. 30-12-41.

R91407 Sgt. ROBERTS, F.A. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48405 eff. 30-12-41.

8. LEAVE

R99340 AC1. MCKENNA, E.E. (B&G) Granted leave for the period
10-1-42 to 23-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R63902 Sgt. BURRILL, A.S. (AMS) Granted leave for the period
12-1-42 to 25-1-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 9,
January 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Cease to be A.W.L. from 0800 hrs. 8-1-42.

10. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #8, d/9-1-42. Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 3, PAY
Forfeitures is amended as follows:

For: Forfeits 5 days pay.

Read: Forfeits 4 days pay.

R90931 AC2.

VENNING, W.J.

(Arm. (Guhs) Std.) (AAS)

D.R.O. #6, d/7-1-42, Page 2, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 7, RECORDS
Change of Next of Kin for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: Changed to (Wife) Mrs. Ebraune Venning
12 Conroy St. Quebec City, Que.

Read: Changed to (Wife) Mrs. W.J. Venning,
12 Conroy St. Quebec City, Que.

R123306 AC2.

WICK, J.W. (E.A. Std.)

(H.Q.)

D.R.O. #7, d/8-1-42. Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 5, RECORDS
Marriages for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

For: Entitled to Dependents Allowance
eff. 16-2-41.

Read: Entitled to Dependents Allowance
eff. 7-2-42.

R72044 Sgt.
CHANDLER, H.H. (B&G)

D.R.O. #7, d/8-1-42, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 6, LEAVE
for the m/n airmen is amended as follows:

For: Granted leave for the period
8-1-42 to 21-1-42 incl. (14 days)

Read: Granted leave for the period
30-1-42 to 12-2-42 incl. (14 days)

11. CANCELLATIONS

R75640 LAC.
CRUMB, C.E.

Shipping pay

D.R.O. #212, d/31-12-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 4, PAY for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R7604 F/Sgt.
SMITH, M.J. (H.Q.)

D.R.O. #7, d/8-1-42, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5, HOS-
PITALIZATION, Admissions for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

admitted to H28128 Highlands
Hospital 4-1-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 9,
January 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Watt,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

11. CANCELLATIONS / Continued

R77074 Sgt. D.R.O. #6, d/7-1-42, Page 16, PART II
RICHARDSON, W.R.G. (B&G) (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 8, LEAVE
(Annual) for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Civilians

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

ALLEN, George A. TOS R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
REILLY, William H. eff. 5-1-42, \$50.00 per month plus
(Messman) \$1.00 per day in lieu of Rations &
Qtrs.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

DAVIS, Ross SOS R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
(Messman) eff. 5-1-42. Ceases to draw rations.
MILLER, C.H.
(Cook I)
WAY, Douglas E. SOS R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
(Messman) eff. 5-1-42. Ceases to draw Subsistence
allowance.
SWOFFER, J.R. SOS R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
(Messman) eff. 4-1-42. Ceases to draw Subsistence
allowance.

(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 8,
January 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2).

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

9-1-42 - F/L E.O. Strouse
10-1-42 - F/L A.E. Brown

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

9-1-42 - F/O W.A. Jamieson
10-1-42 - P/O I.C. Nelson

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

9-1-42 - Sgt. Berry, R.W.
10-1-42 - Sgt. Abbot, H.W.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

9-1-42 - Cpl. Newbold, J.R.
10-1-42 - Cpl. Morris, S.W.

6. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 3 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 10-1-42 and 11-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

7. SERGEANTS MESS COMMITTEE

The undermentioned Senior N.C.O.'s will comprise the Sergeants Mess Committee for the periods shown:

PRESIDENT: No. 6082A W.O.2 Fraser, J.A. 15-1-42 to 15-4-42
SECRETARY TREASURER: No. R62588 F/S Larin, M. 15-1-42 to 15-4-42
LIVING IN MEMBER: No. 534724 Sgt. Levick, H. 15-1-42 to 15-2-42
LIVING OUT MEMBER: No. 2695 Sgt. Ellison, L.C. 15-1-42 to 15-2-42

8. CONDUCT OF CORRESPONDENCE

- (1) When it is necessary to "B.F." a file before returning it to Central Registry, the "B.F." action is to be noted in red ink on the face of the file.
- (2) This will obviate the possibility of the necessary action being overlooked by Central Registry.

9. DENTAL PARADE - Saturday, Jan. 10th, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

1000 hours - 518412 F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.
1030 hours - R119234 AC1 Dart, G.H.
1100 hours - R110503 AC1 Wilson, J.O.
1130 hours - R74457 LAC Eastman, J.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 8,
January 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force, Toronto, Ontario.

s.19(1)

Aircrow Squadron, Composite Training School, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario on Thursday the 15th day of January, 1942 at 1000 hours E.D.S.T. for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader T.C. McGill (C1873), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant J.C. Wickett (C855), Central Flying School, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

Flight Lieutenant W.W. Grant (C3176), No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flying Officer H.G. Williams (C3698), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

Flying Officer E.L. Vetter (C3853), No. 5 Initial Training School, Belleville, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Squadron Leader C.M.A. Strathy (C1677), Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.
is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential."

Signed this 5th day of January, 1942.

"G.E. BROOKES"

(G.E. Brookes) Air Commodore,

Air Officer Commanding,

No. 1 Training Command.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 8,
January 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. COURT OF INQUIRY

1. A Court of Inquiry composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting upon a fatal flying accident which occurred three miles west of Belleville, Ontario, on 20-12-41, at 1500 hours, involving [REDACTED] piloted by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

President: Squadron Leader J.H. Arbick (C1268) (GL)
Mountain View

s.19(1)

Members: Flight Lieutenant V.R. Hill (C427) (AE)
Trenton
Flying Officer G.C. Cooke (C5564) (GL)
Trenton

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Routine Order #1 d/2-1-42).

12. BOARD OF OFFICERS

1. A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of inspecting, reporting on, and recommending the taking over from L.C. Ward and Son, the Hostess House at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

President: Squadron Leader T.C. McGill, MBE, (C1873) (AD)

Members: Flight Lieutenant A.L. Hudson (C5177) (M)
Flight Lieutenant P.W. Breithaupt (C1247) (W&B)
Flying Officer D. Ward (C4617) (AE)

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Routine Order #2 d/2-1-42)

13. NO. 2 DUTY WATCH
AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

2087 F/S Shaw, i/c
R54787 Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
R52220 LAC Chisholm, H.E.
R66663 LAC Gill, C.C.
R62337 LAC Peterson, C.E.
4614 LAC Tallman, L.K.
R96555 AC1 Savard, J.F.R.U.
R72465 AC1 Morgan, M.J.M.

FIRE PICQUET
AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

R120401 AC2 Blandford, S.L.
R137571 AC2 Buck, J.W.
R117243 AC2 Closs, A.H.
R114222 AC2 Davis, B.H.
R127376 AC2 Degracie, H.E.
R99096 AC2 Dinny, S.H.
R127431 AC2 Epstein, J.
R125003 AC2 Flett, A.P.
R117204 AC2 Fortune, M.
R127395 AC2 Gore, J.D.
R117210 AC2 McDougall, J.H.
R125655 AC2 MacFie, G.M.
R119358 AC2 McGhee, J.
R133161 AC2 McLoughlin, J.D.
R122976 AC2 Norris, C.H.
R134205 AC2 Peddie, H.J.
R116885 AC2 Remington, D.T.
R127397 AC2 Walker, R.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 8,
January 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. DUTY POOLS
Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool
R111622	AC2	Bingley, I.F.	A.F.M. "C"	1
R111214	AC2	Stranges, D.R.	A.F.M. "C"	1
R136498	AC2	Doughty, C.	Clk. Steno "C"	4
R139415	AC2	Dyson, L.F.	G.D. "Std."	6
C9013	P/O	Reinhardt, W.F.	Admin.	2
C3885	F/O	Crawford, C.	Pilot	6
R119687	Sgt.	Treffer, A.B.	Pilot	1
C5240	F/O	Slough, F.D.	Pilot	3
R80014	Sgt.	Kitchen, S.K.	Pilot	5
R84409	Sgt.	Kirk, K.H.	Pilot	3
R88735	Sgt.	Johnston, C.L.	Pilot	4
C4192	F/O	Blackwell, W.F.	Pilot	3
R114964	AC1	Hurst, W.A.K.	Arm. Guns "C"	4
R123573	AC1	Nelson, A.E.	"	4
R120471	AC1	Starach, W.	"	5
R123491	AC1	Ellis, J.R.	"	5
R127032	AC1	Perkins, J.	"	6
R117432	AC1	McCullough, W.G.	"	1
R123570	AC1	Polson, A.F.	"	1
R139400	AC2	Pope, G.	G.D.	1
R144435	AC2	Davis, R.E.	"	3
R144431	AC2	Madill, D.E.	"	2
R123880	AC2	Thomson, A.R.	A.F.M. "S"	4
R128727	AC2	Ward, J.C.	"	5
R84822	AC2	Havens, D.R.	"	2
R92702	AC2	Palfreyman, L.	A.E.M. "C"	4
R85109	LAC	Klein, E.H.	A.F.M. "A"	2
Civilian	Mr.	Brisbin, R.	G.D.	4
"	"	Anderson, E.F.	"	4
"	"	Gilmour, R.	"	5
"	"	Jeffery, R.A.	"	5
R125330	Sgt.	Wayne, T.	"	3
R108732	LAC	Baker, P.L.	G.D. "Std"	5
R60683	LAC	Liggins, N.E.	A.F.M. "B"	6
C5510	F/O	Cooper, K.S.	"	5
R85198	Sgt.	Larson, L.E.	"	2
R128594	AC2	Sargent, J.A.	Carp.	6

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool
C3885	F/O	Crawford, C.	Pilot	5
R119687	Sgt.	Treffer, A.B.	"	4
C5340	F/O	Slough, F.D.	"	2
R80014	Sgt.	Kitchen, S.K.	"	2
R84409	Sgt.	Kirk, K.H.	"	4
R88735	Sgt.	Johnston, C.L.	"	6
C5510	F/O	Cooper, K.S.	"	3
C4192	F/O	Blackwell, W.F.	"	6
R85109	LAC	Klein, E.H.	A.F.M. "A"	3
R125330	Sgt.	Wayne, T.	"	2
R108732	LAC	Baker, P.L.	G.D. "Std"	1
R60683	LAC	Liggins, N.E.	A.F.M. "B"	4
R85198	Sgt.	Larson, L.E.	"	5

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 8,
January 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #5, d/6-1-42, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A"
GENERAL, Para. 4, ORDERLY OFFICERS is amended as follows:

FOR: 8-1-42 - F/O J.H. Dack
11-1-42 - F/O D.V. Summerville

READ: 8-1-42 - F/O D.V. Summerville
11-1-42 - F/O J.H. Dack

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 8,
January 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin
Pilot Officer
E.G. CHRISTILAW (C7131)(AAS) Changed to (Wife) 707 McPherson Avenue,
Saskatoon, Sask.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings Course No. 34 Air Observers
R79090 LAC. T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S., St.
Johns, P.Q. eff: 4-1-42. Arriving by
rail 2000 hrs. 4-1-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. & drawing rations eff: 4-
1-42. Posted to B&G. (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 202-11-21 (6) d/23/12/41.)
Course No. 24 Air Gunners
R107846 AC.2 T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
Ont. eff: 4-1-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1800 hrs. 4-1-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. & drawing rations eff: 4-
1-42. Posted to B&G. (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 202-11-21 (6R3B) d/23/12/41.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Discharge
[Redacted] Discharged from R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve by Court Martial and under
para. 392 (11) K.R. (Air) and S.O.S.
eff: 7-1-42. Character on discharge
"VERY BAD". Entitled to Clothing
Allowance (\$35.00) under Art. 187 (1)
& (2) F.R.&I. (Auth: C.127-17 (AOC)
d/14/10/41, and D.R.O. #151 d/21/10/
41.)

3. PAY
Forfeiture
[Redacted] *Amended by DRO 9 to read
Forfeits 4 days pay*
Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
5-1-42 to 0800 hrs. 8-1-42. (3 days
15 min.) (Forfeits 5 days' pay).
[Redacted] Forfeits pay A.W.L. 0800 hrs. 31-12-41
to 1730 hours 2-1-42. (3 days).

4. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin
R69505 Cpl. Changed to (Wife) 170 Albert Street,
MERTENS K.B. Belleville, Ontario.
(Clk. Acct. "A")(HQ)
10634 Cpl. Changed to (Mother) 49 Essa Road,
JONES G.A. Allendale, Ontario.
(MAMT "B")(HQ)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 8,
January 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

4. RECORDS - Cont'd

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R73464 AC.1 AUFFREY J.J. (B&G)	Issued Special Transportation Warrant #C48315 eff: 30-12-41.
R88502 LAC. WATSON W.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48316 eff: 30-12-41.
R104161 LAC. GOODWIN W.R. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48317 eff: 30-12-41.
R69350 LAC. CRAWFORD E.F. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48318 eff: 30-12-41.
R52410 SGT. IRVING E.M. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48319 eff: 30-12-41.
R89671 LAC. CARR M.A. (HQ)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48320 eff: 30-12-41.
R81557 LAC. KIRNER G.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48321 eff: 30-12-41.
R52550 WO.II GARDNER T.J. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48322 eff: 30-12-41.
R55562 LAC. BELIVEAU R.L. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48323 eff: 30-12-41.
R108772 AC.2 McCULLOUGH R.S. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48324 eff: 30-12-41.
R116615 AC.1 MURRAY J.A. (HQ)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48325 eff: 30-12-41.
R88366 LAC. MacDONALD E.M. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48326 eff: 30-12-41.
R111244 AC.2 QUINN C.A. (HQ)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48327 eff: 30-12-41.
R73285 LAC. DAIGLE J.A. (HQ)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48328 eff: 30-12-41.
R83623 LAC. LOWE J.L. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48329 eff: 30-12-41.
R83826 LAC. RUSSELL J.N. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48330 eff: 30-12-41.
R83947 LAC. MARCH C.O. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48331 eff: 30-12-41.
R109088 AC.1 VETTER R.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48322 eff: 30-12-41.
R66156 LAC. HARVEY W.R. (HQ)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48333 eff: 30-12-41.
R108788 AC.2 HEYDON A.P. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48334 eff: 30-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 8,
January 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II - (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RECORDS - Cont'd

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R85813 LAC. Issued Special Transport Warrant
EDMONSON J. (B&G) #C48335 eff: 30-12-41.

R88084 LAC. Issued Special Transport Warrant
ARMSTRONG J.M. (B&G) #C48336 eff: 30-12-41.

R88392 LAC. Issued Special Transport Warrant
STRACHAN J.W. (B&G) #C48337 eff: 30-12-41.

R84873 LAC. Issued Special Transport Warrant
NICKERSON F.J. (B&G) #C48338 eff: 30-12-41.

R84623 LAC. Issued Special Transport Warrant
GRANT W.S. (B&G) #C48339 eff: 30-12-41.

R84760 LAC. Issued Special Transport Warrant
RODGER J.D.J. (B&G) #C48340 eff: 30-12-41.

R84652 LAC. Issued Special Transport Warrant
CARRICK J.H. (B&G) #C48341 eff: 30-12-41.

R72553 Sgt. Issued Special Transport Warrant
CONSTABLE M.R. (B&G) #C48301 eff: 29-12-41.

R86379 SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
JONES A.C. (B&G) #C48302 eff: 29-12-41.

R72842 SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
CAIRNS J.W. (B&G) #C48303 eff: 29-12-41.

2234 P/SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
TURGEON J.L.D.G. (B&G) #C48304 eff: 29-12-41.

R75580 SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
MILLS T.F. (B&G) #C48305 eff: 29-12-41.

R83048 SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
SWENEY J.C. (B&G) #C48306 eff: 29-12-41.

R69204 LAC. Issued Special Transport Warrant
ST. LOUIS M.B. (B&G) #C48307 eff: 29-12-41.

R78869 SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
BROWN R.E. (B&G) #C48308 eff: 29-12-41.

R91346 SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
ALLISON S.H. (B&G) #C48309 eff: 29-12-41.

R76414 SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
POWER W.B. (B&G) #C48310 eff: 29-12-41.

R69834 SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
TRACY N. (B&G) #C48311 eff: 29-12-41.

R69360 SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
WATKINSON J.L. (B&G) #C48313 eff: 29-12-41.

R79137 SGT. Issued Special Transport Warrant
PAINTER E.T.J. (B&G) #C48314 eff: 29-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 8,
January 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. LEAVE

RI12944 AC.1

GAUDET E.J. (HQ)

*Amended by DRO 19 to read
11-1-42 to 17-1-42 17 days*
Granted leave for the period 11-1-42
to 24-1-42 incl. (14 days).

RI08552 LAC.

SELLEN R.C. (HQ)

Granted leave for the period 10-1-42
to 23-1-42 incl. (14 days).

RI27624 AC.2

BROWN S.G.
(E.A. "Std")(HQ)

Granted leave for the period 14-2-42
to 27-2-42 incl. (14 days).

RI19009 AC.2

RICHMOND C.R.
(D.Trans.)(HQ)

Amended by DRO 19
Granted leave for the period 24-1-42
to 6-2-42 incl. (14 days).

6. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave from 0745 hours
5-1-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave
from 1745 hours 3-1-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave
from 0550 hours 7-1-42.

7. AMENDMENTS

R84759 LAC.

BOURGEOIS J.H.

(A.O. "Std")(B&G)

DRO. #6, d/7/1/42, Page 18, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F., Para. 1 STRENGTH - INCREASE
to read PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN.

RI17794 Cpl.

JONES W. (HQ)

DRO. #6, d/7/1/42, Page 14, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7,
RECORDS, Special Leave Transportation
Warrants is amended as follows:

for: RI17789 Cpl. Jones W.

read: RI17794 Cpl. Jones W.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

(R.A. Patterson), Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.

R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICES

LOST - A Blue Winter Cap (Yukon) in the Airmen's Mess on January 7th.
Finder please return to, RI20278 AC.2 Guilbault, P. in the Parachute Section.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 8,
January 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICES - Cont'd

2. NIGHT CLASSES AT BELLEVILLE COLLEGIATE

Personnel who are enrolled for night classes at Belleville Collegiate are warned that unless they are present at these classes next week, they will be prevented from attending the classes further.

This warning is made necessary because of the irregular attendance of personnel at these classes.

This is a final notice to ensure regular attendance. Legitimate excuses must be submitted to the R.C. Padre before January 12th.

3. ENTERTAINMENT

On Friday night at 1930 hrs. Lever Bros, will present the "Libebuoy Follies" at the Recreation Hall. This is a professional group of mixed artists and all personnel are invited to attend what will certainly be a good performance.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERSSerial No. 8A
Page 1,
January 9th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL NIL

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS NIL

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JAN 19 1942
D. K.	C.B. F. J.
R. C.	N. I.
S.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q.	
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP321) dated 4-1-43.	

1. STRENGTH DECREASE Course No. 67 Air Navigators (B)

Postings

R165244 LAC. SCOPIS, S.S. S.O.S. on posting to #9
(Air Bomber Std) off. 9-1-43 rep. 10-1-43
M7602 dated 30-1-42.

Course No. 44 Wireless Air Gunners

R103696 SGT. ACHESON, R.K. S.O.S. on posting to Eastern Air Command,
R103696 SGT. BERTRAND, J.E. Halifax, N.S. for re-posting to #36 O.T.U.
R103490 SGT. GUERTIN, H.F.J. Greenwood, N.S.
R113001 SGT. HUISE, G.K. effective 22-1-43
R110433 SGT. MACADAM, R.S. reporting 23-1-43
R107750 SGT. MACGILLIVRAY, N.E. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP321) dated
R110335 SGT. POWER, J.G. 4-1-43.
R113071 SGT. STAMBAUGH, K.G.
R115590 SGT. WYLIE, C.C.

R116154 SGT. CONLEY, R.D. S.O.S. on posting to #7 A.O.S. Portage
R110774 SGT. SPENCER, W.W. La Prairie, Man. effective 25-1-43 rep.
R106108 SGT. STEWART, N.W. 26-1-43. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP321)
dated 4-1-43.

R118187 SGT. MACKAY, A.D. S.O.S. on posting to #1 Y Depot
R101560 SGT. WALMSLEY, E.J. Halifax, N.S. off. 25-1-43 rep.
(All Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group) 26-1-43. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP321) dated 4-1-43.

2. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS

days

Rank	Name	Period	Days	Leave Type
R103696	SGT. ACHESON, R.K.	12-1-43 to 22-1-43	(11)	Annual leave
R03696	SGT. BERTRAND, J.E.	12-1-43 to 22-1-43	(11)	Annual leave
R103490	SGT. GUERTIN, H.F.J.	12-1-43 to 22-1-43	(11)	Annual leave
R113001	SGT. HUISE, G.K.	12-1-43 to 22-1-43	(11)	Annual leave
R110433	SGT. MACADAM, R.S.	12-1-43 to 22-1-43	(11)	Annual leave
R107750	SGT. MACGILLIVRAY, N.E.	12-1-43 to 22-1-43	(11)	Annual leave
R110335	SGT. POWER, J.G.	12-1-43 to 22-1-43	(11)	Annual leave
R113071	SGT. STAMBAUGH, K.G.	12-1-43 to 22-1-43	(11)	Annual leave
R115590	SGT. WYLIE, C.C.	12-1-43 to 22-1-43	(11)	Annual leave
R116154	SGT. CONLEY, R.D.	12-1-43 to 25-1-43	(14)	Special leave
R110774	SGT. SPENCER, W.W.	12-1-43 to 25-1-43	(14)	Special leave
R106108	SGT. STEWART, N.W.	12-1-43 to 25-1-43	(14)	Special leave
R118187	SGT. MACKAY, A.D.	12-1-43 to 25-1-43	(14)	Embarkation leave
R101560	SGT. WALMSLEY, E.J.	12-1-43 to 25-1-43	(14)	Embarkation leave

THE ABOVE MENTIONED AIRMEN ARE ENTITLED TO DRAW RATIONS ALLOWANCES IN LIEU OF RATIONS FOR THE DATES SHOWN OPPOSITE THEIR NAMES. (AUTH. F. R. & I 196(4))

3. LEAVE

R103696 SGT. ACHESON, R.K. Granted annual leave for the period
R03696 SGT. BERTRAND, J.E. 12-1-43 to 22-1-43 incl. (11 days)
R103490 SGT. GUERTIN, H.F.J. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP321)
R113001 SGT. HUISE, G.K. dated 4-1-43.
R110433 SGT. MACADAM, R.S.
R107750 SGT. MACGILLIVRAY, N.E.
R110335 SGT. POWER, J.G.
R113071 SGT. STAMBAUGH, K.G.
R115590 SGT. WYLIE, C.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 8A
Page 2,
January 9th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

3. LEAVE CONT Course No. 44 Wireless Air Gunners
- rs R116154 SGT. CONLEY, R.D. Granted special leave for the period
rs R110774 SGT. SPENCER, W.W. 12-1-43 to 25-1-43 incl. (14 days)
rs R106103 SGT. STEWART, N.W. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
dated 4-1-43.
- rs R118137 SGT. MACKAY, A.D. Granted embarkation leave for the
rs R101560 SGT. WALMSLEY, E.J. period 12-1-43 to 25-1-43 incl.
(14 days) (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) dated 4-1-43.

4. RECORDS

Transportation Warrants

- rs R103696 SGT. ACHESON, R.K. Issued Special leave transportation
rs R118031 SGT. HUISE, G.K. warrants respectively: Nos: C202410,
rs R113071 SGT. STAMBAUGH, K.S. C202411, C202412, C202413, C202414,
rs R115590 SGT. WYLIE, C.C. C202415, C202417 and C202418.
rs R110438 SGT. MACADAM, R.S.
rs R110335 SGT. POWER, J.C.
rs R101560 SGT. WALMSLEY, J.E.
rs R118137 SGT. MACKAY, A.D.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Course No. 67 Air Navigators (2)

Postings

- rs GB1600409 LAC. JONES, F.C. Ceased training on posting to K.T.S.
(Air Navigator Std.) Trenton, Ont. eff. 23-1-43 rep. 24-1-43.
(Auth. AFMO 444/5)
- rs GB1458531 LAC. HOUGHTON, A. S.O.S. on posting to #9 A.O.S. St. Johns,
rs GB1396069 LAC. JACOBS, D.H. P.Q. eff. 23-1-43 rep. 24-1-43. (Auth.
rs GB1600161 LAC. JENKINS, E. DAPS Signal M7029 dated 8-1-43.
rs GB1415671 LAC. JENKINS, J.R.
rs GB1578522 LAC. LLOYD, R.J.
rs GB1392850 LAC. MORGAN, T.
rs GB1561935 LAC. RODGER, J.W.
rs GB1600316 LAC. SMITH, A.H. K.H.
rs GB1333145 LAC. STARKS, S.H.
rs GB1415515 LAC. STASS, A.G.
rs GB1393442 LAC. TAYLOR, C.H.
rs GB1513712 LAC. TUCKER, C.T.H.
rs GB1561695 LAC. WALKER, J.
rs GB1413543 LAC. WILLIAMS, I.W.
rs GB1396147 LAC. HARMER, G.
rs GB1456793 LAC. HARRISON, R.
rs GB1493485 LAC. JACKSON, L.A.
rs GB1187109 LAC. LUXFORD, C.M.
rs GB1344529 LAC. MAXWELL, W.W.
rs GB1339996 LAC. MILLER, K.D.
rs GB1530268 LAC. NELSON, D.
rs GB1578143 LAC. NORTON, G.A.
rs GB1577167 LAC. OAKLEY, S.J.
rs GB1463740 LAC. OATES, K.
rs GB1396314 LAC. OXBOROUGH, R.W.
rs GB1487445 LAC. PARKER, E.
rs GB1553917 LAC. PATTISON, E.
rs GB1455079 LAC. PAYNE, T.M.
rs GB1539718 LAC. REYNOLDS, R.
rs GB1553904 LAC. ROACH, B.M.
rs GB1593171 LAC. RILL, J.J.
rs GB1391105 LAC. MURDITCH, E.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 8A
Page 3,
January 9th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE CONT' COURSE NO. 67 AIR NAVIGATORS (B)

Postings

GB1431998 LAC. JONES, E. S.O.S. on posting to #9 A.O.S. St. Johns,
GB1620864 LAC. KENNEDY, D.W. P.Q. eff. 23-1-43 rep. 24-1-43. (Auth. DAPS
GB1339957 LAC. MORRIS, K.G. Signal M7629 dated 8-1-43.

R.N.A.F.

1936 PVT. CHASKJOLD, H. — Ceased to be attached RCAF. Station
1863 PVT. CLOBERG, F. Mountain View, Ont. on proceeding to
1962 PVT. TRUE, H. #9 A.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q. eff. 23-1-43
1968 PVT. SVIK, M. rep. 24-1-43. (Auth. DAPS Signal M7629
1981 PVT. CHANGBERG, W. dated 8-1-43.
1048 LT. KRISTIANSEN, G.K.

Course No. 44 Wireless Air Gunners

RAF(NFLD) 798721 SGT. HOLLETT, K.Mc. S.O.S. on posting to #31 Personnel
Depot, Moncton, N.B. eff. 25-1-43
rep. 26-1-43. (Auth. DAPS Signal M
7032 dated 8-1-43.

2. RANK - Appointment

RAF(NFLD) 798721 LAC. HOLLETT, K.Mc. Appointed to the rank of sergeant
temp. (Paid) eff. 11-1-43. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

3. PAY - Remustering

RAF(NFLD) 798721 SGT. HOLLETT, K.Mc. Remustered Wireless Air Gunner
Sp. Group eff. 11-1-43. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS

RAF(NFLD) 798721 SGT. HOLLETT, K.Mc. Entitled to draw rations allowances
in lieu of rations whilst on leave
for the period 12-1-43 to 25-1-43
incl. (14 days) (Auth. F.R. & I 196(4))

Course No. 67 Air Navigators (B)

RAF(GB) 1600489 LAC. JONES, F.C. Entitled to draw rations allowances
in lieu of rations whilst on special
leave for the period 10-1-43 to
23-1-43.

GB1458531 LAC. HOUGHTON, A. Entitled to draw rations allowances
GB1396069 LAC. JACOBS, D.H. in lieu of rations whilst on leave
GB1600161 LAC. JENKINS, E. for the period 10-1-43 to 23-1-43
GB1413671 LAC. JENKINS, J.R. incl. (14 days) (Auth. F. R. & I 196(4))
GB1578522 LAC. LLOYD, R.J.
GB1392850 LAC. MORGAN, T.
GB1561935 LAC. RODGER, J.W.
GB1600316 LAC. SMITH, A.H.
GB1338145 LAC. STARKS, S.H.
GB1415515 LAC. STASS, A.G.
GB1393442 LAC. TAYLOR, C.J.
GB1513712 LAC. TUCKER, C.T.H.
GB1561695 LAC. WALKER, J.
GB1413546 LAC. WILLIAMS, I.W.
GB1396147 LAC. HARPER, G.
GB1456795 LAC. HARRISON, R.
GB1493435 LAC. JACKSON, L.A.
GB1187139 LAC. LUXFORD, C.M.
GB1344529 LAC. MAXWELL, W.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.8A
page 4,
January 9th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D.Lister
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS CONT COURSE NO.67 AIR NAVIGATORS (B)
- | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|--|
| GB1339996 | LAC. MILLER, K.D. | Entitled to draw rations allowances |
| GB1560268 | LAC. NELSON, B. | in lieu of rations whilst on leave for |
| GB1578148 | LAC. NORTON, G.A. | the period 10-1-43 to 23-1-43 incl.(14 |
| GB1577167 | LAC. OAKLEY, S.J. | days) (Auth. F. R. & I 196(4) |
| GB1463740 | LAC. OATES, K. | |
| GB1396314 | LAC. OXBOROUGH, R.W. | |
| GB1487445 | LAC. PARKER, K. | |
| GB1550917 | LAC. PATTISON, E. | |
| GB1455079 | LAC. PAYNE, T.W. | |
| GB1339718 | LAC. REVANS, R. | |
| GB1558904 | LAC. ROACH, B.M. | |
| GB1396171 | LAC. HILL, J.J. | |
| GB1391105 | LAC. HURDITCH, E.J. | |
| GB1451998 | LAC. JONES, E. | |
| GB1620864 | LAC. KENNEDY, D.W. | |
| GB1339957 | LAC. MORRIS, K.G. | |
| RNAF1936 | PVT. HAASKJOLD, H. | |
| RNAF1863 | PVT. MOBERG, F. | |
| RNAF1962 | PVT. TRUE, H. | |
| RNAF1963 | PVT. WAKSVIK, M. | |
| RNAF1961 | PVT. WANGBERG, W. | |
| RNAF1048 | LT. KRISTIANSEN, G.K. | |

Course No.44 Wireless Air Gunners

5. AWARDS

RAF(NFLD)798721 SGT. HOLLETT, Keith McKenzie Awarded Wireless Air Gunner's
Badge eff.11-1-43.(Auth. A44/5)

6. LEAVE

RAF(NFLD)798721 SGT. HOLLETT, K.Mc. Granted Special Embarkation leave
for the period 12-1-43 to 25-1-43
incl.(14 days)(Auth. DAPS Signal
M7032 dated 8-1-43.

Course No.67 Air Navigators (B)

- | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|--|
| GB1458531 | LAC. HOUGHTON, A. | Granted special leave for the period |
| GB1396069 | LAC. JACOBS, D.H. | 10-1-43 to 23-1-43 incl.(14 days) |
| GB1600161 | LAC. JENKINS, E. | (Auth. DAPS Signal M7629 dated 8-1-43. |
| GB1413671 | LAC. JENKINS, J.R. | |
| GB1578522 | LAC. LLOYD, R.J. | |
| GB1392850 | LAC. MORGAN, T. | |
| GB1561935 | LAC. RODGER, J.W. | |
| GB1600316 | LAC. SMITH, A.H. | |
| GB1338145 | LAC. STARKS, S.H. | |
| GB1415515 | LAC. STASS, A.G. | |
| GB1393442 | LAC. TAYLOR, C.H. | |
| GB1513712 | LAC. TUCKER, C.T.H. | |
| GB1561695 | LAC. WALKER, J. | |
| GB1413546 | LAC. WILLIAM, I.W. | |
| GB1396147 | LAC. HAMMER, C. | |
| GB1456793 | LAC. HARRISON, R. | |
| GB1493485 | LAC. JACKSON, L.A. | |
| GB1187189 | LAC. LUXFORD, C.M. | |
| GB1344529 | LAC. MAXWELL, J.W. | |
| GB1339996 | LAC. MILLER, K.D. | |
| GB1560268 | LAC. NELSON, D. | |
| GB1578148 | LAC. NORTON, G.A. | |
| GB1577167 | LAC. OAKLEY, S.J. | |
| GB1463740 | LAC. OATES, K. | |
| GB1396314 | LAC. OXBOROUGH, R.W. | |

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 3A
Page 5,
January 9th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

6. LEAVE CON'T COURSE NO. 67 AIR NAVIGATORS (B)
GB1487445 LAC. PARKER, K. Granted special leave for the period
GB1558917 LAC. PATTISON, E. 10-1-43 to 23-1-43 incl. (14 days)
GB1455079 LAC. PAYNE, T.W. (Auth. DAPS Signal M7629 dated 8-1-43.
GB1539178 LAC. REYNOLDS, R.
GB1553904 LAC. ROACH, B.M.
GB1396171 LAC. HILL, J.J.
GB1391105 LAC. HURDITCH, E.J.
GB1431993 LAC. JONES, E.
GB1320864 LAC. KENNEDY, D.W.
GB1339957 LAC. MORRIS, K.G.
RCAF1936 EMT. HALLSKJOLD, H.
RCAF1865 EMT. MORGAN, F.
RCAF1962 EMT. THUE, H.
RCAF1968 EMT. WAKSVIK, H.
RCAF1961 EMT. WANGBERG, W.
RCAF1048 LT. KRISTIANSEN, G.K.

7. RECORDS - Transportation warrants
RAF(NFLD)793721 SGT. HOLLETT, K.Mc. Issued special leave transportation
warrant No. C202416 dated 8-1-43.

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

AMENDMENTS RE: COURSE NO. 66 AIR NAVIGATORS (B)

FOR: GB1577619 LAC. HETTIFOR, Nicholas John
Trans. to course No. 67 A.N.(B) eff. 18-12-42

READ: GB1577619 LAC. HETTIFOR, Nicholas John
Trans. to course no. 63 A.N.(B) eff. 18-12-42

AMENDMENTS RE: COURSE NO. 43B WIRELESS AIR GUNNERS

FOR: RAF(NFLD)793721 LAC. FRANKLAND, John
Trans. to Course No. 44 Wireless Air Gunners eff. 20-12-42

READ: RAF(NFLD)793721 LAC. HOLLETT, Keith McKenzie
trans. to course no. 44 Wireless Air Gunners eff. 20-12-42

✓ DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER COURSE NO. 67 AIR NAVIGATORS (B)

RAF(GB)1600439 LAC. JONES, Ernest) Ceased training eff. 10-1-43 on posting
to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 23-1-43
reporting 24-1-43.

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER COURSE NO. 44 WIRELESS OPERATORS (AIR GUNNERS)

RAF120041 SGT. BROWNE, Richard Arthur (Trans. to course no. 45 Wireless Air
Gunnars effective 9-1-43.

J.R. Mallory
(J.R. Mallory) Flying Officer
(ADJ) for Commanding Officer
RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 7,
January 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Friday - (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para. 2).

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

8-1-42 - F/L C.I. Werly
9-1-42 - F/L E.O. Strouse

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

8-1-42 - F/O J.H. Dack
9-1-42 - F/O W.A. Jamieson

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-1-42 - Sgt. Simning, R.L.
9-1-42 - Sgt. Berry, R.W.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-1-42 - Cpl. Barrie, H.F.
9-1-42 - Cpl. Newbold, J.R.

6. PARACHUTE SECTION

Flying Officer L.E. Cottrell (C3776) is appointed Officer i/c the Parachute Section eff. 23-12-41 vice Flying Officer J.T. Jeffreys (C2711).

7. POOL CARDS - Headquarters

Airmen and civilian personnel on the pool system who are on the strength of Headquarters and employed in Headquarters Sections are to turn in their 1941 Pool Cards immediately and they will be issued with new cards. Disciplinary action will be taken against anyone failing to comply with this order.

8. DUTY WATCH

Additions

<u>No.</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Duty Watch</u>
R97232	Cpl.	Newbold, J.R.	P.T.I.	3

Deletions

<u>No.</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Duty Watch</u>
R97232	Cpl.	Newbold, J.R.	P.T.I.	2

9. SALVAGE OF ALUMINUM SCRAP

The present shortage of many metals, particularly aluminum, necessitates the salvaging of all aluminum scrap on this Station.

Unit Commanders are requested to return to Technical Stores any and all material which may be considered in the nature of scrap metal.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 7,
January 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. SALVAGE OF ALUMINUM SCRAP - Cont'd

This shortage of aluminum has become sufficiently serious to engage the attention of No. 1 Training Command and immediate action is to be taken by all Unit Commanders to carry out instructions noted above.

10. DENTAL PARADE - Friday, Jan. 9, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

1000 hours - R125330 Sgt. Wayne, T.

1030 hours - R88371 AC2 MacDonald, F.R.

R53335 Sgt. Lucas, R.O.

1100 hours - C4358 F/O Lyle, J.F.

R78165 LAC Harris, D.P.

1130 hours - R85648 LAC Baird, F.R.

R101270 LAC Brokenshire, E.D.

1400 hours - C3887 F/O Henry, C.S.

R54454 LAC Fox, J.F.

1430 hours - C2648 F/L Thomas, D.V.

R127624 AC2 Brown, S.G.

1500 hours - R102346 AC1 Peace, J.A.

R63902 Sgt. Burrill, A.S.

1530 hours - R113682 LAC Thompson, P.W.

R136409 AC2 Fisher, S.

1600 hours - R117885 AC1 Gross, W.

11. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel will report to the Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours 9-1-42 for inoculations. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action:

R88735 AC2 Johnson, C.L.

R86180 AC1 Lorenzo, G.L.

R136341 AC1 Kane, J.W.

R144431 AC2 Maddill, D.E.

R145057 AC2 Margerm, D.H.

R101973 AC2 McCarthy, L.

R144443 AC2 McKay, A.W.

R139425 AC2 Scarborough, B.F.

R56332 AC2 Watson, D.L.E.

R127074 AC2 Chase, G.

R135914 AC2 Corbett, C.M.C.M.

R136173 AC2 Connolly, J.A.

R108541 AC2 Creamer, H.B.

R111158 AC1 Dupuis, J.H.G.

R125202 AC2 Doherty, M.J.

R145056 AC2 Evoy, J.W.H.

R130307 AC2 Gibson, W.F.

R141830 AC2 Glatzer, M.M.

R143547 AC2 Griffin, C.C.

R123054 AC2 Hertzmen, H.

R124432 AC2 Jensen, M.D.

R80014 Sgt. Kitchen, S.R.

R130262 AC2 McLeod, D.E.

R139090 AC2 Millard, M.W.

R98158 AC2 O'Neil, W.N.

R129202 AC2 O'Brien, P.P.

R112090 AC2 Roland, H.R.S.

R137301 AC2 Russ, J.

R102688 AC2 Unwin, L.

R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.

R119185 AC2 Westcott, R.H.

12. HEBREW RELIGIOUS SERVICES

The Belleville Rabbi has extended an invitation to all Hebrew airmen to attend services which are held every Sunday morning at 1100 hours in the Synagogue, Pinnacle Street.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 7,
January 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. VISIT OF COMMAND TRADE TEST OFFICER

1. It is expected that the Command Trade Test Officer will visit this Station on January 26th, 1942 and will remain approximately two weeks for the purpose of trade testing personnel to see if their training should be continued in the trade in which employed and also to trade test candidates for remustering.

2. Personnel eligible for trade test are to apply immediately to their section officers for instructions as to procedure.

14. SIGNALS

Units and Sections in future are not to insert serial numbers on outgoing signals. Serial numbers of all outgoing signals will be inserted by Central Registry staff only.

15. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #5, d/6-1-42, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A"
GENERAL, Para. 5, ORDERLY SERGEANTS is hereby amended as follows:

FOR: 12-1-42 - Sgt. Orange, J.J.

READ: 12-1-42 - Sgt. Holland, G.A.

D.R.O. #5, d/6-1-42, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A"
GENERAL, Para. 6, ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS is amended as follows:

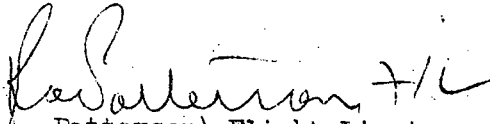
FOR: 9-1-42 - Cpl. Tearoe, C.G.

READ: 9-1-42 - Cpl. Newbold, J.R.

D.R.O. #212, d/31-12-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A"
GENERAL, Para. 9, BOARD OF OFFICERS is hereby amended to read as follows:

FOR: Flight Lieutenant, L.D. Smith

READ: No. 364352 F/S Wareham, B.G.


(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 7,
January 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Squadron Leader
R.M. TRITES
(C1784) (Arm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 B & G
School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff.
3-1-42. Arriving by road (RMC)
1315 hrs. 5-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff.
5-1-42. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
CAS letter C1784 DPR 1. (b)
d/15-12-41)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
A.W. VAUGHAN
(C5519) (GL) (B&G)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at No. 9
B & G School, Mont Joli, Que. eff.
1-1-42.

3. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

Flight Lieutenant
G.L. WERLEY
(C2491) (SR) (GL)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
eff. 5-1-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. RANK
Reclassification

R96049 AC1
SIMPSON, W.J.
(Photo. "B") (HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 1-1-42.

2. PAY
Crew Pay

R95089 LAC
COWAN, N.
(Fab. Wkr.) (HQ)

Entitled to draw crew pay under
Art. 146 F. R. & I. for the
R.C.A.F. 20-12-41 to 26-12-41
incl. (Auth: 31 B. & G. D.R.O. #5
d/6-1-42)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 0800 hrs.
31-12-41 to 0230 hrs. 7-1-42.
(Absent 6 days 18 hrs. 30 mins.)
Forfeits 7 days pay)

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R122807 AC2
COLLIARD, S.R.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
6-1-42.

R79352 LAC
SKILLEN, R.L.
(B&G)
R125934 AC2
STRONG, F.B.
(AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 7,
January 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

	<u>"B" AIRMEN</u>	Inc.	Dec.
3.	<u>HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd</u> <u>Admissions</u>		
	R75892 AC2 HIPWELL, T.A. (HQ)	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 7-1-42.	
	R126691 AC2 TAYLOR, G.P. (HQ)	Admitted to Toronto Military Hospital 7-1-42.	
	7604 F/S SMITH, M.J. (HQ)	Admitted to #2 S.F.T.S. Uplands Hospital, 4-1-42.	
	<u>Discharges</u>		
	R128620 AC1 QUAIFE, J.W. (B&G)	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 7-1-42.	
	R122702 AC1 BURCESS, R.E. (B&G)		
	R92783 LAC HICKS, M.O. (AAS)		
	R122807 AC2 COLLARD, S.R. (HQ)		
	R135770 AC2 PATENAUDE, R.A. (HQ)	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 6-1-42.	
4.	<u>MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT</u> <u>Placed on</u>		
	R96535 AC1 SAVARD, J.F.R.U. (AAS)	Carried supernumerary to the Airmen's married establishment eff. 31-12-41.	
5.	<u>RECORDS</u> <u>Marriages</u>		
	R96555 AC1 SAVARD, J.F.R.U. (AAS)	Married with permission to Miss Marie Claire Madeleine Marcelle Lefebvre on Dec. 31, 1941 by Alf. Laroque Ptre., Vicar, in the Parish of St. Ambroise, Montreal, P.Q.	
	R123306 AC2 DICK, J.W. (Equip. Asst. "Std")(HQ)	Married without permission 16-8-41 to Johan Wilson Marshall at Toronto, Ont. by Rev. John McNicol. Entitled to Dependents Allowance eff. 16-2-41.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Be
H
Page 4,
Serial No. 7,
January 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Squadron Leader
R.M. TRITES
(C1784) (Arm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 B & G
School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff.
3-1-42. Arriving by road (RMC)
1315 hrs. 5-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff.
5-1-42. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
CAS letter C1784 DPR 1. (b)
d/15-12-41)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
A.W. VAUGHAN
(C5519) (GL) (B&G)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at No. 9
B & G School, Mont Joli, Que. eff.
1-1-42.

3. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

Flight Lieutenant
G.L. WERLEY
(C2491) (SR) (GL)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
eff. 5-1-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. RANK
Reclassification

R96049 AC1
SIMPSON, W.J.
(Photo. "B") (HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 1-1-42.

2. PAY
Crew Pay

R95089 LAC
COWAN, N.
(Fab. Wkr.) (HQ)

Entitled to draw crew pay under
Art. 146 F. R. & I. for the
R.C.A.F. 20-12-41 to 26-12-41
incl. (Auth: 31 B. & G. D.R.O. #5
d/6-1-42.)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 0800 hrs.
31-12-41 to 0230 hrs. 7-1-42.
(Absent 6 days 18 hrs. 30 mins.)
Forfeits 7 days pay)

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R122807 AC2
COLLIARD, S.R.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
6-1-42.

R79352 LAC
SKILLEN, R.L.
(B&G)

R125934 AC2
STRONG, F.B.
(AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 7,
January 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Admissions

R75892 AC2
HIPWELL, T.A.
(HQ) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
7-1-42.

R126691 AC2
TAYLOR, G.P.
(HQ) Admitted to Toronto Military Hospital
7-1-42.

7604 F/S
SMITH, M.J.
(HQ) Admitted to #2 S.F.T.S. Uplands
Hospital, 4-1-42.
Cancelled by DRO 9

Discharges

R128620 AC1
QUAIFE, J.W.
(B&G) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
7-1-42.

R122702 AC1
BURGESS, R.E.
(B&G)

R92783 LAC
HICKS, M.O.
(AAS)

R122807 AC2
COLLIARD, S.R.
(HQ)

R135770 AC2
PATENAUDE, R.A.
(HQ) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
6-1-42.

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

R96555 AC1
SAVARD, J.F.R.U.
(AAS) Carried supernumerary to the Airmen's
married establishment eff. 31-12-41.

5. RECORDS
Marriages

R96555 AC1
SAVARD, J.F.R.U.
(AAS) Married with permission to Miss
Marie Claire Madeleine Marcelle
Lefebvre on Dec. 31, 1941 by
Alf. Laroque Ptre., Vicar, in
the Parish of St. Ambroise,
Montreal, P.Q.

R125306 AC2
DICK, J.W.
(Equip. Asst. "Std")(HQ)

Married without permission 16-8-41
to Johan Wilson Marshall at
Toronto, Ont. by Rev. John McNicol.
Entitled to Dependents Allowance
eff. 16-8-41.

*Cancelled by DRO 9 to read
ent to Dep Allow eff 7-2-42*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 7,
January 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. RECORDS - Cont'd
Change of Address Next of Kin

R96555 AC1
SAVARD, J.F.R.U.
(AAS) Changed to (Wife) Rossmore, Ont.

R85198 Sgt.
LARSON, L.E.
(B&G) Changed to (father) Cabri, Sask.

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R62805 AC1
L'JOIE, J.L.B.
(HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48686 Eff. 23-12-41.

R85815 Cpl.
BATH, W.J.
(HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48687 eff. 30-12-41.

R101973 AC2
MC CARTHY, L.
(B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48689 eff. 23-12-41.

R90539 LAC
GALLAGHER, C.L.
(B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48690 eff. 23-12-41.

R54238 LAC
WICKENS, H.A.
(AAS) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48254 eff. 23-12-41.

R53835 Sgt.
LUCAS, R.O.
(HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C43255 eff. 23-12-41.

793 F/Sgt.
SEIFRED, H.L.
(HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48256 eff. 30-12-41.

R93668 LAC
MILLER, G.W.
(B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48257 eff. 26-12-41.

R60683 LAC
LIGGING, N.E.
(B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C48258 eff. 26-12-41.

6. LEAVE

R72044 Sgt.
CHANDLER, H.H.
(B&G) Granted leave for the period
8-1-42 to 21-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R68042 Cpl.
WHITEHEAD, A.F.
(B&G) Granted leave for the period
10-1-42 to 16-1-42 incl. (7 days)

R102820 LAC
JONES, E.C.
(B&G) Granted leave for the period 12-1-42
to 25-1-42 incl. (14 days)

*Amended by DRO 9 to read -
"Granted leave for the period
30-1-42 to 12-2-42 incl. - 14 days."
Cancelled by DRO 12*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 7,
January 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE - Cont'd

R108667 AC2
FORD, H.A. (B&G) Granted leave for the period 13-1-42 to 26-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R85198 Sgt.
LARSON, I.E. (B&G) Granted leave for the period 14-1-42 to 27-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R108716 Cpl.
SMITH, P.E. (B&G) Granted leave for the period 15-1-42 to 28-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R108824 AC1

POGUE, J.A.

R99357 AC1

BOUDREAU, J.M.C. (B&G)

R108726 AC1
McROBBIE, C. (B&G) Granted leave for the period 18-1-42 to 31-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R90973 AC1
O'CONNOR, F.P. (AAS) Granted leave for the period 16-1-42 to 29-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R104546 AC1
PRUD'HOME, J.F.A. (AAS) Granted leave for the period 16-1-42 to 29-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R82575 LAC
CONLON, J.O. (HQ) Granted leave for the period 17-1-42 to 23-1-42 incl. (7 days)

CAN R82362 Sgt.
SEELEY, D.E. (A.G. Sp. Group) Granted Embarkation Leave for the period 13-12-41 to 29-12-41 incl. (17 days) reporting 6-1-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R.3B4) d/2-1-42.

R128620 AC1
QUAIFE, J.W. (B&G) Granted sick leave from 8-1-42 to 9-1-42 incl. (2 days)

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Ceases to be absent without leave
1730 hrs. 2-1-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave
0230 hrs. 7-1-42.

Absent without leave from 0100 hrs.
7-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para. 2).

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

7-1-42 - F/L M.J. Lemley
8-1-42 - F/L C.L. Werly

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

7-1-42 - F/O P.C. McGuire
8-1-42 - F/O J.H. Dack

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-1-42 - Sgt. Blight, W.C.
8-1-42 - Sgt. Siming, R.L.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-1-42 - Cpl. McIntyre, H.V.
8-1-42 - Cpl. Barrie, H.F.

6. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 2 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 8-1-42 and 9-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

7. APPOINTMENT - AUDIT BOARD - NON-PUBLIC FUNDS

The Officers as shown hereunder are appointed as an Audit Board for the purpose of auditing all Non-public Accounts on this Station for the quarter ending 31st December, 1941 in accordance with C.A.P. 122:

PRESIDENT: Squadron Leader T.C. McGill (MBE) (C1873)

MEMBERS: Flight Lieutenant H.W. Sutherland (C2288)

Flight Lieutenant G.E. Wilson (C2322)

8. DUTY WATCH

Additions

No.	Rank	Name	Trade	Duty Watch
R129544	AC2	McCarroll, A.F.	Clk. Acct	6
R125251	AC2	Hart, P.	Clk. Acct	6
R135793	AC2	Davis, P.O.	Clk. Acct	6
R100733	AC2	James, C.A.	Clk. Acct	1
R135351	AC2	Stevens, W.D.	Clk. Acct	1
R134767	AC2	Gatehouse, W.E.	Clk. Acct	8
R135623	AC2	Randall, L.S.	Clk. Gen.	1
R119398	AC1	Pinzer, S.	Clk. Sten.	2
R116615	AC1	Murray, J.A.	Clk. Sten.	6
R100179	AC1	Price, F.W.	Clk. Sten.	2

Deletions

No.	Rank	Name	Trade	Duty Watch
R135623	AC2	Randall, J.A.	Clk. Gen.	3
R119398	AC1	Pinzer, S.	Clk. Sten.	3
R116615	AC1	Murray, J.A.	Clk. Sten.	4

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. AMENDMENT NO. 19 TO STATION STANDING ORDERS - MEDICAL

1. Station Standing Orders are hereby amended by the addition to Part I, Section 10, Para. 1, sub-para. "F" of the following:

VIII Personnel on Sick Leave

These same principles are to apply when Officers or other ranks are granted sick leave, and who, whilst on sick leave, have reason to believe they are not fit for return to duty.

IX In such event they are to report to a Medical Officer or Medical Representative of the D.P. and N.H., as outlined above, for medical examination not later than 48 hours prior to the time at which they should depart to enable them to arrive at their Station upon expiration of their leave.

X Before proceeding on sick leave the Medical Officer of the Station is to provide each patient with a form which he will carry with him and if it is necessary to appear before a Medical Officer whilst on leave (as above) this form is to be handed to such Medical Officer or representative for completion and despatch to the Airman's Unit.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. 1598 d/30-12-41)

10. ECONOMY - LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALLS - LIGHTING - ETC.

1. The mounting cost of telephone and lighting bills for the Station is a subject of serious concern, in view of the repeated pleas for economy in all war services.

2. The practice of leaving lights burning during noon hours, and on bright days, as well as when buildings are vacated after duty hours, is obviously a serious waste of power. The senior N.C.O.'s in each office or building will be held responsible that power is not wasted in this manner, and that all lights in the buildings or office under his care, are turned off when not in use.

3. There is also an alarming increase in Long Distance Telephone Bills. All personnel are reminded that it is strictly against orders to use service telephones for personal calls, and in future no long distance calls of any kind are to be put through without first receiving the specific authority of the officer in charge of the section concerned, and only then if in the opinion of the Officer the exigencies of the service demand an immediate adjustment of the subject. Telephones are not to be used in cases where a letter would serve the purpose.

11. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, Jan. 8, 1942.

1000 hours - R87807 LAC Wheeler, M.O.	1400 hours - C3887 F/O Henry, C.S.
1030 hours - R138116 AC2 Dugate, G.	R68377 Cpl. Sheridan, A.
R54687 AC2 Dufour, A.	1430 hours - R78555 LAC Silcox, T.E.
1100 hours - C4358 F/O Lyle, J.F.	R89238 AC1 White, G.
R81541 LAC Mosher, B.W.	1500 hours - R100579 Cpl. Swackhammer, A.B.
1130 hours - R67309 LAC Dawe, G.L.V.	R133080 AC2 Phillip, L.J.
	1530 hours - R120583 AC1 Day, W.A.
	R102526 Cpl. Davey, S.R.
	1600 hours - R68101 LAC Burgess, J.R.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS

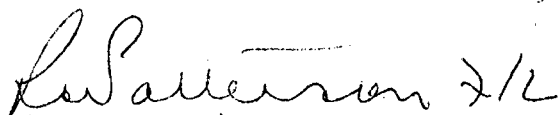
Headquarters Squadron will parade in strength at 0800 hours
8-1-42 in the Drill Hall.

Dress, Officers - Blues, Caps, Peaked

Dress, Airmen - Blues, Caps, Yukon

13. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #5, d/6-1-42, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL
Para. 13, DUTY WATCH, Additions from 7757 Cpl. Lannin, D.E. to
R112186 AC2 Pitre, J.H. read DUTY POOL, Additions.


(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

SULLIVAN, M.B. (C6123) T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station
(Nursing Sister) (MED) (HQ) Trenton, Ont. eff: 5-1-42. Arriving by
PMC 1520 hrs. 5-1-42. Entitled to draw
subsistence allowance under article
199 (1) F.B. & I. (Auth: CAS ltr. 6123
DPR (1B) d/17/12/41)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B&G. School
J.E. ROGERS (C631) (GL) MacDonald, Manitoba, eff: 6-1-42.
(B&G) Departing by road PMC 2024 hrs. 4-1-42
(Auth: CAS. ltr. C631 (DPR 1A) d/31/
12/41.)

Flying Officer S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Wireless
R.B. MEYERSBURG (C5846) (GL) School, Montreal, Que. eff: 5-1-42.
(A.S.) Departing by road (PMC) 1320 hours,
the same day. (Auth: CAS. ltr. C5846
(DPR 1C) d/31/12-41.)

3. PAY
Flying Pay

Flying Officer Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
S.R. KNOTT (C5492) 134A F&A.I. for the RCAF. on Active
(A.S.) Service for the date shown:
13-12-41 (1 day)

4. RECORDS
Special Leave-Transportation Warrants

Flying Officer Issued Special Transport Warrant
G.R. WHITELAW (C5741) (HQ) #C44259 eff: 28-12-41.

Flying Officer Issued Special Transport Warrant
H.J.V. JACOBS (C5763) (HQ) #C44252 eff: 26/12/41.

Flight Lieutenant Issued Special Transport Warrant
R.A. PATTERSON (C2553) (HQ) #C44287 eff: 30/12/41.

5. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer DRO. #197, 1/12/12/41, Page 3,
J.D. LITTLE PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS,
(C5350) (B&G) Para. 2, HOSPITALIZATION, Admissions,
increased as the w/n Officer is con-
sidered is hereby amended as follows:

for: Admitted to Station Sick
Qtrs. 9-12-41.

read: Admitted to Trenton Sick
Qtrs. 9-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Air Observers' Course No. 34

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

rs R112538 LAC.
ARMSTRONG D.S.
rs R99736 LAC.
BOWERY E.M.
rs R109597 LAC.
GORMAN T.J.
rs R79252 LAC.
HOLMES, C.W.
rs R96080 LAC.
HOLTY, L.M. *Halley*
rs R103245 LAC.
HOUSER J.H.
rs R98013 LAC.
KAMAICO W.K.
rs R108452 LAC.
LANGLOIS J.A.R.
rs R108557 LAC.
LETEBRE J.D.C.
rs R99355 LAC.
THRASHER J.W.
rs R108358 LAC.
SHAUGHNESSY P.
rs R103780 LAC.
SIMPSON H.N.
rs R79500 LAC.
SMITH A.J.M.
rs R108352 LAC.
VEIRA B.V.L.
rs R109551 LAC.
WHITE J.R.

(Air Observers "Std")

rs R123594 AC.2
SARGENT J.A.
(Carp "S")

rs R109454 AC.2
CARTIER F.O.
(AFM. "S")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S. St.
John, P.Q. eff: 4-1-42. Arriving by
rail 2000 hrs. 4-1-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. & drawing rations eff:
4-1-42. Posted to B&G. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6 d/23/12/41.)

T.O.S. on posting from #12 Equip.
Depot, Montreal, P.Q. eff: 6-1-42.
Arriving by rail 1600 hrs. 6-1-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. & drawing
rations eff: 6-1-42. Posted to B&G.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-21/8 (R.3)
d/19/12/41.)

TOS. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 6-1-42. Arriving by (GT)
1800 hrs. 6-1-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. & drawing rations eff: 6-1-42.
Posted to B&G. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
1022-C-3012 (R.3) d/20/12/41.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

rs R81681 LAC.
FAVREAU J.P.E.
(Eq. Asst. "A")(AIS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 "M"
Depot, Que. P.Q. eff: 5-1-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs.,
5-1-42. Issued T.W. #261583.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-23/1 (R.3)
d/29/12/41.)

rs R75373 AC.2
SCOTT G.L.
(P.orO. Std)(B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S.,
Belleville, Ont. eff: 4-1-42.
Departing by road (GT) 1500 hrs.
5-1-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 1022-
H-2187 (R3B1) d/27/12/41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.C. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Discharge

R106060 LAC
CATON, F.J.
(Tel. Opr. "C") (B&G)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. Special Reserve under Para. 392 (10) (A) K.R. (Air) and S.O.S. eff. 6-1-42. Character on discharge "Good". Entitled to Clothing Allowance (\$35.00) under Art. 187 (1) & (2) F.R. & I. Entitled to Rehabilitation Grant in accordance with A.F.R.O. #40, d/17-1-40. Issued T.W. #261587 from Belleville to Winnipeg. (Auth: A.F.H.Q. Signal P985, d/30-12-41).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

10634 Cpl.
JONES, G.A.
(MMT "B") (HQ)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 1 Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ont. Departing by road (GT) 1100 hrs. 19-12-41. Returning by road (GT) 1330 hrs. 22-12-41.

R83800 A/Cpl.
T. NNEY, M.W.
(Equip. Ass't "A")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to #1 Equipment Depot departing by road (GT) 0830 hours 5-1-42. Returned by road (GT) 0230 hrs. 6-1-42.

12132A Cpl.
MURKETT, H.
(AAS)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 3-1-42. Departing by rail 2024 hrs. same date. Issued T.W. #261567. (Attending Technical Course of Instruction). (Auth: DAPS Signals M577 d/30-12-41 and M363 d/3-1-42.)

R72739 AC2
THOMPSON, A.E.
(Dr. Trans. "S") (HQ)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to Kingston, Ont. Departed by rail 1320 hrs. 5-1-42. Returned by rail 2024 hours same date. Escort duty. Issued T.W. #261586.

4. RANK
Appointment

R61402 A/Cpl.
HARDER, L.J.
(AFM "A") (B&G)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Corporal (Paid) eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #1378 d/21-11-41)

Reclassification

R97329 AC1
WILLER, M.
R85564 AC1
SWINDELLS, R.F.
(Clk. Steno. "B") (B&G)

Reclassified LAC eff. 1-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK - Cont'd
Reclassification

R73464 AC1 Reclassified LAC off. 1-1-42.

MURFREY, J.J.

R75640 AC1

CRUMB, C.E.

R91406 AC1

EGGINTON, S.G.

R95051 AC1

FAREY, H.G.C.

R73741 AC1

FLETCHER, R.D.

R78755 AC1

FOSTER, O.W.

R92544 AC1

GARRETT, W.G.

R66260 AC1

GREAVES, L.M.

R94695 AC1

RIDDELL, C.G.

R75918 AC1

STEVENS, J.S.

(A.E.M. "B") (B&G)

R74299 AC1 Reclassified LAC off. 1-1-42.

BOURASSA, G.E.

R83621 AC1

JONES, M.F.L.

R69172 AC1

SAND, E.J.

R69262 AC1

WADSWORTH, T.W.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B") (B&G)

R89900 AC1

JACKSON, J.H.

(Carp. "B") (B&G)

R91855 AC1 Reclassified LAC off. 1-1-42.

CRISP, W.

R82889 AC1

DUNN, C.P.

R76493 AC1

CORMAN, F.W.H.

R78656 AC1

HAMBLY, H.K.

R88941 AC1

JEFFERNAN, W.M.

R69108 AC1

LAVASSEUR, G.F.

R88814 AC1

PERKINS, R.R.

R86163 AC1

SHOREY, W.J.

(A.F.M. "B") (B&G)

R54454 AC1

FOX, J.F.

(Elect. "B") (B&G)

Reclassified LAC off. 1-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK - Cont'd
Reclassification

R97464 AC1 Reclassified LAC eff. 1-1-42.

MITCHELL, V.L.

R108808 AC1

SMITH, M.H.

(Fab. Wkr. "B") (B&G)

R69254 AC1

RICHARDSON, A.

(Inst. Mkr. "B") (B&G)

R89127 AC1

RUSK, C.A.

R89238 AC1

WHITE, G.

(A.F.M. "B") (AAS)

R92702 AC2

PALFREYMAN, L.

(A.E.M. "C") (B&G)

R112927 AC2

WILSON, C.L.

(Elect. "C") (B&G)

R115091 AC2

STOCK, E.

(Inst. Mkr. "C") (B&G)

R95520 AC1

TAMBLYN, T.L.

Armourer (Bombs) "B"

R72872 AC1

NORRIS, E.C.

Armourer (Bombs) "B"

(A.A.S.)

5. PAY
Remustering

R61691 LAC

BROWNE, D.J.S.

(Arm. "B") (HQ)

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group
"B" eff. 31-10-41. (Auth: DAPS
Bulletin 75 d/18-11-41)

R123468 AC2

GAGE, J.F.

R76258 AC2

EVANS, F.W.M.

(Arm. "S") (HQ)

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group
"S" eff. 31-10-41. (Auth: DAPS
Bulletin 75 d/18-11-41)

Crew Pay

R66649 Cpl.

LACOMBE, J.E.P.




(B&G)

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under
Art. 146 F. R. & I. for the
R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff.
4-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.C. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

	<u>WOMEN AIRMEN</u>	Inc.	Dec.
5.	<u>PAY - Cont'd</u> <u>Forfeiture</u>		
no-	 s.19(1) Forfeits 4 days pay A.W.L. 1700 hrs. 30-12-41 to 0800 hrs. 3-1-42 (Auth: Art. 149 (1) F.R. & I.		
no-	 Forfeits 24 days pay A.W.L. 1800 hrs. 10-12-41 to 1745 hrs. 3-1-42. Awarded 28 days detention eff. 5-1-42 to 1-2-42 incl. (28 days). Auth: Art. 149 (1) F.R. & I.		
no-	 Forfeits \$11.28 cost of apprehension. Auth: Art. 172 (8) F.R. & I.		
6.	<u>HOSPITALIZATION</u> <u>Admissions</u>		
no-	R106052 AC1 PAGE, H. (HQ) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 5-1-42.		
no-	R96857 AC2 de ST. PIERRE, P. (AAS) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 5-1-42.		
no-	R93298 Sgt. CAIRNS, R.H. (G.I.S.) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 5-1-42.		
no-	R54214 AC2 CARROLL, J.R. (B&G) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 5-1-42.		
no-	R92783 LAC HICKS, M. (AAS) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 5-1-42.		
no-	R88016 AC1 MACLENNAN, W.F. (B&G) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 6-1-42.		
no-	R126046 AC1 SAWYER, B.G. (HQ) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 6-1-42.		
no-	R134761 AC2 WILSON, I. (AAS) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 6-1-42.		
no-	R123429 AC2 THUELL, S. (HQ) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 6-1-42.		
no-	R79252 LAC HCLMES, C.E. (B&G) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 6-1-42.		
no-	R63797 LAC BERRY, R.W. (AAS) Admitted to Kingston General Hosp. 5-1-42.		
no-	R123482 AC2 LAMPKIN, H.C. (HQ) Admitted to Kingston General Hosp. 6-1-42.		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Admissions

10193A Cpl. Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters.
HAVENS, M.G. 6-1-42.
(HQ)

R96857 AC2 Admitted to Station Sick Quarters.
de ST. PIERRE, P. 4-1-42.
(AAS)

R107846 AC2 Admitted to Station Sick Quarters.
SYMONS, F.R. 4-1-42.
(B&G)

R81855 LAC Admitted to Station Sick Quarters.
CRISP, W. 5-1-42.
(B&G)

R126555 AC1 Admitted to Station Sick Quarters.
RICE, A.L. 5-1-42.
(HQ)

R75454 Cpl. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters.
MILLS, C.E. 5-1-42.
(B&G)

Discharges

R50150 LAC Discharged from Station Sick Quarters.
LONERGAN, J.W. 5-1-42.
(AAS)

R72482 Cpl. Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
HUSTON, H.D. 4-1-42.
(HQ)

R96857 AC2 Discharged from Station Sick Quarters.
de ST. PIERRE, P. 5-1-42.
(AAS)

R125934 AC2 Discharged from Station Sick Quarters.
STRONG, B. 6-1-42.
(AAS)

R139090 AC2
MILLARD, L.W.
(AAS)

R77074 Sgt. Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
RICHARDSON, W.R. 6-1-42.
(B&G)

R93298 Sgt. Discharged from Belleville General
CAIRNS, R.H. Hospital 5-1-42.
(B&G)

R112536 AC2 Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
SIMMONDS, J.P. 5-1-42.

R69176 LAC Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
O'REILLY, J.B. 5-1-42.
(B&G)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Dec.

7. RECORDS
Marriages

R90931 AC2
VENNING, W.J.
Arm. (Guns) "Std" (AAS)

Amended by DRO 16 To read
entitled to Marriage Allowance
30-12-41
Married without permission 27-12-41
to Margaret Mary Blanke at Quebec
City, P.Q. by Rev. Charles McCormick,
CSSR., entitled to Marriage Allow-
ance 9-2-42 on completion of course
of instruction.

R84532 A/Cpl.
JOHNSON, W.A.
(N.O. "C") (HQ)

Married with permission to Mary
Genevieve Kelough on 1-1-42 at
Hamilton, Ontario by Rev. A.C. Eddy.

R108875 AC1
RAMSHAW, M.H.
(Clk. Acct. "C") (HQ)

Married with permission to Frances
Mae Levena McClelland on 30-12-41
at Toronto, Ontario by Rev. L.I.
Hunter.

Change of Next of Kin

R90931 AC2
VENNING, W.J.
Arm. (Guns) "Std" (AAS)

Amended by DRO 9 to read
changed to (Wife) Mrs. W.J. Venning
12 Conroy St., Quebec City, P.Q.
Changed to (Wife) Mrs. Ebraune Venning,
12 Conroy St., Quebec City, P.Q.

R69434 LAC
CHAMBERS, H.M.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) 755 Dundas St. W.,
Trenton, Ont.

R73816 LAC
HOWCROFT, H.S.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) Ameliasburg, Ont.

R87052 LAC
MICHIE, F.O.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) 226 Coleman St.
Bellaville, Ont.

10690 Sgt.
DUFF, D.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) Rossmore, Ont.

R69335 LAC
DUNLOP, T.W.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) 271 Foster Ave.,
Belleville, Ont.

R61047 Sgt.
HANNA, R.F.L.
Arm. (Bombs) "A" (AAS)

Changed to (Wife) Mountain View, Ont.

R1111214 AC2
STRANGES, D.R.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) 46½ Victoria Ave.
Smith Falls, Ont.

Births

R128127 AC2
JOHNSTON, W.D.
Arm. (Guns) "Std" (AAS)

Born [redacted] a daughter, [redacted]
[redacted] at Hudson Bay Junction,
Saskatchewan.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS - Cont'd

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

<i>rs</i>	R97062 Sgt. SPRINGHAM E.R. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48289 eff: 29-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R109615 Sgt. VIDALIS G. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48290 eff: 29-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R83275 Sgt. POPOVICH A. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48291 eff: 29-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R88585 Sgt. STURGESS F. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48292 eff: 29-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R76480 Sgt. VACHERESSE W.M. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48293 eff: 29-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R88529 Sgt. PEARSON L.D. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48294 eff: 29-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R90158 Sgt. ROBSON G.E. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48295 eff: 29-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R77963 Sgt. STROH K.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48296 eff: 29-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R90505 Sgt. MARCHILDON G.C. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48297 eff: 29-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R84121 Sgt. SMITH C.M. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48300 eff: 29-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R95282 LAC. HARVEY A.J. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48651 eff: 20-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R69373 LAC. ADAMS E.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48653 eff: 20-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R108700 LAC. DENT W.R. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48654 eff: 20-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	8188A SGT. ROCH J.M. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48655 eff: 20-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R104044 LAC. STONE E.M. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48656 eff: 20-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R82086 LAC. KIRK G.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48657 eff: 22-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R82209 LAC. HENDERSON S.B. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48658 eff: 22-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	6123A Cpl. BARRIE H.F. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48659 eff: 22-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	R82185 LAC. JOHNSTON E.B. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48660 eff: 22-12-41.
<i>rs</i>	2338 F/Sgt. ENGELBERT R.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48661 eff: 22-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS - Cont'd

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R52322 LAC. EVASON J. (AAS) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48662 eff: 22-12-41.

R116505 AC.1 NICHOLSON E.C. (HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48663 eff: 22-12-41.

R116898 AC.2 BARKER H. (HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48664 eff: 22-12-41.

R58995 LAC. SOPUCK G. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48275 eff: 29-12-41.

R69286 LAC. PAMPLIN E.B. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48276 eff: 29-12-41.

R108848 AC.1 THOMPSON J.G. (HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48277 eff: 29-12-41.

R113269 AC.1 WRIGHT J. (HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48278 eff: 29-12-41.

R118152 AC.1 JAMES W.N. (HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48279 eff: 29-12-41.

R95844 AC.1 FLEMING I.M. (HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48280 eff: 29-12-41.

R103143 LAC. BALSDON A.E. (HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48281 eff: 29-12-41.

R81681 LAC. FAVREAU J.P.E. (AAS) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48282 eff: 29-12-41.

R115611 AC.2 BASHNICK S.R. (HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48283 eff: 29-12-41.

R82514 Sgt. REYNOLDS H.G. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48284 eff: 29-12-41.

R78919 Sgt. HOWARD T.J. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48285 eff: 29-12-41.

R107435 AC.1 CHAPUT R.J. (HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48287 eff: 29-12-41.

R87935 Sgt. THORNE W. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48288 eff: 29-12-41.

R90760 AC.1 McKEOWN W.A.H. (HQ) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48260 eff: 20-12-41.

R51417 SGT. SIMMING R.L. (AAS) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48261 eff: 27-12-41.

R99413 LAC. BABIN J.A. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48263 eff: 27-12-41.

R110806 AC.1 PASCAL W. (B&G) Issued Special Transport Warrant #C48264 eff: 27-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS - Cont'd

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R54706 AC.1 Issued Special Transport Warrant
PAQUIN J.A. (HQ) #C48265 eff: 27-12-41.

R107623 AC.1 Issued Special Transport Warrant
IRELAND G.G. (B&G) #C48266 eff: 28-12-41.

R110648 AC.1 Issued Special Transport Warrant
GALLOWAY C.L. (B&G) #C48267 eff: 28-12-41.

R90532 AC.1 Issued Special Transport Warrant
CULLEN J.D. (B&G) #C48268 eff: 28-12-41.

R110516 AC.1 Issued Special Transport Warrant
PHILLIPS G. (B&G) #C48269 eff: 28-12-41.

R110763 AC.1 Issued Special Transport Warrant
PREFONTAINE M. (B&G) #C48270 eff: 28-12-41.

R90183 Cpl. Issued Special Transport Warrant
CROMBIE H.M. (HQ) #C48271 eff: 30-12-41.

R113205 AC.1 Issued Special Transport Warrant
NEILSON F.W. (HQ) #C48272 eff: 30-12-41.

R113421 AC.1 Issued Special Transport Warrant
BRIGLEY A.T. (HQ) #C48273 eff: 28-12-41.

R117789 Cpl. Issued Special Transport Warrant
Jones, W. (HQ) #C48274 eff: 28-12-41.

10124 A/Cpl. Issued Special Transport Warrant
BRIGGS W.H. (AAS) #C48665 eff: 22-12-41.

R93078 AC.1 Issued Special Transport Warrant
ANTHONY D.K. (AAS) #C48666 eff: 22-12-41.

R90931 AC.2 Issued Special Transport Warrant
VENNING W.J. (AAS) #C48667 eff: 22-12-41.

R801542 IAC. Issued Special Transport Warrant
EMERSON L. (AAS) #C48669 eff: 22-12-41.

R73637 Sgt. Issued Special Transport Warrant
BERRY R.W. (AAS) #C48670 eff: 22-12-41.

R99929 AC.1 Issued Special Transport Warrant
FOSTER J.A. (AAS) #C48671 eff: 22-12-41.

R73643 Sgt. Issued Special Transport Warrant
JOHNSTON G.C. (AAS) #C48672 eff: 22-12-41.

R104452 AC.2 Issued Special Transport Warrant
BETHUNE R.O. (AAS) #C48673 eff: 22-12-41.

R134528 AC.2 Issued Special Transport Warrant
JOHNSTON C.A. (AAS) #C48674 eff: 22-12-41.

R54708 AC.2 Issued Special Transport Warrant
HICKOK J.A.M. (AAS) #C48675 eff: 22-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

7. RECORDS - Cont'd

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R68042 Cpl. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

WHITEHEAD A.F. (B&G) #C48676 eff: 22-12-41.

R69505 Cpl. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

MERTENS K.B. (HQ) #C48678 eff: 22-12-41.

R69063 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

THOMPSON S.G. (B&G) #C48691 eff: 23/12/41.

R84368 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

IRVING H. (B&G) #C48692 eff: 23/12/41.

R81602 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

FURNISS C.M. (B&G) #C48693 eff: 23-12-41.

R68059 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

BRIDGEMAN T.F. (B&G) #C48694 eff: 23/12/41.

R52969 SGT. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

REID C.H. (B&G) #C48695 eff: 23-12-41.

R113983 AC.2 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

COPE C.L. (HQ) #C48696 eff: 23-12-41.

2447 SGT. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

WATSON W.J. (B&G) #C48698 eff: 23-12-41.

R80014 Sgt. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

KITCHEN S.R. (B&G) #C48699 eff: 23-12-41.

R71811 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

CORNEL S.E. (AAS) #C48700 eff: 23/12/41.

R54707 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

SUNDERLAND R. (AAS) #C48251 eff: 23-12-41.

R80547 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

HOSKING W.T. (B&G) #C48252 eff: 23-12-41.

R101423 AC.1 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

ROOKER A.D. (HQ) #C48253 eff: 23-12-41.

R66942 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

TELLING R.W. (AAS) #C48680 eff: 22-12-41.

R50150 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

LONERGAN J.W. (AAS) #C48681 eff: 22-12-41.

R66481 Cpl. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

BENNING R.L.J. (HQ) #C48682 eff: 22-12-41.

R101587 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

SCHWARTZ W. (B&G) #C48683 eff: 22-12-41.

R106050 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

GOLDSTONE V.M. (B&G) #C48684 eff: 22-12-41.

R55703 LAC. 12-31-38 Issued Special Transport Warrant

ROY J.L. (HQ) #C48685 eff: 23-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. LEAVE

R105579 Cpl. SWACKHAMER, A.B. Granted leave for the period 10-1-42 to 23-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R104043 AC2 MCKAY, A.G. Granted leave for the period 26-1-42 to 8-2-42 incl. (7 days)

R77074 Sgt. RICHARDSON, W.R.G. *Cancelled by DRO 9*
Granted leave for the period 7-1-42 to 20-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R103433 AC1 SMITH, J.T. Granted leave for the period 12-1-42 to 25-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R108541 AC2 CREAMER, H.B. Granted leave for the period 12-1-42 to 25-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R111158 AC1 DUPUIS, S.G. *J.H.* Granted leave for the period 7-1-42 to 20-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R103275 AC1 CROMPTON, F.R. Granted leave for the period 12-1-42 to 25-1-42 incl. (14 days)

(All 6 B & G)

R77074 Sgt. RICHARDSON, W.R. (B&G) Granted Sick Leave from 7-1-42 to 13-1-42 incl. (7 days)

R89480 AC1 WERDEN, L.L. (B&G) Granted leave for the period 5-1-42 to 11-1-42 incl. (7 days)

9. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Cancelled by DRO 16
Absent without leave from 0745 29-12-41.

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0100 hours 5-1-42.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 5-1-42.

10. AMENDMENTS

CAN R82362 Sgt. SEELEY, D. E. (A.G. Sp. Group) (B&G) D.R.O. #197A, d/12-12-41, Page 1, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1, STRENGTH - DECREASE. Postings for the marginally noted Airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Reporting 30-12-41

READ: Reporting 6-1-42.

(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(R.3B4) d/2-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

10. AMENDMENTS - Cont'd

s.19(1)

D.R.O. #212 d/31-12-41, Page 3, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2, STRENGTH - DECREASE, Discharge for the marginally noted Airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Character on discharge "Indifferent"

READ: Character on discharge "Good"

R131189 Cpl.
PARKER, I.G.
(Ser. Pol. "C")

D.R.O. #195, d/10-12-41, Page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1, STRENGTH - INCREASE for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R131189 Cpl. Barker, I.G.

READ: R131189 Cpl. Parker, I.G.

CAN R109615 IAC
VIDALIS, G.
(A.G.)

D.R.O. #4A, d/5-1-42, Page 3, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2, PAY, Remustering for the m/n Airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Remustered Air Gunner Special Group eff. 5-1-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.

READ: Remustered Air Gunner Special Group eff. 25-3-42.

R103143 AC1
BALSDON, A.E.
(Equip. Asst "C") (HQ)

D.R.O. #1, d/1-1-42, Page 8, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4, PAY, Remustering for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R103143 AC1 Balson, A.E.

READ: R103143 AC1 Balsdon, A.E.

R113245 AC1
HOLOWAYCHUK, H.N.
(Carp. "B") (HQ)

D.R.O. #3, d/3-1-42, Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6, LEAVE, for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R113245 AC1 Holowychuk, H.N.

READ: R113245 AC1 Holowaychuk, H.N.

R128702 AC2
LECK, R.H.
(Clk. Gen. "Std") (HQ)

D.R.O. #3, d/3-1-42, Page 8, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6, LEAVE, for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R128702 AC2 Leck, R.H.

READ: R128702 AC2 Leck, R.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 18,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait, 30
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Doc.

10. AMENDMENTS - Cont'd

lw/hrs
R141830 AC2
GLOTZER, H.M.
(AAS)

D.R.O. #4, d/5-1-42, Page 15, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5,
HOSPITALIZATION, Discharge for the
marginally noted Airman is amended
as follows:

FOR: Discharged from Station Sick
quarters 3-1-42.

READ: Discharged from "Sick in
Quarters" 3-1-42.

lw/hrs
R125251 AC2
HART, P.
(Clk. Acct "C")

D.R.O. #4, d/5-1-42, Page 7, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R125251 AC2 Hart, P.

READ: R125251 AC2 Hart, P.

11. CANCELLATIONS

lw/hrs
R116505 AC1
NICHOLSON, E.C.
(Corp. "B") (HQ)

5-1-42 to 18-1-42
D.R.O. #3, d/3-1-42, Page 9, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE, for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

lw/hrs
CAN R82362 Sgt.
SEELEY, D.E.
(A.G. Sp. Group)

D.R.O. 197A, d/12-12-41, Page 2, - *Embarkation*
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, *leave for*
Para. 5, LEAVE is hereby cancelled. *13-12-41 to*
22-12-41

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Course 34 Air Observers

if any
1072385 LAC } *Cancelled by*
ANDERSON, R.J. } *DR 16*
884759 LAC } *amended by*
BOURGEOIS, J.H. } *DR 8 to rule*
1270337 LAC } *Part II Personnel*
COLLINS, W.R. } *"B" Airman*
1220213 LAC } *cancelled*
HARBIDGE, J.W. } *by DR 16*
400470 LAC
HORNE, D.H.

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S.,
St. John, P.E. eff. 4-1-42.
Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 4-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and draw-
ing rations eff. 4-1-42. (Posted
to B&G) (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-
21/6 d/23-12-41).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

if any
547045 Cpl.
COGGAN, V.L.
(Arm. 2) (RAF)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty
at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View on returning to No. 31
S.F.T.S., Kingston, Ont. eff.
5-1-42. Departing by rail 1320
hrs. 5-1-42. Issued T.W.
#261584 covering single second
class fare Belleville to Kingston.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199,
202-10-23/1 (R.3) d/19-12-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 19,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.C. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

798644 LAC. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
ABBOTT, L.C. 5-1-42.
(B&G) (RAF)

Discharges

52805 F/S Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
MILLER, C.J. 6-1-42.
(AAS) (RAF)

4. RECORDS

Special Leave Transportation Warrant.

510377 F/Sgt. Issued Special Transport Warrant.
HEARD, G.S. #C48679 eff. 23-12-41.
(AAS) (RAF)

"CIVILIANS"

1. STRENGTH
Decrease

MC FARLANE, Robert. Messman GD SOS 26-12-41 Ceases to draw Sub. Allow.
TOPPINGS T. James. Messman GD SOS 26-12-41 Ceases to draw Sub. Allow.
STEWART Allen. Messman SOS 5-1-42 Ceases to draw Rations
WANNAMAKER, K.M. Messman SOS 1-1-42 Ceases to draw Rations

2. PROMOTIONS

BRUSHEY Joseph, A. Cook Gr. I Promoted to Chief Cook eff. 1-7-41
\$90.00 per month plus 50¢ per day
in lieu of Quarters. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter C-1-P d/30-12-41)

MOORE Anthony Messman Promoted to Messman Foreman eff. 1-8-41.
\$60.00 per month plus \$1.00 per day in lieu of Rations and quarters. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter C-1-P d/30-12-41)

3. AUTHORIZATIONS
Cessations

AIKENS Chas. M. Messman eff. 8-1-42 Ceases to draw Sub. Allowance
HEGADORN G.A. Messman 14-12-41 on occupying Gov't. Strs. & Draw. Rations.
ELNNAH Alexis Messman 15-12-41
SEAFIELD S. Peter Messman 5-1-42

4. AMENDMENTS

BONGARD D.G. Messman GD D.R.O. #207, d/24-12-41, Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., Civilians, Para. 2: STRENGTH, Decrease is amended to read as follows:

FOR: Brisbin, Roy
READ: Bongard, D.G.

(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 20,
Serial No. 6,
January 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

N O T I C E S

1. DRUM AND TRUMPET BAND

Regular practice for the drum and trumpet band is to be held
in the Drill Hall on Thursday, Jan. 8, 1942 at 0900 hrs. All drummers
and trumpeters are to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 5,
January 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. AFTER ORDER

Attention is drawn to After Order #4A, d/5-1-42

2. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

3. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

6-1-42 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson
7-1-42 - F/L M.J. Lemley
8-1-42 - F/L C.L. Werly
9-1-42 - F/L E.O. Strouse
10-1-42 - F/L A.E. Brown
11-1-42 - F/L G. Moraga
12-1-42 - S/L G.W. DuTemple
13-1-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe
14-1-42 - S/L R.M. Trites

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS

6-1-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
7-1-42 - F/O P.C. McGuire
8-1-42 - F/O J.H. Dack
9-1-42 - F/O W.A. Jamieson
10-1-42 - P/O I.C. Nelson
11-1-42 - F/O D.V. Summerville
12-1-42 - F/O G.R. Hiam
13-1-42 - P/O W.E. Steele
14-1-42 - F/O J.D. Little

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

6-1-42 - Sgt. Mallinson, T.A.
7-1-42 - Sgt. Blight, W.C.
8-1-42 - Sgt. Siming, R.L.
9-1-42 - Sgt. Berry, R.W.
10-1-42 - Sgt. Abbot, H.W.
11-1-42 - Sgt. Harvey, M.W.
12-1-42 - Sgt. Orange, J.J.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

6-1-42 - Cpl. Harnden, F.E.
7-1-42 - Cpl. McIntyre, H.V.
8-1-42 - Cpl. Barrie, H.F.
9-1-42 - Cpl. Tearoe, C.G.
10-1-42 - Cpl. Morris, S.W.
11-1-42 - Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
12-1-42 - Cpl. Coulburn, J.

7. RELIEF DUTY PILOT

Detailed from 7-1-42 to 13-1-42
No. 6 B&G. Drogue Flight

8. DUTY FLIGHT

Detailed from 7-1-42 to 13-1-42
No. 6 B&G. Drogue Flight

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 5,
January 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of inspecting, reporting on, and recommending the taking over from the Bennett-Pratt Ltd., the additional O.R. quarters and Fire Hall, at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

President: Squadron Leader T.C. McGill, MBE, (C1873)(Ad)
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View.
Members: Flight Lieutenant A.L. Hudson (C5177) (M)
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View.
Flight Lieutenant P.W. Breithaupt (C1247)(W&B)
#1 T.C. H.Q., Toronto.

10. KIT INSPECTION

A Kit Inspection will be held at 0800 hours Friday, January 9th., 1942. Airmen in possession of sleeping out passes are to have their complete kit on the Station for this inspection. All Airmen below the rank of Sergeant will lay out their kits.

Unit Commanders are responsible for the detailing of Officers to assist in this inspection. Officers are to pay particular attention to the condition of articles of kit, particularly boots.

11. DUTY STOREKEEPERS

The undermentioned airmen are Duty Storekeeper for the period of January 6th. to January 12th., incl.

R122672 AC2 Laidlaw, G.E. - Clothing Stores
R81547 LAC. Grainger, M.J. - Tech. Stores

12. DENTAL PARADE

Wednesday - January 7th., 1942.

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade	1400 hrs. - R58510 Cpl. Tearoe, C.G.
1000 hrs. - R136180 AC2 Norton, R.M.	hrs. - R95124 LAC. Lemoine, D.H.
1030 hrs. - R127622 AC2 Smith, W.H.	1430 hrs. - R111237 AC1 Hudson, J.D.
" hrs. - J4930 P/O MacKenzie, G.W.	" hrs. - R59515 Cpl. Malcy, G.
1100 hrs. - R89127 AC1 Rusk, C.A.	1500 hrs. - R97219 LAC. Myles, W.A.
" hrs. - 518412 F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.	" hrs. - 11508 Sgt. Mills, M.E.
1130 hrs. - R54705 LAC. Lord, P.	1530 hrs. - R113668 AC2 Mark, J.K.
" hrs. - R74299 AC1 Bourbassa, T.E.	" hrs. - R81573 Cpl. Robinson, L.

13. DUTY WATCH

Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Watch as indicated hereunder:

No.	Rank	Name	Trade	Duty Watch
R81904	LAC.	Reilly, T.M.	MMMT	7
R97219	LAC.	Myles, W.A.	"	8
R126574	AC.1	Currie, R.D.	"	8
7757	Cpl.	Lannin, D.E.	"	1
R85452	LAC.	Johnson, M.	"	2
R81637	LAC.	Methot, J.A.G.	"	3
R113205	AC.1	Neilson, F.W.	"	4
R117128	AC.2	Galbraith, L.C.	"	5
R112186	AC.2	Pitre, J.H.	D.T.	6

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 5,
January 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

13. DUTY WATCH - Cont'd
Additions

No.	Rank	Name	Duty Watch
R96204	AC.1	Cunneyworth, J.W.R.	3
R81547	LAC.	Grainger, M.J.	1
R95844	AC.1	Fleming, I.M.	1
R88983	LAC.	Hamel, W.	2
R103143	LAC.	Balsdon, A.E.	2
R88922	LAC.	Jarvis, R.E.	3
R62371	LAC.	Tasker, W.	4
R73579	LAC.	Fenlon, M.J.	4
7604	F/Sgt.	Smith, M.J.	5
R53022	LAC.	Frogley, A.	5
R99912	AC.1	Finch, V.K.	5
R53272	Sgt.	Prince, J.	6
R56560	Cpl.	Feilde, J.G.	7
R111509	AC.1	Hughes, H.W.	6
R108848	AC.1	Thompson, J.T.	8
R136033	AC.2	Cullen, R.P.J.	8
R130203	AC.2	Sangster, A.B.	6
R102790	AC.2	Smith, J.P.	7
R143557	AC.2	Gaudry, A.G.	3

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Watch as indicated hereunder:

R81904	LAC.	Reilly, T.M.	1
R97219	LAC.	Myles, W.A.	4
R126574	AC.1	Currie, R.D.	6
R81547	LAC.	Grainger, M.J.	8
R95844	AC.1	Fleming, I.M.	8
R88983	LAC.	Hamel, W.	1
R103143	LAC.	Balsdon, A.E.	1
R88922	LAC.	Jarvis, R.E.	2
R62371	LAC.	Tasker, W.	3
R73579	LAC.	Fenlon, M.J.	3
7604	F/Sgt.	Smith, M.J.	4
R53022	LAC.	Frogley, A.	4
R99912	AC.1	Finch, V.K.	4
R53272	Sgt.	Prince, J.	5
R56560	Cpl.	Feilde, J.G.	6
R111509	AC.1	Hughes, H.W.	7
R108848	AC.1	Thompson, J.T.	7

14. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel will report to Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hrs. on 7-1-42 for immunization. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action:

R53190 LAC Bickerstaffe, N.	R111158 AC1 Dupuis, J.H.
R113360 AC2 Brown, R.J.	R130307 AC2 Gibson, W.E.
R127074 AC2 Chase, G.	R141830 AC2 Glatzer, M.M.
R135914 AC2 Corbett, C.M.	R123054 AC2 Hertzman, H.
R108541 AC1 Creamer, H.B.	R124222 AC2 Jensen, M.D.
R136173 AC2 Connolly, J.A.	R143601 AC2 Jones, L.C.
R125202 AC1 Doherty, M.J.	R80014 Sgt. Kitchen, S.R.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 5,
January 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. INOCULATIONS -Cont'd

R115117 AC1 Leitch, J.R.
R130262 AC2 McLeod, D.E.
R139090 AC2 Millard, L.W.
R116615 AC1 Murray, J.A.
R129202 AC2 O'Brien, P.P.
R139400 AC2 Pope, G.
R112090 AC2 Roland, H.R.
R137301 AC2 Russ, J.
R96555 AC1 Savard, J.F.
R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
364352 F/S Wareham, B.G.

R119185 AC2 Westcott, R.H.
R102688 LAC Unwin, L.
R128364 Sgt. Robertson, G.W.
R139561 F/S Manning, F.N.
R143547 AC2 Griffin, C.C.
R145056 AC2 Evoy, J.W.
R116543 AC1 Carson, N.A.
R113760 AC1 Babcock, H.M.
R136341 AC2 Jane, J.W.
R98158 AC2 O'Neil, W.N.

15. CANCELLATIONS

D.R.O. #4, d/5-1-42, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A"
GENERAL, AMENDMENT TO STATION STANDING ORDERS - MEDICAL is hereby
cancelled.

Lo Patterson 7/4
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 5,
January 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Flying Officer Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
J.H. DACK 4-1-42.
(C6253)(HQ)
Flying Officer
L.G. SMALL
(C3291)(B&G)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R100179 AC1 T.O.S. on posting from #1 T.C.,
PRICE, F.W. Toronto, Ontario, eff. 5-1-42.
(Clk. Steno. "C") Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 5-1-42. (Posted to HQ)

R114240 LAC T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
BALCOMBE, A.A. Ont. eff. 4-1-42. Arriving by road
R96143 LAC (GT) 1800 hrs. 4-1-42. Occupying
BRADLEY, C.C. Gov't quarters and drawing rations
R108578 LAC eff. 4-1-42. Posted B & G (Auth:
BRADLEY, E. DAPS letter 202-11-21 (6R3B)
R83413 LAC d/23-12-41)

CHAPLIN, F.R.

R84416 LAC

CHRISTMAS, L.G.

R97043 LAC

CLARK, R.E.

R88456 LAC

CROSEY, H.F.

R88515 LAC

DELL, D.H.

51A LAC

FRASER, J.D.

R102870 LAC

FITZGERALD, G.A.

R63644 LAC

HANCOCK, J.O.

R92783 LAC

HICKS, M.D.S.

R127623 LAC

KNOX, A.E.

R95853 LAC

MORRISON, G.D.G.

R107824 LAC

SHOOTER, J.E.

R117084 LAC

TEMPLE, T.S.

R113682 LAC

THOMPSON, P.V.

R95449 LAC

TWISS, A.R.

R91963 LAC

WATERS, G.H.

R77586 LAC

WILLIAM, D.G.

R106834 LAC

THOMPSON, B.B.

R74382 LAC

FANCETT, E.

amended by DRO 30 to read!
351A Fraser J.D.
Michel R.P.
83844 Hancock, J.O.
12-2-42
amended by DRO 40 to read
R83844 Hancock, J.O.

Cassidy J.A.H.
12-2-42

amended by DRO 44 to read!
R77986 Lac William & H

amended by DRO 7 to add
(all a & 2 std)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 5,
January 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" ALIEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

R105415 A/Cpl.
MURPHY, W.J.
(Arms. (Bombs) "B") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 A.O.S.
Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff. 5-1-42.
Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261576 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Ancienne Lorette. (Auth: DAPS
letter 898-1-199, 202-10-23/1 (R.3)
d/19-12-41.

R77438 A/Cpl.
COSTIN, S.G.
Arms. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 A.O.S.,
St. Johns, P.Q. eff. 5-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1315 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261577 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
St. Johns. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-199, 202-10-23/1 (R.3)
d/19-12-41)

R72954 A/Cpl.
MALONE, J.A.
Arms. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 A.O.S.
Chatham, N.B. eff. 5-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1315 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261578 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Chatham. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199,
202-10-23/1 (R.3) d/19-12-41)

R99814 A/Cpl.
ELLENTON, J.F.
R93735 A/Cpl.
FREDERICKSON, F.
Arms. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 A.N.S.,
Port Albert, Ont. eff. 5-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261579 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Port Albert. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-
1-199, 202-10-23/1 (R.3) d/19-12-41).

R96834 A/Cpl.
McDONALD, R.J.
R103120 A/Cpl.
SCHWOOB, W.H.
Arms. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 33 A.N.S.,
Hamilton, Ont. eff. 5-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261580 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Hamilton. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-199 202-10-23/1 (R.3)
d/19-12-41)

R106693 A/Cpl.
AKERMAN, H.G.
Arms. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B & G
School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff.
5-1-42. Departing by rail 1520
hrs. 5-1-42. Issued T.W. #261581
covering single second class fare
Belleville to Lethbridge. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-23/1
(R.3) d/19-12-41).

R106171 A/Cpl.
SWANSON, R.C.
R106694 A/Cpl.
YOUNG, A.G.
Arms. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B & G
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff.
5-1-42. Departing by rail 1315
hrs. 5-1-42. Issued T.W. #261582
covering single second class fares
Belleville to Mont Joli. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-23/1
(R.3) d/19-12-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 5,
January 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R105217 A/Cpl.
WHITE, P.A.
Arm. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)
S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.O.S.,
Malton, Ont. eff. 5-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261569 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Malton. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199,
202-10-23/1 (R.3) d/19-12-41)

R105682 A/Cpl.
DALZELL, F.G.
Arm. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)
S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.O.S.,
Edmonton, Alta. eff. 5-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261570 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Edmonton. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-199, 202-10-23/1 (R.3)
d/19-12-41)

R107112 A/Cpl.
SIMMONDS, E.A.
Arm. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)
S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 A.O.S.,
Regina, Sask. eff. 5-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261571 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Regina. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199,
202-10-23/1 (R.3) d/19-12-41)

R103127 A/Cpl.
COCKS, C.R.
Arm. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)
S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 A.O.S.,
London, Ont. eff. 5-1-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 5-1-42. Issued
T.W. #261572 covering single second
class fare Belleville to London.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199,
202-10-23/1 (R.3) d/19-12-41)

R101401 A/Cpl.
SADLER, G.W.
Arm. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)
S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 A.O.S.,
Winnipeg, Man. eff. 5-1-42. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261573 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Winnipeg. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-199, 202-10-23/1 (R.3)
d/19-12-41)

R102397 A/Cpl.
SHABY, C.
Arm. (Bombs) "B" (AAS)
S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 A.O.S.,
Prince Albert, Sask. eff. 5-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261574 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Prince Albert. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-199, 202-10-23/1 (R.3)
d/19-12-41)

R95376 A/Cpl.
LIGHTLY, R.W.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B") (AAS)
S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 A.O.S.,
Portage la Prairie, Man. eff. 5-1-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261575 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Portage la Prairie. (Auth: DAPS
letter 898-1-199, 202-10-23/1 (R.3)
d/19-12-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 5,
January 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R85719 LAC S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 S.F.T.S.,
SPRACKLIN, A.M. Brantford, Ont. eff. 2-1-42, reporting:
(Clk. Acct. "A") (HQ) 6-1-42. Departed by rail 1520 hrs.
6-1-42. Issued T.W. #261588. (Auth:
DAPS 1022-S-2670 & 202-10-5/23
d/23-12-41)

R229711 AC2 S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
VANDERBURGH, K.W. Ont. on posting to No. 1 Training
(Clk. Steno: "C") (HQ) Command Headquarters, Toronto, Ont.
eff. 5-1-42 and reporting same date,
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 5-1-42.
Issued T.W. #261568 (Auth: DAPS
signal M340-d/3-1-42.)

3. RANK
Reclassification

R83199 AC2 Reclassified to AC1 eff. 13-12-41.
ALEXANDER, G.A.E. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-33/1 (R.3)
d/10-12-41)
R91606 AC2
GURSKI, J. (Firefighters "Std")

4. PAY
Remustering

R83199 AC2 Remustered Firefighters Group "C"
ALEXANDER, G.A.E. eff. 13-12-41 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-33/1
R91606 AC2 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-33/1 (R.3)
GURSKI, J. d/10-12-41)
(Firefighters "C")

Election

8081A W.O.2 Elects to receive pay and allowances
GARIEPY, M.R. at R.C.A.F. on Active Service Rates
(Disc. "C") (AAS) eff. 1-1-42. (Auth: Art. 177 FR & I.)

5. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

8081A W.O.2 Authorized to draw subsistence allow-
GARIEPY, M. ance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I.
(Disc. "C") (AAS) eff. 1-1-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

7604 F/Sgt. Admitted to Station Hospital,
SMITH, J. - M.J. #2 S.F.T.S. Uplands, Ottawa,
eff. 5-1-42. (Auth: C.A.S.
E.343 d/5-1-42.)

7. RECORDS
Change of Next of Kin

R120585 AC1 Changed to (Wife) 91 Chatham
DAY, W.A. St. Belleville, Ont.
(AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 5,
January 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. LEAVE

R117826 AC2
RIVET, P.E.R.
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 19-1-42
to 1-2-42 incl. (14 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

411475 LAC
BANNISTER, R.T.

798623 LAC

BATHSTONE, V.M. - Bathstone

412317 LAC

DIMOCK, V.A.O.

412345 LAC

MANI, T.A.

411808 LAC

MACWILLIAM, A.S.

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 4-1-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 4-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 4-1-42. Posted B & G
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21 (6R3B)
d/23-12-41)

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

N O T I C E S

1. HOCKEY PRACTICE

The Quinte Flyers will practice to-night and on Thursday
night at 6.15 p. m. Hockey players from this Station are eligible
for this team and any who think they are of senior calibre are
asked to turn out to practice.

2. BASKETBALL

Due to a mistake in schedule the basketball game originally
scheduled for to-night has been postponed. However, there will
be a practice for the Station team at 1930 hrs.

3. STATION HOCKEY TEAM

Will all those players who intend to play on the Station
team please attend a meeting to-night in the Recreation Hall at
1830 hrs. The team will play Intermediate O.H.A. and we are
grouped with #5 I.T.S., #6 R.D., and #31 S.F.T.S.

4. FOUND

A sweater, vest was found in the Drill Hall. Owner may
have same by calling at the Station Orderly Room and identifying
it.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. COMMAND

Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd, relinquishes temporary command of R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, eff. 4-1-42 upon return of Group Captain F.G. Wait from New Year's Leave.

2. ROUTINE

Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para. 2). Office

3. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

5-1-42 - S/L T.J. Cresswell
6-1-42 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS

5-1-42 - F/O J.C. Shaffer
6-1-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-1-42 - Sgt. Porter, N.E.
6-1-42 - Sgt. Mallinson, T.A.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-1-42 - Cpl. Emery, W.J.
6-1-42 - Cpl. Harnden, F.E.

7. BAR CATERER

6-1-42 -- 12-1-42 Sgt. Blight, W.C.

Next for Duty 13-1-42 -- 19-1-42 Sgt. Norman, D.H.

8. DUTY POOLS
Additions

No.	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R64095	Sgt.	Brooks, G.S.T.	Arm.	2
R105051	Cpl.	McCarthy, J.C.	Arm. (Bombs)	1
R98387	Cpl.	Webb, J.E.	"	2
R74442	Cpl.	Campbell, J.C.	"	5

9. DUTY WATCH
Additions

No.	Rank	Name	Trade	Duty Watch
R56560	Cpl.	Feilde, J.G.	E.A.	6

Deletions

R56560	Cpl.	Feilde, J.G.	E.A.	2
--------	------	--------------	------	---

The personnel of No. 1 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch Parades at 1315 hours and 2200 hours on 6-1-42 and 7-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

Headquarters

The personnel of No. 1 Duty Watch are to commence their tour of duty, Tuesday, January 6, 1942, for a period of one week and are to attend all duty watch parades for this period.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.C. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

CLOTHING

1. The following are required to report to Clothing Stores not later than Friday, January 9th, 1942:

7778 Cpl. McGuire, J.A.	R106993 AC2 Buck, C.A.
9921 Cpl. Gidley, S.R.	R108541 AC2 Creamer, H.B.
R52781 Cpl. Bush, J.	R112944 AC2 Gaudet, E.J.
R55379 AC2 Brindamour, R.	R116617 AC2 O'Hara, J.F.R.
R61339 LAC Lasby, R.	550197 Cpl McDougall, W.A.P.
R66479 AC2 Fisher	R77015 LAC Thornber, J.B.R.
R72498 AC2 Paterson	R100788 LAC Hayes, R.R.
R72614 Harding, J.A.	R100654 LAC Savage, B.F.
R77074 LAC Richardson, R.W.G.	R93187 LAC Hartney, N.J.P.
R79889 Cpl. Campbell, H.L.	R95736 LAC O'Grady, J.L.
R80849 LAC Kenny, G.A.	R79108 LAC Clarke, J.H.S.
R88903 LAC Hamilton, W.H.	R99353 LAC Glen, K.D.
R93016 AC2 Ellis, C.E.	R93341 LAC Maple, C.C.
R93249 AC2 Morrison, L.M.	R79291 LAC Murdock, W.M.
R95089 AC2 Brown, F.W.	R798644 LAC Abbott, L.C.
R187639 AC2 Hedges, C.F.	798646 Hartnett, N.W.
R144443 AC2 McKay, A.W.	1026 LAC Lingley, L.R.A.
R145057 AC2 Margerm, D.H.	R95745 LAC Hamilton, W.C.
R102329 AC2 Leipold, J.J.	R84652 LAC Carrick, J.H.
R105465 AC2 Adgey, R.D.	

2. As this is a matter of vital importance failure to report will result in severe disciplinary action.

AMENDMENT TO STATION STANDING ORDERS - MEDICAL

To be inserted immediately following paragraph #7 of Section (f) Personnel on Leave.

8. PERSONNEL ON SICK LEAVE

1. These same principles are to apply when Officers or other ranks are granted sick leave and in order that the Medical Officer, Medical representatives of the Department of Pensions and National Health, etc., will be in a position to decide whether the Officer or Airman is fit to return to duty or his sick leave should be extended, the following procedure is to be carried out.

2. Personnel granted Sick leave who have reason to believe they are not fit for return to duty are to report to a Medical Officer as outlined above for medical examination on or on 48 hours prior to the time at which they should depart to arrive at their station at the expiration of their sick leave.

3. Before proceeding on sick leave the form outlined in the appendix of this order is to be completed in duplicate. Personnel are to be provided with the original which is to be presented to the Medical Officer before whom they appear, the duplicate being retained by the Unit.

4. If such leave is to be extended, the Medical Officer recommending the extension is to notify by telegram the Station, where the original sick leave was granted, of the period involved and the reason for the extension being made.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE

Tuesday - January 6th., 1942

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade	
1000 hrs. - AC.2 Sveinbjornson, I.B.	R114698
1030 hrs. - AC.2 McCollough, R.S.	R108722
" hrs. - LAC. Peterson, C.E.	R62337
1100 hrs. - LAC. Dahmer, R.I.	R63809
" hrs. - AC.1 Gross, W.	R117835
1130 hrs. - LAC. Hiscott, R.W.	R97296
" hrs. - AC.2 Kalynuik, J.M.	R130131
1400 hrs. - F/L R.A. Patterson	C2556
" hrs. - Sgt. Monson, M.	2074
1430 hrs. - AC.2 Dungate, G.	R138116
" hrs. - LAC. Burgess, J.R.	R68101
1500 hrs. - AC.2 Downey, A.H.	R126022
" hrs. - LAC. Hosking, W.T.	R80547
1530 hrs. - F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.	7604
" hrs. - AC.2 Hancock, W.F.	R119749
1600 hrs. - Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.	R100093

11. CANCELLATIONS

DRO. #3, d/3/1/42, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, Para. 7,
COURT OF INQUIRY is hereby cancelled.

R.A. Patterson 7/12

(R.A. Patterson), Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1.

PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A F.R. & I, for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates
shown:

Flying Officer 10, 17, 22, 31-12-41 (4 days)
E.W. WILLIAMS
(C7304)

Flying Officer 1, 3, 7, 8, 20, 30-12-41 (6 days)
G.R. HIAM
(C4007)

Pilot Officer 10, 17, 22, 31-12-41 (4 days)

P.W. BENSON
(C8512)

Pilot Officer
W.D.Y. DOYLE
(C8247)

Pilot Officer
A.E. HOBBS
(C8248)

Pilot Officer
C.A. HOWSE
(C8249)

Pilot Officer
J.D. JOHNSTONE
(C8250)

Pilot Officer
W.F. McMAHOON
(C8251)

Pilot Officer
W.E. STEELE
(C8253)

Pilot Officer
R.T. WETMORE
(C8254)

Pilot Officer
A.W. WOOD
(C8255)

(All A.A.S.)

Pilot Officer 1, 7, 8, 15, 21, 29-12-41 (6 days)

R.R. MacHERSON
(C7139)

Pilot Officer
R.S.H. TURNBULL
(C7142)

Pilot Officer
I.C. NELSON
(C7140)

(A.A.S.)

Pilot Officer 7, 8, 15, 21-12-41 (4 days)

G.S. LYONS
(C7138)

Pilot Officer
D.K. LEACH
(C7137)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"A" OFFICERS

1. PAY - Cont'd
Flying Pay
Pilot Officer 1, 7, 8, 21, 29-12-41 (5 days)
J.J. HARRIS
(C7136)
Pilot Officer
S.D. GILLIS
(C7135)
Pilot Officer
E.G. Welch
(C7143)
Pilot Officer
F.J. GARBUTT
(C7134)
Pilot Officer
J.P. BOVARD
(C7130)

Pilot Officer 1, 7, 21, 29-12-41 (4 days)
A.E. CAHOON
(C7846)

Pilot Officer 1, 8, 15, 21-12-41 (4 days)
R.L. ROWLINSON
(C7673)

Pilot Officer 1, 8, 21-12-41 (3 days)
J.C. GALBRAITH
(C7133)

Pilot Officer 1, 7, 8, 15, 21-12-41 (5 days)
A.T. PATSTONE
(C7141)

Pilot Officer 1, 8, 29-12-41 (3 days)
B. MORRISON
(C6929)

Pilot Officer 1, 7, 8, 29-12-41 (4 days)
E.G. CHRISTILAW
(C7131)

Pilot Officer 1, 8, 21, 29-12-41 (4 days)
H.R. COMEAU
(C7132)

Flying Officer 1, 2, 4, 10, 15, 20-12-41 (6 days)
S.R. KNOTT
(C5399)

Flying Officer 19-12-41 (1 day)
J.M. McPHERSON
(C5612)
(All A.A.S.)

Flying Officer 7-12-41 (1 day)
R.R. MacDONALD
(C8547)
Flying Officer 2-12-41 (1 day)
R.A. KIRKWOOD
(C7627)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"A" OFFICERS

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Flying Officer Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
L.G. SMALL 3-1-42.
(C3291)(B&G)

Discharges

Flying Officer Discharged from Sick in Quarters
J.H. CROSMAN 2-1-42.
(C2849)(B&G)

3. RECORDS
Change of Next of Kin

Flying Officer Changed to (Wife) 1316 West Mauretania
J.R. TALKINGTON St., Wilmington, California.
(C5593)(B&G)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R110503 AC1 T.O.S. on posting from #7 B & G School,
WILSON, J.O. Paulsen, Man. eff. 2-1-42. Arriving
(Arm. (Bombs) "C") by rail 1905 hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to A.A.S.

R114008 AC1 T.O.S. on posting from #4 A.O.S.,
ROBB, D.B. London, Ont. eff. 4-1-42. Arriving
(Arm. (Bombs) "C") by rail 1905 hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to A.A.S.

R107532 AC1 T.O.S. on posting from #2 B & G
FINLAYSON, W.D. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff. 1-1-42.
R107515 AC1 Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 3-1-42.
MARTIN, W.A. Occupying Gov't quarters and draw-
(Arm. "C") ing rations eff. 3-1-42. Posted to
A.A.S.

R108846 AC1 T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless
BROWN, C.G. School, Guelph, Ont. eff. 4-1-42.
(Armourer "C") Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 3-1-42.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and
drawing rations eff. 3-1-42.
Posted to A.A.S.

R103434 AC1 T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S.,
NEFF, W.G. Hagersville, Ont. eff. 4-1-42.
(Arm. "C") Arriving by rail 1905 hrs.,
3-1-42. Occupying Gov't. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 3-1-42.
Posted to A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
GIVEN BY THE COMMANDING OFFICER

Page 7,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R123116 AC1

rs AVERY, E.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B & G
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 4-1-42.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 4-1-42.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw-
ing rations eff. 4-1-42. Posted to
A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199,
202-10-23/1 (R.3) d/27-12-41.)

R75319 AC1

rs ALFORD, R.G.
(Armourer "C")

*amended by DRO 42 to read
To 8, eff
31-12-41.*
T.O.S. on posting from #13 (O.T.)
Squadron, Patricia Bay, B.C. eff.
1-1-42. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs.
3-1-42. Occupying Gov't. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 3-1-42.
Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS 898-1-199
202-10-23/1 (R.3) d/27-12-41.)

R99821 LAC

rs RESVICK, H.V.
(Air Observer "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S.
Chatham, N.B. eff. 3-1-42. Arriving
by rail 2020 hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to 6 B & G
School (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
d/23-12-41)

R130203 AC2

rs SANGSTER, A.B.
rs R136033 AC2
CULLEN, R.F.
(Equip. Ass'ts "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff. 4-1-42. Arriving by
rail 1905 hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to H.Q. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/31-12-41)

rs R1225251 AC2

HART, F.

rs R129544 AC2

McCARROLL, A.F.

(Clk. Accts. "C")

amended by DRO 6 to read R125251 Hart P.
T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff. 4-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1905 hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to 6 B & G
School. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-6/23 (R.3) d/31-12-41)

rs R112786 AC2

YON, M.E.

rs R102790 AC2

SMITH, J.P.

(E.A.'s "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff. 4-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1905 hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to 6 B & G
School. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-6/23 (R.3) d/31-12-41)

rs R111213 AC2

MYERS, W.J.

rs R111622 AC2

BINGLEY, I.F.

rs R111219 AC2

HESS, F.H.

rs R111631 AC2

QUINN, P.F.

rs R111214 AC2

STRANGES, D.

(All A.F.M.'s "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff. 2-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1905 hrs. 2-1-42. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 2-1-42. Posted to 6 B & G
School. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-23/1 (R.3)
d/27-12-41)

rs R111223 AC2

WHITEN, F.W.

rs R112688 AC2

REID, J.H.

(A.F.M.'s "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S.,
St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 2-1-42.
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 2-1-42.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and
drawing rations eff. 2-1-42.
Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-21/6 (R.3) d/27-12-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R135793 AC2
DAVIS, P.O.
R134767 AC2
GATEHOUSE, W.E.
R100733 AC2
JAMES, CHAL.
R135351 AC2
STEVENS, W.D.
(Clk. Accts "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 4-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to HQ (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23, d/19-12-41)

R112933 AC1
BAYLEY, J.C.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 4-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-23/1
(R.3) d/27-12-41)

R105940 AC1
HAMILTON, J.C.
(Armourer "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 A.O.S.,
Edmonton, Alta. eff. 1-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-23/1
(R.3) d/27-12-41).

R108078 AC1
NORTON, O.G.
(Armourer "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 A.O.S.,
Malton, Ont. eff. 4-1-42. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs. 5-1-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-199, 202-10-23/1
(R.3) d/27-12-41).

R111087 AC1
MacDONELL, K.G.
(Armourer (Bombs) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #13 S.F.T.S.,
St. Thomas, Que. eff. 3-1-42.
Arriving by rail 1530 hrs. 3-1-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 3-1-42. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: DAPS Letter 898-1-199, 202-10-23/1
(R.3) d/27-12-41).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

10274 Cpl.
CLIFFORD, A.C.
(MMMT "B") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to Canadian Women's
Auxiliary Air Force, Toronto, Ont.
eff. 30-12-41 rep. same date. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs. 30-12-41.
Issued T.W. #261561. (Auth: DAPS
Signal M572 d/30-12-41).

R85026 AC2
FINATYSHYN, A.
(P or O Std) (B&G)

S.O.S. to No. 5 I.T.S., Belleville,
Ont. eff. 4-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 1022-H-2187 (R3B1) d/27-12-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R74904 Sgt. S.O.S. on posting to #13 Operational
COOK, G.R. Training Squadron, Patricia Bay, B.C.
(Pilot) (B&G) eff. 7-1-42. Departed by rail 1920
hrs. 2-1-42. Issued T.W. #261565
Belleville to Victoria, B.C. (Auth:
CAS letter 196-G1 (DPR 1 C)
d/12-12-41).

3. RANK
Appointment

R103127 LAC Appointed to the rank of Acting
COCKS, C.R. Corporal (Paid) eff. 5-1-42. (Auth:
R105682 LAC DAPS letter 898-1-199 (DAPS) (R4A)
DALZELL, F.G. d/7-11-41).

R99814 LAC
ELLENTON, J.F.

R93735 LAC
FREDERICKSON, F.

R95376 LAC
LIGHTLY, R.W.

R72954 LAC

MALONE, J.A.

R101401 LAC

SADLER, G.W.

R102397 LAC

SEABY, C.

R103120 LAC

SCHWOOB, W.H.

R107112 LAC

SIMMONDS, E.A.

R105217 LAC

WHITE, P.A.

R106694 LAC

YOUNG, A.C.

R106171 LAC

SWANSON, R.C.

R77438 LAC

COSTIN, S.G.

R106693 LAC

AKERMAN, E.G.

R96334 LAC

MCDONALD, R.J.T.

R105415 LAC

MURPHY, W.J.

(Armourer (Bombs) "B")

(A.A.S.)

R52969 A/Sgt.

REID, C.H.

(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

R96110 A/Sgt.

BOUTELL, A.S.

(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant,
(Temporary) (Paid) eff. 1-7-41.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #1582 d/20-12-41)

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant
(Temporary) (Paid) eff. 1-10-41.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #1582 d/30-12-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK
Appointment

R50175 A/Cpl.

SPURR, R.S.

R57901 A/Cpl.

WELSEY, W.W.

R59036 A/Cpl.

DECKIE, G.B.

(A.F.M. "A") (B&G)

Appointed to the rank of Corporal
(Temporary) (Paid) eff. 1-10-41.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #1582 d/30-12-41)

Reclassification

R106171 AC1

SWANSON, R.C.

R77438 AC1

COSTIN, S.G.

R106693 AC1

AKERMAN, H.G.

R96834 AC1

MCDONALD, R.J.

R105415 AC1

MURPHY, W.J.

(Armourers (Bombs) "B")

(A.A.S.)

Reclassified LAC eff. 1-1-42.

R103127 AC1

COCKS, C.R.

R105682 AC1

DALZELL, F.G.

R99814 AC1

ELLENTON, J.F.

R93735 AC1

FREDERICKSON, F.

R95376 AC1

LIGHTLY, R.W.

R72954 AC1

MAONE, J.A.

R101401 AC1

SADLER, G.W.

R102397 AC1

SEABY, C.

R103120 AC1

SCHWOOB, W.H.

R107112 AC1

SIMMONDS, E.A.

R105217 AC1

WHITE, P.A.

R106694 AC1

YOUNG, A.C.

(Armourers (Bombs) "B")

(A.A.S.)

100535

R10535 AC2

MCARTHY, M.L.

(A.G. Std) (B&G)

Reclassified LAC eff. 5-1-42.

amended by DRU 36 to read
1-1-42.

amended by DRU 13 to read
1-1-42.

Reclassified LAC eff. 29-9-41.

Reclassified AC2 eff. 4-1-42.

R86026 LAC

HNATYSHYN, A.

R75373 LAC

SCOTT, G.L.

(A.F.M. "A") (B&G)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY

Remustering

R106171 AC1

SWANSON, R.C.

R77438 AC1

COSTIN, S.G.

(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Remustered to Armourers (Bombs) "B"
effective 1-1-42. (Auth: R.C.A.F.
Station, Patricia Bay, B.C. T.T.B.
d/4-11-41)

R106693 AC1

AKERMAN, H.G.

R96334 AC1

MCDONALD, R.J.

R105415 AC1

MURPHY, W.J.

(Arm. "B") (AAS)

Remustered to Armourers (Bombs) "B"
eff. 1-1-42. (Auth: DAPS Bulletin
No. 75 d/18-11-41).

R103197 AC1

COCKS, C.R.

R105682 AC1

DALZELL, F.G.

R99814 AC1

ELLENTON, J.F.

R93735 AC1

FREDERICKSON, F.

R95376 AC1

LIGHTLY, R.W.

R72954 AC1

MALONE, J.A.

R101401 AC1

SADLER, G.W.

R102397 AC1

SEABY, C.

R103120 AC1

SCHWOOB, W.H.

R107112 AC1

SIMMONDS, E.A.

R105217 AC1

WHITE, P.A.

R106694 AC1

YOUNG, A.C.

(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Remustered to Armourers (Bombs) "B"
eff. 5-1-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-199 (DAPS (R.4A) d/7-11-41).

R85026 LAC

INATYSHYN, A.

R75373 LAC

SCOTT, G.L.

(A.F.M. "A") (B&G)

Remustered to Aircrew Pilot or
Observer (Std) eff. 4-1-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 1022-H-2187 (R.3B1)
d/27-12-41)

Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay
under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the
dates shown:

R77438 AC1

COSTIN, S.G.

R105682 AC1

DALZELL, F.G.

(A.A.S.)

2, 9, 12, 18, 19, 23, 30-12-41
(7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY - Cont'd
Flying Pay

R103127 AC1 2, 9, 18, 19, 23, 30-12-41 (6 days)

COCKS, C.R.

R95376 AC1

LIGHTLY, R.W.

R103120 AC1

SCHWOOB, W.H.

R102397 AC1

SEABY, C.

(A.A.S.)

R106693 AC1

2, 9, 10, 18, 19, 23, 30-12-41

AKERMAN, H.G.

(7 days)

R99814 AC1

2, 12, 19, 30-12-41 (4 days)

ELLENTON, J.F.

R93735 AC1

2, 12, 18, 19, 30-12-41 (5 days)

FREDERICKSON, F.

R96334 AC1

14-11-41 2, 9, 12, 18, 19, 30-12-41

MCDONALD, R.J.

(7 days)

R72954 AC1

2, 9, 12, 19, 30-12-41 (5 days)

MALONE, J.A.

R105415 AC1

9, 18, 19, 23, 30-12-41 (5 days)

MURPHY, W.J.

R101401 AC1

2, 10, 18, 19, 30-12-41 (5 days)

SADLER, G.W.

R107112 AC1

2, 9, 10, 12, 18, 23, 30-12-41

SIMMONDS, E.A.

(7 days)

R106171 AC1

2, 9, 18, 19, 23, 30-12-41 (6 days)

SWANSON, R.C.

R105217 AC1

2, 10, 12, 18, 30-12-41 (5 days)

WHITE, P.A.

R106694 AC1

2, 12, 18, 19, 23, 30-12-41 (6 days)

YOUNG, A.C.

(All A.A.S.)

R106374 AC2

8, 11, 13, 15, 29-12-41 (5 days)

BRYSON, J.L.

R115934 AC1

20, 30-12-41 (2 days)

AUSTIN, N.T.

R111011 AC1

15, 21-12-41 (2 days)

CASTONGUAY, J.A.F.

R52220 LAC

11, 13-12-41 (2 days)

CHISOLM, H.E.D.

R75710 LAC

8-12-41 (1 day)

CROZIER, N.D.

(All A.A.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY - Cont'd
Flying Pay

R120583 AC1 20-12-41 (1 day)
DAY, W.A.

R117882 AC1 2-12-41 (1 day)
DIXON, H. G.

R71899 LAC 14, 23-12-41 (2 days)
DALE, C.H.

R54687 AC1 6, 10-12-41 (2 days)
DUFUR, A.

R52322 LAC 10, 11-12-41 (2 days)
EVASON, J.

R81681 LAC 2, 20, 22-12-41 (3 days)
FAVREAU, J.P.E.

R67242 LAC 13, 20-12-41 (2 days)
GRANT, G.L.

R66663 LAC 8, 11, 15, 23-12-41 (4 days)
GILL, C.C.

R59380 LAC 11-12-41 (1 day)
HEPWORTH, A.H.

R70392 LAC 11-12-41 (1 day)
JEHAN, D.A.

R102329 AC1 29-12-41 (1 day)
LIEPOLD, J.J.

R64525 LAC 14-12-41 (1 day)
LAVERY, J.A.

R62653 LAC 8, 11, 30-12-41 (3 days)
MacDONALD, D.G.

R72963 AC1 2-12-41 (1 day)
MURPHY, J.G.

(All AAS)

R59385 Sgt. 21-12-41 (1 day)
BAILLIE, A.D.

R53049 Sgt. 2, 20, 22-12-41 (3 days)
FURNAL, V.R.

4120 Sgt. 29-12-41 (1 day)
WATTS, E.V.

3011 Cpl. 11-12-41 (1 day)
ASHLEY, F.A.

R52620 Cpl. 2, 4, 20-12-41 (3 days)
ALEXANDER, J.W.L.

(All AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY - Cont'd
Flying Pay

R51504 Cpl. 7-12-41 (1 day)
BRODACK, S.

12132A Cpl. 7, 21, 31-12-41 (3 days)
MURKETT, H.

R51836 Cpl. 1-12-41 (1 day)
ROBERTSON, T.C.
(A.A.S.)

R72465 AC1 1-12-41 (1 day)
MORGAN, L.J.M.

R65851 LAC 17, 22-12-41 (2 days)
MALLOCK, J.W.

R94096 AC2 17-12-41 (1 day)
PILOTTE, J.M.

R123959 AC1 22-12-41 (1 day)
STEVENSON, W.S.

R115729 AC1 3-12-41 (1 day)
SALAMON, M.

R96555 AC1 20-12-41 (1 day)
SAVARD, J.F.R.U.

4614 LAC 13-12-41 (1 day)
TALLMAN, L.K.

R116031 AC1 31-12-41 (1 day)
WILLIAMSON, J.C.
(All A.A.S.)

7600 Sgt. 19-12-41 (1 day)
FRANKLAND, G.F.J.
R96049 AC1
SIMPSON, W.J.
R58774 AC2
SANDEROW, I.E.
(All HQ)

Forfeiture

Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 0745
hrs. 29-12-41 to 2100 hrs.
2-1-42. (Absent 4 days 13 hrs.
15 mins.) Forfeits 5 days pay.

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
1030 hrs. 29-12-41 to 0800 hrs.
3-1-42 (Absent 4 days 21 hrs.
30 mins.) Forfeits 5 days pay.
Awarded 168 hours detention
eff. 3-1-42 (7 days). Forfeits
7 days pay.

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY - Cont'd
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 0800 hrs.
2-1-42 to 0800 hrs. 3-1-42 (Forfeits
1 days pay)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0100
hrs. 30-12-41 to 1320 hrs. 1-1-42.
(2 days 12 hrs. 20 mins.) (Forfeits
3 days pay)

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R50150 LAC
LONERGAN, J.W.
(AAS)

Admitted to Sick Quarters 2-1-42.

R138116 AC2
DUNGATE, G.
(AAS)

R87973 LAC
WARREN, R.
(HQ)

R122702 AC1
BURGESS, R.E.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
3-1-42.

R54687 AC2
DUFOUR, A.
(AAS)

R140530 AC2
PALMER, R.N.
(AAS)

R125934 AC2
STRONG, B.
(AAS)

R135770 AC2
PATENAUDE, R.A.
(HQ)

R139090 AC2
MILLARD, L.W.
(AAS)

R58207 LAC
MacDONALD, R.D.
(B&G)

R141830 AC2
GLOTZER, M.M.
(AAS)

Admitted to Sick in quarters
29-12-41.

Discharges

R96262 AC1
MOREL, J.A.
(HQ)

Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters 3-1-42.

R141830 AC2
GLOTZER, M.M.
(AAS)

Amended by PRO 6 to read
Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
3-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

5. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Discharges

R111158 AC1
DUPUIS, J. G.
(B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters 4-1-42.

R138116 AC2
DUNGATE, R.
(AAS)

R87973 LAC
WARREN, R.
(HQ)

R112944 AC2
GAUDET, E.J.
(HQ)

Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters, Mountain View, eff.
21-10-41.

6. RECORDS
Marriages

R51243 Sgt.
WOLFE, W.F.
(Clk. Adm. "A") (B&G)

Married with permission to Miss Edith
E. Cranston 30-12-41, at Stirling,
Ont. by Rev. A.M. Laverty.

R132150 AC2
SKUCE, J.D.
(B&G) (AFM "S")

Married without permission to Miss
Mildred Lorraine Kyle 24-12-41 at
Toronto by Rev. S.H.R. Wuslade.

Change of Next of Kin

R51243 Sgt.
WOLFE, W.F.
(Clk. Adm. "A") (B&G)

Changed to (wife) 10 Highland Ave.,
Belleville, Ont. (Phone 2625J)

R132150 AC2
SKUCE, J.D.
(B&G)

Changed to (wife) 31 Emerson Ave.,
Toronto, Ont.

R83621 LAC
JONES, M.F.L.
(B&G)

Changed to (wife) 83 Victoria Ave.,
Belleville, Ont.

R64163 Cpl.
COOPER, H.L.
(B&G)

Changed to (wife) 15 Yeoman St.,
Belleville, Ont.

R52573 Cpl.
MacINTYRE, K.B.
(Arm. "(Guns) "B") (AAS)

Changed to (wife) 1311 Maple St.,
Niagara Falls, Ont.

R66496 LAC
CROCKETT, F.W.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Changed to (wife) 158 Colman St.,
Belleville, Ont.

R62496 LAC
BRADLEY, F.
(B&G)

Changed to (wife) 487 Sherbourne
St., Toronto, Ont.

R69262 LAC
WADSWORTH, T.W.

Changed to (wife) 4 East Bridge
St., Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

R51243 Sgt.

N- WOLFE, W.F.
(Clk. Adm. "A") (B&G)

Carried Supernumerary to the Airmen's
Married Establishment eff. 30-12-41.

8. LEAVE

R116505 AC1

N- NICHOLSON, E.C.
(Carp. "C") (Hq)

Granted leave from 4-1-42 to
17-1-42 incl. (14 days)

9. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

N- [REDACTED]
Absent without leave from 1030 hrs.
29-12-41.

s.19(1)

N- [REDACTED]
Ceases to be absent without leave
0800 hrs. 3-1-42.

N- [REDACTED]
Ceases to be absent without leave
1320 hrs. 1-1-42.

N- [REDACTED]
Ceases to be absent without leave
from 1605 hrs. 30-12-41.

10. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #2, d/2-1-42, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Page 4, Para. 4, PAY, Crew Pay, concerning the undermentioned airmen is hereby amended to read:

concerns DRO only

FOR: R63304 Cpl. Lomas, L.J.

READ: R68334 LAC McKinlay, R.

FOR: 12132A Cpl. Murkett, H.

READ: R65851 LAC Mallock, J.W.

(All A.A.S.)

R124483 AC2

N- ROKOSH, J.P.

(Arm. "Std") (AAS)

D.R.O. #193 d/8-12-41, PART II

(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Page 7,

Para. 1, STRENGTH - INCREASE,

Postings for the marginally noted

Airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: TOS eff. 7-12-41 on posting
from #1 "M" Depot, Toronto.

READ: T.O.S. eff. 5-12-41 on

posting from #2 "M" Depot,
Brandon.

11. CANCELLATIONS

N- [REDACTED]
D.R.O. #212, d/31-12-41, Page 6,

PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,

Para. 8, ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE,

for the m/n airmen is hereby
cancelled.

arch from 0745 hrs 29-12-41, 002208

Done on 1942

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AMOUNT OF TIME

Page 18,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait, 30
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

SECTION
Course 34

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

1313440 LAC
MOSELEY, E.R.
1114232 LAC
JORDAN, A.
1109147 LAC
ROBINSON, L.K.
1386033 LAC
BUSHNELL, R.
(Air Observers "Std")

Cancelled by OR 16
T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S.,
Chatham, N.B. eff. 3-1-42. Arriving
by rail 2020 hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 3-1-42. Posted to 6 B & G
School. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6, d/23-12-41)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Wing Commander
C.R.D.L. LLOYD
(33006) (GL) (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Training
Command Headquarters, Toronto, Ont.,
eff. 5-1-42. Departing by road
PMC 1520 hrs. (Auth: C.A.S. letter
196-G1 DPR 1 (A) d/12-12-41)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

528205 F/Sgt.
MILLER, C.J.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #35
S.F.T.S., North Battleford, Sask.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 3-1-42.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and
drawing rations eff. 3-1-42. Attached
to A.A.S.

535954 Sgt.
TAGGART, P.
(Arm. "B")
526124 Sgt.
JONES, A.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 O.T.U.
Debert, N.S. Arriving by rail 2020
hrs. 3-1-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 3-1-42.
Attached to A.A.S.

4. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay
under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the
dates shown:

RAF 547045 Cpl.
COGGON, V.L.

2, 9, 12, 18, 19, 23, 30-12-41
(7 days)

RAF 545078 Cpl.
HARDY, C.R.
(AAS)

11, 17, 21, 31-12-41 (4 days)

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

52805 F/S
MILLER, C.J.
(RAF) (AAS)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
3-1-42.

Re Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 19,
Serial No. 4,
January 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

1. ENTERTAINMENT

On Friday night at 1930 hrs. Lever Bros. will present the "Lifebuoy Follies" at the Recreation Hall. This is a professional group of mixed artists and all personnel are invited to attend what will certainly be a good performance.

2. MOVIES

To-night at 1930 hrs.

"STRAWBERRY BLONDE"

3. BASKETBALL PRACTICE

The Station team will practice to-night at 1800 hrs. All experienced players will please turn out.

4. HOCKEY GAME

The Quinte Flyers play their first game to-night at the Belleville Arena. This is the R.C.A.F. team from this district. Get out and cheer them to victory. Regular admission prices.

5. FOUND

A camera has been found in the Airmen's mess. Owner may have same by calling at the Station Orderly Room and identifying it.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 1
Serial No. 4A,
Jan. 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Course No. 22

- no CAN R.91343 Sgt. Allison, G.H. S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
no CAN R.55751 Sgt. Belanger, F.P.J. Halifax, N.S., eff: 6-1-42, re-
no CAN R.54912 Sgt. Raven, J.A. reporting 16-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
no CAN R.77294 Sgt. Richmond, E.G. Signal M.677 d/27-12-41.)
no CAN R.91407 Sgt. Roberts, F.A.
no CAN R.79012 Sgt. Sidorchuk, N.
no CAN R.88585 Sgt. Sturgess, F.
no CAN R.69834 Sgt. Tracy, N.
(WO/AG's)
- no CAN R.78869 Sgt. Brown, R.E. S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
no CAN R.78919 Sgt. Howard, T.J. Halifax, N.S., eff: 6-1-42, re-
no CAN R.79137 Sgt. Painter, E.T.J. reporting 17-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
no CAN R.82759 Sgt. Pope, J.S. Signal M.677 d/27-12-41.)
no CAN R.82512 Sgt. Reynolds, H.G.
no CAN R.90158 Sgt. Robson, G.E.
no CAN R.84121 Sgt. Smith, C.M.
(WO/AG's)
- no CAN R.97062 Sgt. Springaem, E.R. S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
no CAN R.69204 Sgt. St. Louis, M.B. Halifax, N.S., eff: 6-1-42, re-
no CAN R.83048 Sgt. Sweeney, J.G. reporting 18-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
(WO/AG's) Signal M.677 d/27-12-41.)
- no CAN R.90505 Sgt. Marchildon, G.C. S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
no CAN R.69360 Sgt. Watkinson, J.L. Halifax, N.S., eff: 6-1-42, re-
(WO/AG's) reporting 19-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
Signal M.677 d/27-12-41.)
- no CAN R.72842 Sgt. Cairns, J.W. S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
no CAN R.72553 Sgt. Constable, M.R. Halifax, N.S., eff: 6-1-42, re-
no CAN R.91266 Sgt. Pledger, T.O. reporting 20-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
no CAN R.76414 Sgt. Power, W.B. Signal M.677 d/27-12-41.)
(WO/AG's)
- no CAN R.91860 Sgt. Hutchinson, G.J. S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
no CAN R.86379 Sgt. Jones, A.C. Halifax, N.S., eff: 6-1-42, re-
no CAN R.77963 Sgt. Stroh, K.A. reporting 22-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
no CAN R.87935 Sgt. Thorne, W. Signal M.677 d/27-12-41.)
no CAN R.92103 Sgt. Treanor, M.H.
(WO/AG's)
- no CAN R.109615 LAC Vidalis, G. (Air Gunner)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 2,
Serial No. 4A,
Jan. 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
COMMANDING R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (cont'd)
Postings

Course No. 22

no CAN R.82748 Sgt. Legault, H.M.S. S.O.S. on posting to #31 O.T.U.,
no CAN R.83275 Sgt. Popovich, A. Debert, N.S., eff: 17-1-42, re-
(WO/AG's) reporting 18-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
Signal M.677 d/27-12-41).
no CAN R.75580 Sgt. Mills, T.F. S.O.S. on posting to #31 O.T.U.,
no CAN R.84447 Sgt. Patterson, J.E. Debert, N.S., eff: 16-1-42, re-
(WO/AG's) reporting 17-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
Signal M.677 d/27-12-41).
no CAN R.88529 Sgt. Pearson, L.D. S.O.S. on posting to #31 O.T.U.,
(WO/AG's) Debert, N.S., eff: 15-1-42, re-
reporting 16-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
Signal M.677 d/27-12-41).
no CAN R.76480 Sgt. Vacheresse, W.M. S.O.S. on posting to #31 O.T.U.,
(WO/AG's) Debert, N.S., eff: 19-1-42, re-
reporting 20-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
Signal M.677 d/27-12-41).

2. RANK
Appointments

Course No. 22

no CAN R.91266 LAC Pledger, Thomas Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
Oswald. effective 5-1-42. (Auth: AFAO
no CAN R.55751 LAC Belanger, Frederick A.44/5).
Patrick Joseph.
no CAN R.82748 LAC Legault, Hubert Marcel Simon.
no CAN R.88529 LAC Pearson, Lloyd Douglas.
no CAN R.69360 LAC Watkinson, James Lester.
no CAN R.84447 LAC Patterson, James Edgar.
no CAN R.77963 LAC Stroh, Kenneth Albert.
no CAN R.88585 LAC Sturgess, Frank.
no CAN R.87935 LAC Thorne, Wilfred.
no CAN R.82514 LAC Reynolds, Harold George.
no CAN R.83275 LAC Popovich, Alexander.
no CAN R.76480 LAC Vacheresse, William MacDonald.
no CAN R.90158 LAC Robson, George Erwin.
no CAN R.84121 LAC Smith, Campbell Murray.
no CAN R.91346 LAC Allison, Stanley Herbert.
no CAN R.91860 LAC Hutchinson, Gordon James.
no CAN R.91407 LAC Roberts, Frederick Arthur.
no CAN R.54912 LAC Raven, John Alfred.
no CAN R.97062 LAC Springham, Ernest Richard.
no CAN R.69834 LAC Tracy, Norman.
no CAN R.69204 LAC St. Louis, Michael Bertram.
no CAN R.78919 LAC Howard, Thomas Joseph.
no CAN R.72553 LAC Constable, Melvin Ralph.
no CAN R.79014 LAC Sidorchuk, Nicholas.
no CAN R.77294 LAC Richmond, Emery George.
no CAN R.79137 LAC Painter, Ernest Thomas John.
no CAN R.86379 LAC Jones, Austin Cresswell.
no CAN R.75580 LAC Mills, Thomas Frederick.
no CAN R.76414 LAC Power, William Bernard.
no CAN R.92103 LAC Treanor, Melvin Howard.
no CAN R.90505 LAC Marchildon, George Constant.
no CAN R.78869 LAC Brown, Richard Edward.
no CAN R.72842 LAC Cairns, John Wilfred.
(WO/AG's)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 3,
Serial No. 4A,
Jan. 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK (Cont'd)
Appointments

Course No. 22

- no* CAN R.83048 LAC Sweeney, John Cecil. Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
no CAN R.82759 LAC Pope, John Stanley. effective 5-1-42. (Auth: AFAO
(W/AG's) A.44/5).
no CAN R.109615 LAC Vidalis, George. Appointed Sergeant (Temp/ (Paid)
(Air Gunner) effective 25-3-42. (Auth: AFAO
A.44/5).

3. PAY
Remusterings

Course No. 22

- no* CAN R.91266 Sgt. Pledger, Thomas Remustered Wireless Air Gunners,
Oswald. Special Group, eff: 5-1-42. (Auth:
no CAN R.55751 Sgt. Belanger, Frederick AFAO A.44/5.
Patrick Joseph.
no CAN R.82748 Sgt. Legault, Robert Marcel Simon.
no CAN R.88529 Sgt. Pearson, Lloyd Douglas.
no CAN R.69360 Sgt. Watkinson, James Lester.
no CAN R.84447 Sgt. Patterson, James Edgar.
no CAN R.77963 Sgt. Stroh, Kenneth Albert.
no CAN R.38585 Sgt. Sturgess, Frank.
no CAN R.87935 Sgt. Thorne, Wilfred.
no CAN R.82514 Sgt. Reynolds, Harold George.
no CAN R.83275 Sgt. Popovich, Alexander.
no CAN R.76480 Sgt. Vacheresse, William MacDonald.
no CAN R.90158 Sgt. Robson, George Erwin.
no CAN R.84121 Sgt. Smith, Campbell Murray.
no CAN R.91346 Sgt. Allison, Stanley Herbert.
no CAN R.91860 Sgt. Hutchinson, Gordon James.
no CAN R.91407 Sgt. Roberts, Frederick Arthur.
no CAN R.54932 Sgt. Raven, John Alfred.
no CAN R.97062 Sgt. Springham, Ernest Richard.
no CAN R.69834 Sgt. Tracy, Norman.
no CAN R.69204 Sgt. St. Louis, Michael Bertram.
no CAN R.78919 Sgt. Howard, Thomas Joseph.
no CAN R.72553 Sgt. Constable, Melvin Ralph.
no CAN R.79014 Sgt. Sidorchuk, Nicholas.
no CAN R.77294 Sgt. Richmond, Emery George.
no CAN R.79137 Sgt. Painter, Ernest Thomas John.
no CAN R.86379 Sgt. Jones, Austin Cresswell.
no CAN R.75580 Sgt. Mills, Thomas Frederick.
no CAN R.76414 Sgt. Power, William Bernard.
no CAN R.92103 Sgt. Treanor, Melvin Howard.
no CAN R.90505 Sgt. Marchildon, George Constant.
no CAN R.78869 Sgt. Brown, Richard Edward.
no CAN R.72842 Sgt. Cairns, John Wilfred.
no CAN R.83048 Sgt. Sweeney, John Cecil.
no CAN R.82759 Sgt. Pope, John Stanley.
(W/AG's)
no CAN R.109615 LAC Vidalis, George
(Air Gunner)

*Amended by ORO 6 to read
Spec. Air Gun, Special Group
25-3-42.
Remustered Air Gunner, Special
Group, eff: 5-1-42. (Auth:
AFAO A.44/5).*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 4,
Serial No. 4A,
Jan. 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY (Cont'd)

Flying Pay) (Cont'd) Course No. 22

Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 146 A FREI for the RCAF on Active
Service, on the dates shown:

CAN R. 91326 LAC Allison, S.H.	20,22,28,29,30-12-41. (5 days)
CAN R. 55751 LAC Belanger, F.P.J.	20,22,27,29,30-12-41. (5 days)
CAN R. 78869 LAC Brown, R.E.	20,22,27,29,30-12-41. (5 days)
CAN R. 72842 LAC Cairns, J.W.	20,27,28,29,30-12-41. (5 days)
CAN R. 72553 LAC Constable, M.R.	20,27,29,30-12-41. (4 days)
CAN R. 78919 LAC Howard, T.J.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 91860 LAC Hutchinson, G.J.	20,22,29,30-12-41. (4 days)
CAN R. 86379 LAC Jones, A.C.	20,22,28,29,30-12-41. (5 days)
CAN R. 82748 LAC Legault, H.M.S.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 90505 LAC Marchildon, G.C.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 75580 LAC Mills, T.F.	20,22,29,30-12-41. (4 days)
CAN R. 79137 LAC Painter, E.T.J.	20,22,28,29,30-12-41. (5 days)
CAN R. 84447 LAC Patterson, J.E.	20,22,28,29,30-12-41. (5 days)
CAN R. 91266 LAC Pledger, T.O.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 82759 LAC Pope, J.S.	20,22,29,30-12-41. (4 days)
CAN R. 83275 LAC Popovich, A.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 76414 LAC Power, W.B.	20,22,29,30-12-41. (4 days)
CAN R. 54212 LAC Raven, J.A.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 82514 LAC Reynolds, H.G.	20,21,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (8 days)
CAN R. 77294 LAC Richmond, E.G.	20,29,30-12-41. (3 days)
CAN R. 91407 LAC Roberts, F.A.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 90158 LAC Robson, G.E.	22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (6 days)
CAN R. 79014 LAC Sidorchuk, N.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 84121 LAC Smith, C.M.	20,27,29,30-12-41. (4 days)
CAN R. 97062 LAC Springham, F.R.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 69204 LAC St. Louis, I.	20,22,27,29,30-12-41. (5 days)
CAN R. 77963 LAC Stroh, K.A.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 88585 LAC Sturgess, F.	20,22,23,28,29,30-12-41. (6 days)
CAN R. 83043 LAC Sweeney, J.C.	20,22,29,30-12-41. (4 days)
CAN R. 87935 LAC Thorne, W.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 69834 LAC Tracy, N.	20,22,24,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)
CAN R. 92103 LAC Treanor, M.H.	20,22,27,29,30-12-41. (5 days)
CAN R. 76480 LAC Vacheresse, W.M.	20,22,23,28,29,30-12-41. (6 days)
CAN R. 69360 LAC Watkinson, J.L.	20,22,27,29,30-12-41. (5 days)
CAN R. 88529 LAC Pearson, L.D.	20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)

(WO/IG's)

CAN R. 109615 LAC Vidalis, G. 20,22,23,28,29,30-12-41. (6 days)
(Air Gunner)

4. AWARDS

Course No. 22

✓ CAN R. 91266 Sgt. Pledger, Thomas	Awarded Air Gunners' Badges
Oswald.	eff: 5-1-42. (Auth: AFAO
✓ CAN R. 55751 Sgt. Belanger, Fred.	A.44/5).
enick Joseph Patrick.	
✓ CAN R. 82748 Sgt. Legault, Hubert Marcel Simon.	
✓ CAN R. 88529 Sgt. Pearson, Lloyd Douglas.	
✓ CAN R. 69360 Sgt. Watkinson, James Lester.	
✓ CAN R. 84447 Sgt. Patterson, James Edgar.	
✓ CAN R. 77963 Sgt. Stroh, Kenneth Albert.	
✓ CAN R. 88585 Sgt. Sturgess, Frank.	
✓ CAN R. 87935 Sgt. Thorne, Wilfred.	

(WO/AG's)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
SPECIALTY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 6
Serial No. 4A,
Jan. 5, 1942.

2 03-7
11A 111702
11A 111702
11A 111702

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
AIRCRAFTMEN

5. LEAVE (Cont'd)

Granted Embarkation leave for the
period 6-1-42 to 15-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 18-1-42.

re CAN R.97062 Sgt. Springham, E.R.
re CAN R.69204 Sgt. St. Louis, M.B.
re CAN R.83048 Sgt. Sweeney, J.C.
(WO/AG's)

Granted Embarkation leave for the
period 6-1-42 to 15-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 18-1-42.

re CAN R.90505 Sgt. Marchildon, G.C.
re CAN R.69360 Sgt. Watkinson, J.L.
(WO/AG's)

Granted Embarkation leave for the
period 6-1-42 to 15-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 20-1-42.

re CAN R.72842 Sgt. Cairns, J.W.
re CAN R.72553 Sgt. Constable, — ?
re CAN R.91266 Sgt. Pledger, T.O.
re CAN R.76414 Sgt. Power, W.B.
(WO/AG's)

Granted Embarkation leave for the
period 6-1-42 to 15-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 22-1-42.

re CAN R.91860 Sgt. Hutchinson, G.J.
re CAN R.86279 Sgt. Jones, A.G.
re CAN R.77963 Sgt. Stroh, K.A.
re CAN R.87935 Sgt. Thorne, W.
re CAN R.92103 Sgt. Treanor, M.H.
(WO/AG's)

CAN R.109615 LAC Vidalis, G.
(Air Gunner)

Cancelled by Memo 178

Granted Embarkation leave for the
period 6-1-42 to 15-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 18-1-42.

re CAN R.82748 Sgt. Legault, H.M.S.
re CAN R.83275 Sgt. Popovich, A.
(WO/AG's)

Granted Embarkation leave for the
period 6-1-42 to 15-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 17-1-42.

re CAN R.75580 Sgt. Mills, T.F.
re CAN R.84447 Sgt. Patterson, J.E.
(WO/AG's)

Granted Embarkation leave for the
period 6-1-42 to 15-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 16-1-42.

re CAN R.88529 Sgt. Pearson, L.D.
(WO/AG)

Granted Embarkation leave for the
period 6-1-42 to 15-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 20-1-42.

re CAN R.76480 Sgt. Vacheresse, W.M.
(WO/AG)

Granted Embarkation leave for the
period 6-1-42 to 15-1-42 incl.
(10 days), reporting 17-1-42.

Cancelled by Memo 178

*Ch
DM*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 7
Serial No. 4A,
Jan. 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. 32

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

Course No. 22

NFLD 798665 Sgt. Fitzhenry, M.J.

NFLD 798667 Sgt. Rowsell, C.R.

NFLD 798649 Sgt. Wood, J.A.S.
(WO/AG's)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S., eff: 6-1-42, re-
porting 22-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
Signal M.677 d/27-12-41.)

NFLD 798626 Sgt. Diamond, W.A.

NFLD 798666 Sgt. Peters, H.R.
(WO/AG's)

S.O.S. on posting to #31 O.T.U.,
Debert, N.S., eff: 21-1-42., re-
porting 22-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
Signal M.677 d/27-12-41.)

2. RANK

Appointments

Course No. 22

NFLD 798649 LAC Wood, John Alexander Simpson. Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)

NFLD 798666 LAC Peters, Heward Roy.

NFLD 798667 LAC Rowsell, Cyril Roland.

NFLD 798626 LAC Diamond, William Alexander.
(5-1-42)

NFLD 798665 LAC Fitzhenry, Myles Joseph.
(5-1-42)

effective as indicated. (Auth:
AFAO A.44/5).

3. PAY

Flying Pay

Course No. 22

Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 146A FR&I for the RCAF on Active
Service, on the dates shown:

NFLD 798626 LAC Diamond, W.A.

NFLD 798665 LAC Fitzhenry, M.J.

NFLD 798666 LAC Peters, H.R.

NFLD 798667 LAC Rowsell, C.R.

NFLD 798649 LAC Wood, J.A.S.
(WO/AG's)

20,22,29,30-12-41. (4 days)

20,22,29,30-12-41. (4 days)

20,23,29,30-12-41. (4 days)

20,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (6 days)

20,22,23,27,28,29,30-12-41. (7 days)

Remusterings

Course No. 22

NFLD 798649 Sgt. Wood, John Alexander Simpson.

NFLD 798666 Sgt. Peters, Heward Roy.

NFLD 798667 Sgt. Rowsell, Cyril Roland.

NFLD 798626 Sgt. Diamond, William Alexander.

NFLD 798665 Sgt. Fitzhenry, Myles Joseph.
(WO/AG's)

Remustered Wireless Air Gunners,
Special Group, eff: 5-1-42.
(Auth: AFAO A.44/5).

4. AWARDS

Course No. 22

NFLD 798626 Sgt. Diamond, W.A.

NFLD 798665 Sgt. Fitzhenry, M.J.

NFLD 798666 Sgt. Peters, H.R.

NFLD 798667 Sgt. Rowsell, C.R.

NFLD 798649 Sgt. Wood, J.A.S.
(WO/AG's)

Awarded Air Gunners' Badges
eff: 5-1-42. (Auth: AFAO
A/44/5).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 8.
Serial No. 4A,
Jan. 5, 1942.

Issued By Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
R.A.F.

5. LEAVE

Course No. 22

NFLD 798665 Sgt. Fitzhenry, M.J.
NFLD 798667 Sgt. Rowsell, C.R.
NFLD 798649 Sgt. Wood, J.A.S.
NFLD 798626 Sgt. Diamond, W.A.
NFLD 798666 Sgt. Peters, H.R.
(WO/AG's)

Granted Embarkation leave for
the period 6-1-42 to 15-1-42
incl. (10 days), reporting
22-1-42.

Rosirkwood 3/0

(R.A. Patterson), Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 3,
January 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. REG. 100 OFFICER
Rec'd. JAN 8 1942
O. K. *Be* C.I.B. *m.m.*
S. L. *W.H.* P. *EL*

1. ROUTINE
Sunday, Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para R.2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
3-1-42 - F/L A.L. Hudson
4-1-42 - F/L D.V. Thomas
5-1-42 - S/L T.J. Cresswell
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
3-1-42 - F/O H.H. Penland
4-1-42 - F/O J.F. Lyle
5-1-42 - F/O J.C. Shaffer
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
3-1-42 - Sgt. Boutell, A.S.
4-1-42 - Sgt. Smeltzer, N.J.
5-1-42 - Sgt. Porter, N.E.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
3-1-42 - Cpl. Feilde, J.G.
4-1-42 - Cpl. Smith, J.A.
5-1-42 - Cpl. Emery, W.J.
6. TRADE TESTING - STANDARD TRADESMEN
 1. As no training facilities are provided at R.C.A.F. Schools for Standard Tradesmen following enlistment, experience in their trades can only be gained through employment at Units.
 2. Standard Tradesmen so employed must prepare themselves for trade testing by the Command Trade Test Officer who is expected to arrive at this Unit during January.
 3. If, in the opinion of the Command Trade Test Officer, the Standard Tradesman is considered suitable for further training, he will continue to be employed in that trade, but if, in the opinion of the Command Trade Test Officer he is unsuitable for employment in the trade in which he was enlisted, he may be remustered to another trade or to Standard (General Duties).
 4. Notification of the definite date of arrival of the Command Trade Test Officer will be published in Daily Routine Orders.
7. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on January 5th, 1942 by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of investigating and reporting on the illegal absence of No. [redacted] (Absent 21 full days).

s.19(1)

PRESIDENT: Flight Lieutenant G.E. HARVEY DSC (ADM) (HQ) (C3505)

MEMBERS: Flying Officer E.G.F. WOOD (ACC) (HQ) (C6427)

Flying Officer R.A. KIRKWOOD (ADM) (HQ) (C7627)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 3,
January 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 6 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch Parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 4-1-42 and 5-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

9. NO. 1 DUTY POOL
AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

10103 Sgt. Parks, R. i/c
R53028 Cpl. Bannister, H.
2543 LAC Hutchinson, J.F.
R105112 AC1 Dickson, G.H.
R70392 AC1 Jehan, D.H.
R65748 AC1 Harris, H.R.
R102329 AC1 Liepold, J.J.
R104101 AC1 Peters, E.W.
R99929 AC1 Foster, J.A.
R104560 AC1 McCallum, L.A.
R99352 AC1 Sancton, C.H.
R63835 AC1 Hay, N.M.

AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

R120401 AC2 Blandford, S.L.
R127571 AC2 Buck, J.W.
R117243 AC2 Closs, A.H.
R114222 AC2 Davis, B.H.
R127376 AC2 Degraete, H.B.
R99096 AC2 Dinn, S.H.
R127431 AC2 Epstein, J.
R125003 AC2 Flett, A.P.
R117204 AC2 Fortune, M.
R127395 AC2 Gore, J.D.
R117210 AC2 McDougall, J.H.
R125655 AC2 MacFie, G.M.
R119358 AC2 McGhee, J.
R133161 AC2 McLoughlin, J.D.
R122976 AC2 Norris, C.H.
R134205 AC2 Peddie, H.J.
R116885 AC2 Remington, D.T.
R127397 AC2 Walker, R.A.

10. 48 HOUR PASSES
Headquarters Squadron

With the resumption of 48 hour passes in January, Section Commanders may allow personnel who were off duty on November 22nd and 23rd, 1941 to proceed on 48 hour passes on January 10th, 1942.

Personnel who were on 48 hour pass November 29th and 30th are not eligible for weekend pass until January 17, 1942.

11. ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Station Entertainment Committee will be held in the Airmen's Club at 1700 hours on Monday, January 5th. All members will attend.

12. DENTAL PARADE - Monday, Jan. 5, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade	1400 hours - R108712 AC1 Russell, W.R.
1000 hours - C2522 F/L Wilson, G.E.	63263 LAC McFadden, R.H.
1030 hours - R53358 Cpl. Keenan, J.H.	1430 hours - R111509 AC1 Hughes, E.W.
J4930 F/O MacKenzie, G.W.	R125870 AC2 O'Brien, R.J.
1100 hours - R109088 AC1 Vetter, R.A.	1500 hours - R98158 LAC O'Neil, W.N.
R62356 Sgt. Ackerman, D.M.	R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.
1130 hours - R83199 AC1 Alexander, G.A.	1530 hours - 7604 F/S Smith, M.J.
10193A Cpl. Havens, M.G.	C7412 F/O Gregory, W.
	1600 hours - R95051 AC1 Farey, H.G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 3,
January 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

13. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel will report to the Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours 5-1-42 for inoculations. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action being taken:

2523 Cpl. Anderson, R.A.
R143543 AC2 Bell, G.L.
R134591 AC2 Campbell, B.
R127074 AC2 Chase, G.
R139390 AC2 Clack, W.C.
R135914 AC2 Corbett, C.M.N.
R125202 AC2 Doherty, M.J.
R136498 AC2 Doughty, C.
R139415 AC2 Dyson, L.F.
B30130 Pte. Fleck, D.W.
R137668 AC2 Gough, L.A.
R84822 AC2 Haven, D.R.
R116615 AC2 Murray, J.A.
R82545 Cpl. Noonan, D.J.
R143557 AC2 Gaudry, A.G.
R141830 AC2 Glatzer, M.M.
R114281 AC2 Hill, W.
R88735 Sgt. Johnson, C.L.
R143601 AC2 Jones, L.C.
R80014 Sgt. Kitchen, S.R.
R145057 AC2 Margerm, D.H.
R124346 AC2 Moor, L.G.
R129202 AC2 O'Brien, P.P.
R112090 AC2 Roland, H.R.S.
R58774 AC2 Sanderow, J.E.
R124167 AC2 Sessions, W.E.
R124387 AC2 Verhaeghi, R.

R139400 AC2 Pope, G.
R134869 AC2 Ross, A.J.
R102688 AC2 Unwin, H.
364352 F/S Wareham
R119185 AC2 Westcott, R.H.
R144010 AC2 Annis, C.
R53190 Sgt. Bickerstaffe
R141071 AC2 Brock, F.D.
R113360 AC2 Brown, R.J.
R108541 AC2 Creamer, H.B.
R136173 AC2 Connolly, J.A.
R143648 AC2 Dale, L.A.N.
R111158 Dupuis, J.H.G.
R130307 AC2 Gibson, W.F.
R123054 Hertzman, H.
R124232 AC2 Jensen, M.D.
R144251 AC2 Johnstone, M.
R124312 AC2 Jubinville, J.A.
R115117 AC2 Leitch, J.B.
R130262 AC2 McLeod, D.E.
R139090 AC2 Millard, L.W.
R95736 LAC O'Grady, J.L.
R137301 AC2 Russ, J.
R3355 AC2 Savard, J.F.
R125671 AC2 St. Pierre, L.H.
R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R55433 Sgt. Woodley, C.D.

14. CORPORALS' MESS MEETING

On January 5th, 1942, at 1730 hours a meeting of all Corporals on the Station will be held at the Recreation Hall for the purpose of receiving and discussing suggestions for the improvement of the Airmen's Mess.

for *St. Kirkwood 2/0*
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 3,
January 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. io.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer F.T. KEIM (C5845) - Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at No. 9 B & G School, Mont Joli and S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B & G School, Mont Joli, eff. 2-1-42 (Auth: CAS letter 196-G1 (DER 1C) d/20-12-41.)

Flying Officer A.W. VAUGHAN (C5519) - S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B & G School, Mont Joli, eff. 2-1-42.

Flying Officer W.A. JAMIESON (C5873) - Departing by rail 1905 hrs. 30-12-41. (Auth: CAS letter 196-G1 (DER 1C) d/20-12-41.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Flying Officer J.H. DACK (C6253) (HQ) - Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 31-12-41.

Flying Officer J.H. CROSMAN (C2849) (B&G) - Admitted to Sick in Quarters 1-1-42.

3. LEAVE

Flying Officer H.J.V. JACOBS (C5335) (B&G) - Granted leave for the period 5-1-42 to 18-1-42 incl. (14 days)

Squadron Leader I. MacLACHLAN (C4497) (HQ) - Granted leave for the period 4-1-42 to 17-1-42 incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer W.F. BLACKWELL (C4192) (B&G) - Granted leave for the period 20-1-42 to 2-2-42 incl. (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R123346 AC2 REDPATH, T.S.R.N. (Fire Fighter Std) (HQ) - S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S., Trenton, Ont., eff. 3-1-42. Departed by road (GT) 1045 hrs. 3-1-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/26-12-41).

R53049 AC2 FURNAL, V.R. - Struck off strength on posting to #5 Initial Training School, Belleville, Ont. eff. 4-1-42. Departing by G.T. 1000 hrs. same day. (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-L-493 (R3B1) d/27-12-41)

R53804 AC2 LOMAS, I.J.

R57218 AC2 REID, D.R.G.

R58761 AC2 LATTIMORE, M.M. (All Pilots or Observers "Std") (All A.A.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 3,
January 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

	"B" AIRMEN	Inc.	Dec.
1. <u>STRENGTH - DECREASE</u> - Cont'd Postings			
<i>re</i> R54486 Sgt. GAUTIER, G.J.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B & G School, Mont Joli, eff. 2-1-42. Departing by rail 1905 hrs. 30-12-41. Issued T.W. #261563. (Auth: CAS letter 196-G1 (DFR 1C) d/20-12-41)		
<i>re</i> R10359 Sgt. - 10359. WILLIAMS, F.G.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B & G School, Mont Joli, eff. 2-1-42. Departing by rail 1905 hrs. 30-12-41. Issued T.W. #261564. (Auth: CAS letter 196-G1 (DFR 1C) d/20-12-41)		
2. <u>MOVEMENTS</u> Temporary Duty			
<i>re</i> 79A F/Sgt. BURBIDGE, D.W. (A.E.M. "A")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. Arriving by road (FMC) 0900 hours 2-1-42.		
3. <u>RANK</u> Reclassification			
<i>re</i> R103143 AC1 BALSDON, A.E. (E.A. "B")(H.)	Reclassified to the rank of LAC eff. 1-1-42.		
<i>re</i> R96331 AC1 BARNHART, F.D. (M.B.C. "B")(H.)	Reclassified to the rank of LAC eff. 1-1-42.		
<i>re</i> R111138 AC1 BLAKE, E.P.V. (Clk. Acct. "B")(H.)	Reclassified to the rank of LAC eff. 1-1-42.		
<i>re</i> R90760 AC1 McKEOWN, W.H. (Clk. Gen. "B")(H.)	Reclassified to the rank of LAC eff. 1-1-42.		
<i>re</i> R96262 AC1 MOREL, J.A.E. (Clk. Steno. "B")(H.)	Reclassified to the rank of LAC eff. 1-1-42.		
<i>re</i> R100555 AC2 McARTNEY, M.I. - McCarthy (A.G. Std.)(B&G)	Reclassified LAC effective 29-9-41.		
<i>re</i> R107435 AC1 CHAPMAN, R.J. (Carp. "B")(H.)	Reclassified to LAC eff. 25-12-41.		
<i>re</i> R130107 AC2 McARTNEY, D.J. (Clk. Gen. "C")(H.)	Reclassified to AC1 eff. 26-12-41.		
<i>re</i> R58761 LAC LATTILORE, M.M. (Arm. (Bombs) "B")(AAS)	Reclassified to AC2 eff. 4-1-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-L-493 (R3B1) dated 27-12-41)		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 3,
January 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK - Cont'd
Reversion

R53049 Sgt.
JURNAL, V.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")
R53804 Cpl.
TOMAS, I.J.
(A.F.M. "A")
R67218 Cpl.
REID, D.R.G.
(Clk Steno "B")
(All A.A.S.)

Reverted to AC2 effective 4-1-42
(Auth: DAPS letter 1022-L-493 (R3B1)
d/27-12-41)

4. P.Y.
Remustering

R53049 Sgt.
JURNAL, V.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")
R53804 Cpl.
TOMAS, I.J.
(A.F.M. "A")
R67218 Cpl.
REID, D.R.G.
(Clk Steno. "B")
R58761 LAC
LATTIMORE, M.M.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")
(All A.A.S.)

Remustered to Pilot or Observer
Standard eff. 4-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 1022-L-493 (R3B1) d/27-12-41.)

R75785 A/Cpl.
STEPHENSON, J.E.
R80768 LAC
MARKER, F.A.
(A.E.M.'s "B")

Remustered to Aero Engine Mechanic
Group "A" eff. 1-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
866-23-5 (R.4B1) d/24-9-41)

R84368 LAC
IRVING, H.
(A.F.M. "B")

Remustered to Airframe Mechanic
Group "A" eff. 1-1-42. (Auth:
DAPS 866-23-5 (R.4B1) d/24-9-41)

R73926 LAC
COYETTE, C.T.
(Elect. "B")

Remustered to Electrician Group
"A" eff. 1-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
866-23-5 (R.4B1) d/24-9-41)

R67185 LAC
FRASER, F.W.

Remustered to Wireless Electrical
Mechanic, Group "A" eff. 1-1-42
(Auth: DAPS 866-23-5 (R.4B1)
d/24-9-41)

R69176 LAC
O'REILLY, J.B.
(W.E.M.'s "B") (All B&C)

Forfeiture

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0745
hrs. 29-12-41 to 1800 hrs. 1-1-42
(3 days 10 hrs. 15 mins.) (Forfeits
4 days pay).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 3,
January 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY
Forfeiture s.19(1)

re [REDACTED] Forfeits pay A.W.L. 0745 hrs. 29-12-41
to 1345 hrs. 29-12-41. (1 day)

re [REDACTED] Forfeits pay A.W.L. 0745 hrs. 29-12-41
to 1350 hrs. 29-12-41. (1 day)

re [REDACTED] Forfeits pay A.W.L. 0745 hrs. 29-12-41
to 1900 hrs. 29-12-41. (1 day)

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

re R72953 AC1
MURPHY, G.J. *g n b* Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 1-1-42.
(AAS)

re R96262 AC1
MOREL, J.A. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 2-1-42.
(HQ)

re R72851 LAC
GALLANT, E.J. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 2-1-42.
(HQ)

re R128620 AC1
QUAIFE, J.W.
(B&G)

re R94126 AC2
LEBLANC, J.A. Admitted to Royal Victoria Hospital,
(AAS) Montreal 31-12-41.

re R83679 LAC - *R 83689*
WHITE, J.L. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 1-1-42.
(B&G)

re R69176 LAC
O'REILLY, J.B. Admitted to Sick in Quarters 28-12-41.
(B&G)

re R94126 AC2
LEBLANC, J.A. Admitted to #1 Wireless School,
(AAS) Montreal 29-12-41.

Discharges

re R62805 AC1
LAJOIE, J.L. Discharged from Station Sick
(HQ) Quarters 2-1-42.

re R127682 AC1
SWIFT, C.F.
(B&G)

re R94126 AC2
LEBLANC, J.A. Discharged from No. 1 Wireless
(AAS) School, Montreal 31-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 3,
January 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Discharges

R84775 LAC Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
GAGNON, A.A. 1-1-42.
(HQ)

R65748 LAC
HARRIS, H.R.
(AAS)

R97215 AC2
KELLY, J.J.
(B&G)

R54214 AC2
CARROL, J.R.
(B&G)

6. LEAVE

R89671 LAC Granted leave for the period 5-1-42
CARR, M.A. to 11-1-42 incl. (7 days)
(Nur. Orderly "C")(HQ)

R90163 Cpl. Granted leave for the period 5-1-42
CROMBIE, H.M. to 11-1-42 incl. (7 days)
(Clk. Steno. "B")(HQ)

R115611 AC2 Granted leave for the period 4-1-42
BASHNICK, S.R. to 17-1-42 incl. (14 days)
(Elec. "Std")(HQ)

R117794 Cpl. Granted leave for the period 4-1-42
JONES, W. to 12-1-42 incl. (14 days)
(Fire Fighter "C")(HQ)

R54835 LAC Granted leave for the period 5-1-42
McLAGAN, E.J. to 11-1-42 incl. (7 days)
(Sec. Guard "C")(HQ)

R107121 AC1 Granted leave for the period 5-1-42
GIMBLETT, R.R. to 18-1-42 incl. (14 days)
(Tractor Opr. "C")(HQ)

R108848 AC1 Granted leave for the period 5-1-42
THOMPSON, J.C. to 18-1-42 incl. (14 days)
(E.A. "C")(HQ)

R107151 AC1 Granted leave for the period 5-1-42
BERTRAM, J.R. to 18-1-42 incl. (14 days)
(Tractor Opr. "C")(HQ)

R90760 AC1 Granted leave for the period 5-1-42
McKEOWN, W.H. to 18-1-42 incl. (14 days)
(Clk. Gen. "C")(HQ)

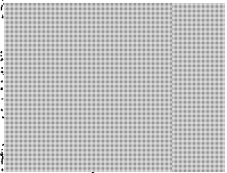
R127802 AC2 - *Amended by Dec 6*
LECK, R.H. *to read* Granted leave for the period 3-1-42
(Clk. Gen. "Std")(HQ) *R128702* to 16-1-42 incl. (14 days)

R95844 AC1
FLEMING, I.L. *Leck R.H.* Granted leave for the period 5-1-42
(E.A. "C")(HQ) to 11-1-42 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 3,
January 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

				Inc.	Dec.
6.	LEAVE - Cont'd	"B" AIRMEN			
<i>no</i>	R110505 AC1 - <i>R116505</i>	<i>Cancelled by DRO 6.</i>	Granted leave for the period 5-1-42 to 18-1-42 incl. (14 days)		
<i>no</i>	NICHOLSON, E.C. (Carp. "B")(HQ)				
<i>no</i>	R113245 AC1 - <i>amended by DRO 6</i>	<i>to read</i>	Granted leave for the period 5-1-42 to 18-1-42 incl. (14 days)		
	HOLOWYCHUK, H.N. (Carp. "B")(HQ)	<i>R113245</i>			
<i>no</i>	R112939 AC2	<i>ac. Holowaychuk CN</i>	Granted leave for the period 5-1-42 to 18-1-42 incl. (14 days)		
	MABLEY, F.N. (A.E.M. "Std")(HQ)				
<i>no</i>	R73285 LAC		Granted leave for the period 5-1-42 to 11-1-42 incl. (7 days)		
	DAIGLE, J.A. (G.D. "Std")(HQ)				
<i>no</i>	R111244 AC2		Granted leave for the period 5-1-42 to 18-1-42 incl. (14 days)		
	QUINN, C.A. (Fab. Wkr. "Std")(HQ)				
<i>no</i>	R88983 LAC		Granted leave for the period 5-1-42 to 8-1-42 incl. (4 days)		
	HAMEL, W.E. (E.A. "B")(HQ)				
<i>no</i>	R66754 AC1		Granted leave for the period 12-1-42 to 18-1-42 incl. (7 days)		
	VAILLANCOURT, D.L. (AAS)				
7.	ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE				
<i>no</i>		<i>s.19(1)</i>	Absent without leave from 0800 hrs. 31-12-41.		
8.	AMENDMENTS				
	R50175 <i>Spur</i>	<i>Amended by DRO 12</i>	D.R.O. #200, d/16-12-41, Page 9, Para. 4, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, PAY, Crew Pay for the m/n Airmen is amended as follows:		
	R61319 LAC		For: eff. 16-12-41.		
	PHILLIPS, L.R.		Read: eff. 15-12-41.		
	R75785 LAC		<i>cancelled DRO 12</i>		
	STEPHENSON, J.E.				
	R69439 LAC				
	CHAMBERS, H.M.				
	R73741 AC1				
	FLETCHER, R.D.				

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

R.A. Kirkwood 2/10
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 3,
January 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

N O T I C E S

1. Roman Catholics are reminded that Tuesday, Jan. 6th, 1942 is a holy day of obligation, the feast of the Epiphany. Mass will be said at 0700 hours in the Airmen's Club.

2. FOUND

A fountain pen has been turned in to the Station Adjutant. Owner may have same by calling at Station Headquarters and identifying same.

3. HOCKEY PRACTICE

The Quinte Flyers, a senior "B" team composed of players from R.C.A.F. Stations in this district, will practice at the Belleville Arena to-night, 3-1-42, at 1800 hours. Any candidates from this Station will be welcome at this practice.

4. ATHLETIC NIGHT

On Thursday night, January 8th at 7 p.m., basketball, volleyball, badminton, ping pong and floor hockey tournaments will be held at #5 I.T.S. The Station having the highest aggregate will hold the trophy.

Airmen, N.C.O's and Officers are eligible to compete. Will all those interested please get in touch with the Knights of Columbus Supervisor at once.

Let's get our strongest teams and win the trophy.

- M O V I E S -

Recreation Hall - Sunday, Jan. 4th - 1900 hours

"STRAWBERRY BLONDE"

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 2,
January 2nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Station Office
Jan 8 1942
C. K. [Signature]
C. C. [Signature]
P. A. [Signature]

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
2-1-42 - S/L T.C. McGill MBE
3-1-42 - F/L A.L. Hudson
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
2-1-42 - P/O G.S. Lyons
3-1-42 - F/O J.H. Dack
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-1-42 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.
3-1-42 - Sgt. Bouttell, A.S.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-1-42 - Cpl. King, R.C.
3-1-42 - Cpl. Feilde, J.G.
6. CHURCH PARADES
Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs., Sunday, January 4th, 1942. No. 6 B & G School will parade in strength, falling in on their Unit Parade Grounds in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. Duty Watch for the Air Armament School and Headquarters will parade on their Unit Parade Grounds to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. As many as possible of the remainder of Headquarters and Air Armament School are requested to attend voluntarily.

Protestant

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours, Sunday, January 4th, 1942. Headquarters Duty Watch, A.A.S. Duty Watch and B & G School Duty Pool No. 6 will fall in at their allotted Parade Grounds at 0915 hours, in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours. As many as possible of the remainder of this Station are asked to attend voluntarily.

7. ALLOTMENT OF THIS YALE AIRCRAFT

1. Yale aircraft No. 3402 is allotted to Drogue Flight for instrument flying from 0800 hrs. Friday, 2-1-42 to 1700 hrs. 8-1-42. Hooded instrument flying is not to be done under an altitude of 2000 ft. and no blind take-offs and landings are to be attempted. Pilots are not to do more than 1 1/2 hrs. instrument on either Link or the Yale in any one day.

8. SAFETY PRECAUTIONS

All personnel are warned of the dangerous practice of obstructing their sight and hearing by the wearing of winter clothing (Chiefly parkas and turned up collars of greatcoats) when entering the aerodrome areas.

Several near accidents, which would certainly have been fatal, have already occurred and to avoid any more serious results all personnel are instructed that they must be continually on the alert whilst proceeding through the areas used by aircraft.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 2,
January 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force, Toronto, Ontario.

No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario.

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario on Wednesday the 7th day of January, 1942 at 1000 hours E.D.S.T. for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader W.J. Ralphs (RAF 35193), Air Armament School, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant A.E. Jolivet (C3225), Central Flying School, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

Flight Lieutenant D.M. Maw (RAF 70456), No. 31 Bombing & Gunnery School, Picton, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant D.E. Tilley (C3064), Composite Training School, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

Flying Officer E.L. Vetter (C3853), No. 5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F. Belleville, Ont.

Flying Officer S.C. Weir-Rhodes (RAF 73922), No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant S. Factor (C3045), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario

is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant J.H. Jennings, AFC, (RAF 81475), No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario

is hereby appointed prosecutor.

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Officer Commanding No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont., will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential."

Signed this 29th day of December, 1941.

"G.E. BROOKES"

(G.E. Brookes), Air Commodore,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 2,
January 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel will report to Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours, 2-1-42 for inoculations. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action:

R53190 Sgt. Bickorstaff, N.	R112090 AC2 Roland, H.R.
R124155 AC2 Brand, D.T.	R96555 AC1 Savard, J.F.
R68477 AC2 Bruce, R.H.	R124167 AC2 Sessions, W.E.
R136173 AC2 Connolly, J.A.	R124381 AC2 Verhaehje, R.
R108541 AC1 Creamer, H.B.	R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R111158 AC1 Depuis, J.H.	R55433 Sgt. Woodley, C.D.
R64822 LAC Havens, D.R.	R141071 AC2 Brock, F.D.
R124232 AC2 Jensen, M.D.	R113360 AC2 Brown, R.J.
R88735 Sgt. Johnson, G.L.	R141830 AC2 Glatzer, M.
R124312 AC1 Jubinville, J.A.	R123054 AC2 Hertzman, H.
R80014 Sgt. Kitchen, S.R.	R139090 AC2 Millard, L.W.
R115117 AC1 Leitch, J.B.	R137301 AC2 Russ, J.
R124346 AC2 Moor, L.G.	R135666 AC2 Sculthorpe, C.W.
R124202 AC2 Mutchler, A.R.	R144010 AC2 Annis, C.
R129202 AC2 O'Brien, P.P.	R143557 AC2 Gaudry, A.G.
R80549 Sgt. Battle, J.H.	R130307 AC2 Gibson, W.F.
R51836 LAC Robertson, T.C.	R95736 LAC O'Grady, J.L.
R58774 AC2 Sanderson, J.E.	

11. DENTAL PARADE - Saturday, Jan. 3, 1942.

1000 hours - R132694 AC2 Wanamaker, J.H.
1030 hours - R88370 LAC MacFarlane, D.W.
1100 hours - R66919 LAC Brooks, S.A.
1130 hours - R119234 AC1 Dart, G.H.

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 2,
January 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

W.H. 9987 W.O.2 Favreau, R.E.
(Clk. Admin. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #5 Manning
Depot, Lachine, Que. eff. 30-12-41.
Arriving by rail 1530 hours, 29-12-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 29-12-41. Posted to
H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
d/19-12-41.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Discharge

W.H. R81327 Sgt. Tyler, K.W.
(Pilot) (B&G)

Discharged from RCAF Special Reserve
under Para. 392A (13) K.R. Air and
S.O.S. eff. 31-12-41. Character on
discharge "Good". Entitled to
Clothing Allowance (\$35.00) under
Art. 187 (1) & (2) F.R. & I. En-
titled to Rehabilitation Grant in
accordance with A.F.R.O. #40
d/17-1-40. Issued T.W. #261562
from Belleville to Vancouver. (Auth:
No. 1 Training Command letter C.29
(P.4) d/21-12-41)

3. RANK
Appointment

W.H. R8137A Cpl. Tardif, P.E.
(Equip. Ass't "A") (HQ)

Appointed to the rank of A/Sgt.
(Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth: DAPS
1019-1-38 (R44) DAPS (Bd.71 d/12-12-41)
d/20-12-41)

4. PAY
Crew Pay

18086A Sgt. Martin, J.V.
R51457 Sgt. Simming, R.L.
R52331 Sgt. Hoffer, A.R.
R52913 Sgt. Mallinson, T.A.
R50288 Cpl. Stevens, H.H.
2543 LAC Hutchinson, J.F.
(AAS)

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service eff: 31-12-41.

R51504 Sgt. Brodack, S.
R63804 Cpl. Lomas, L.J.
12132A Cpl. Murkett, H.
8148A LAC Girouard, S.A.
R50150 LAC Lonergan, J.W.
R51896 LAC Hughes, W.E.
(AAS)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under
Art. 146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F.
on Active Service eff: 1-1-42.

*7 amended by DPs 4 to read:
R 68334 Lab Mac Kinley R.
7 amended by DPs 4 to read:
R 65851 Lab Mallock J.W.*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 2,
January 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY - Cont'd
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
29-12-41 to 2100 hrs. 30-12-41
(2 days).

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R72482 Cpl. Huston, H.D. (HQ) Admitted to Sick in Quarters
31-12-41.
R112556 AC2 Simmonds, K.P. Admitted to Sick in Quarters
28-12-41.

Discharges

R72459 LAC Cox, W. (AAS) Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters 31-12-41.
101934 Cpl. Haven, M.G. (HQ) Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters 30-12-41.
R79889 Cpl. Campbell, H.I. (B&G) Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters 31-12-41.

6. RECORDS
Assignments

8137A Cpl. Tardif, P.E.
(Equip. Ass't. "AV") (B&G) Posted to Headquarters vice 6 B & G
eff. 2-1-42 (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-21/6 (R.3) d/23-12-41).

Change of Next of Kin

R80690 LAC Mills, G.W. (B&G) Changed to (Wife) Ammeliasburg, Ont.
(Phone 1215)

7. LEAVE

R81539 Sgt. Neapole, G.E. (AAS) Granted leave for the period 5-1-42
to 11-1-42 incl. (7 days)

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave from 0800 hrs.
11-12-41.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
30-12-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 1,
January 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

5
R.C.A.F. Station
Rec'd JAN 6 1942
C. K. [Signature]
R. C. [Signature] N. I. [Signature]
S. I. [Signature] P. A. [Signature]

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
1-1-42 - F/L G.E. Wilson
2-1-42 - S/L T.C. McGill LIBE
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
1-1-42 - P/O R.R. MacPherson
2-1-42 - P/O G.S. Lyons
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
1-1-42 - Sgt. Jackson, J.N.
2-1-42 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
1-1-42 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
2-1-42 - Cpl. King, R.C.
6. DUTY WATCH
The personnel of No. 5 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch Parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 2-1-42 and 3-1-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.
7. OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES ON TAXI STRIPS & RUNWAYS
In future all motor vehicles before proceeding on the taxi strip or runways must obtain authority from the Aerodrome Control Officer and watch Control Tower while on runways for Aldis Lamp Signal.
8. DENTAL PARADE - Friday, Jan. 2, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

1000 hours - R100093 LAC Cox, L.A.S.
1030 hours - 10704 Cpl. Simmons, G.
1100 hours - C3591 F/O Raymond, D.L.
1130 hours - R110653 AC2 McInnis, R.K.H.

1400 hours - R82220 LAC Argue, A.L.
1430 hours - R63902 Sgt. Burrill, A.S.
1500 hours - R136409 AC2 Fisher, S.
1530 hours - R126548 AC2 Reynolds, W.

9. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL</u>
10169	Sgt.	Abbott, H.A.	A.E.M.	3
R68042	Cpl.	Whitehead, A.F.	Carp.	3
R90234	Sgt.	Umlin, R.J.	Link Instr.	3

Deletions

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL</u>
10169	Sgt.	Abbott, H.A.	A.E.M.	1
R68042	Cpl.	Whitehead, A.F.	Carp.	6

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 1,
January 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. CLEARANCE PAPERS

Clearances are to be obtained from the following sections when personnel are leaving the Station. This list is to be strictly adhered to:

<u>Officers</u>	<u>Airmen</u>
Own Unit	Own Unit
Officers' Mess	Airmen's Mess (AC's & Cpl.)
Sports Club	Sergeants' Mess (Senior N.C.O.'s)
Station Adjutant	Clothing Stores
Tech. Stores	Parachute Section
Para. Section	Post Office
Clothing Stores	Library
Publications	Medical Officer
Library	Dental Officer
Medical Officer	Barrack Officer
Dental Officer	Sports Club
Post Office	Pay & Accounts
Pay & Accounts	→ Station Disciplinarian
→ Barrack Officer	

11. HANDLING OF UNITED STATES FUNDS IN R.C.A.F. CANTEENS

1. Regulations of the Foreign Exchange Control Board provide that when United States funds are collected, they are to be sold to an authorized dealer.
2. The practice of handing back United States currency as change to customers of R.C.A.F. Canteens, contrary to the above regulations, is to cease forthwith. United States currency is to be deposited and the premium thereon credited to canteen funds.

Auth: A.F.R.O. #1588 d/30-12-41.

12. POWERS OF ARREST -- R.A.F. AND R.C.A.F. SERVICE POLICE

1. All stations and units are advised that by reason of the fact that R.A.F. and R.C.A.F. units in Canada have been declared to be serving together and acting in combination the service police of the R.C.A.F. may exercise, with respect to personnel of R.A.F. Special Schools, the same jurisdiction, powers of arrest and interrogation as they have with respect to R.C.A.F. personnel. It is further advised that, similarly R.A.F. service police have corresponding jurisdiction in respect to R.C.A.F. personnel.

2. Notwithstanding the jurisdiction referred to above such powers do not extend to the hearing or disposal of charges.

Auth: A.F.R.O. #1590 d/30-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 1,
January 1, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. INVESTIGATION OF CRIMINAL OFFENCES

1. It is apparent from reports of thefts and proceedings of investigations thereof received at Air Force Headquarters that units are not complying with Air Force Administrative Order A.15/3.
2. All thefts are to be reported to the police in accordance with Air Force Administrative Order A.15/3 and evidence that the thefts have been so reported is to be included in all reports and proceedings of investigations thereof.

Auth: A.F.R.O. #1591 d/30-12-41.

14. DISCIPLINE--MISUSE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

1. Reports have been received that personnel are using Parachute bags to carry personal kit.
2. Officers Commanding units are to ensure that government material is not used other than on public service without special authority, in accordance with K.R. (Air), para. 100 (2) (b).

Auth: A.F.R.O. 1592 d/30-12-41.

15. DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE FOR CHILDREN--DOCUMENTATION

1. Attention is directed to Air Force General Order No. 51, dated 5th December, 1941, wherein Financial Regulations and Instructions for the Royal Canadian Air Force on Active Service (Canada), were amended to provide allowances for dependent children over the normal age of entitlement who are undergoing courses of instruction or are in high school, and also for the third and fourth dependent children of airmen below the rank of warrant officer, class 1.
2. The Dependents' Allowance Board has already taken steps to obtain direct from the recipients of awards of dependents' allowance, information regarding children who will be eligible for additional grants. In addition however, the Board also wishes to obtain applications in this connection direct from the officers and airmen concerned.
3. Airmen below the rank of warrant officer, class 1, who are eligible for such additional allowances on behalf of their third and fourth dependent children, are to report to their accountant officer immediately, and complete form D.A.B. No. 21. This form is to be prepared in detail, and application is to be made on behalf of the third and fourth youngest child in case there are more than four children. Applications in respect of children over the normal age of entitlement will be obtained where necessary, direct by the Board.
4. Command accountants have been supplied with the necessary forms, and accountant officers are to obtain their requirements direct from that source. Forms are to be forwarded through the usual channels to the Chief Treasury Officer, Air Force Services, Pay and Allowance Section, Ottawa.
5. The present M.F.M. 16 on which dependents' allowance on behalf of a wife and children is applied for by personnel at the time of their entry into the service, is being amended to conform to the new regulations. In the meantime, the present issue of this form is to be used and completed in accordance with the new regulations.

Auth: A.F.R.O. 1593 d/30-12-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 1,
January 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

16. HONOURS AND AWARDS--USE OF INITIALS OF DECORATIONS

1. The Royal Warrants, under which certain orders, decorations and medals are awarded, entitle the recipients to the courtesy of having letters indicating the order, decoration or medal after their names.
2. These letters are to be placed after the names of all individuals so entitled when they are referred to in correspondence, orders, etc., except:
 - (a) In telegrams, phonograms and radiograms.
 - (b) After the signature of an individual signing correspondence or orders.
 - (c) After the second or any subsequent reference to an individual in a letter.
3. The letters or symbols used in the Air Force List to indicate qualifications or entitlement to foreign orders are not to be used after names except in the Air Force List.

Auth: A.F.R.O. #1597 d/30-12-41.

17. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #210 d/29-12-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, ORDERLY OFFICERS for the undermentioned Officers is amended as follows:

For: 2-1-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
6-1-42 - F/O G.S. Lyons

Read: 2-1-42 - P/O G.S. Lyons
6-1-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay

R.A. Patterson
for (R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 1,
January 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Got His R139561 F/Sgt. Manning, F.N.
(Stat. Engineer "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 Manning
Depot, Brandon, Man. eff. 21-12-41.
Arriving by rail 1515 hours 31-12-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 31-12-41. Posted to
H.Q. (Auth: #2 M.D. Signal M292,
d/21-12-41).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

re CR88840 AC1 Mowbray, R.
re CR2451 AC1 Bordeleau, J.M.
re R64994 AC1 Fife, E.B.
(A.F.M. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y"
Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 2-1-42
rep. 3-1-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
S.8160 (R.3) d/28-11-41).

re CR99198 LAC Hunter, A.A.C.
re CR88367 LAC Matthews, J.A.
re CR108720 AC1 Keys, D.H.
re CR96456 AC1 Warner, W.F.
re R108719 AC1 Westgarth, A.A.
(G.D. Std)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y"
Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 2-1-42
rep. 3-1-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
S.8160 (R.3) d/2-12-41).

re CR67308 LAC Gaynor, H.M.
(Inst. Mkr. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y"
Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 2-1-42
rep. 3-1-42, (Auth: DAPS letter
S.8160 (R.3) d/4-12-41).

re CR69443 LAC Thompson, B.A.
(Elect. "B")

re CR76256 AC1 Morehouse, O.W.
(Arm. Guns "C")

re CR83720 AC1 Greenan, M.G.

re CR75942 AC1 Gibney, G.

re CR95778 AC1 Elliott, R.J.
(Arm. Bombs "C")

re R108650 AC2 Bush, W.C.
(Elk. Gen "Std") (All B & G)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y"
Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 2-1-42
rep. 3-1-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
S.8160 (R.3) d/3-12-41).

re 9583 W.O.2 Warner, F.C.
(Elk. Admin. "A") (Hq.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ontario, eff. 31-12-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 15.20 hrs.
31-12-41. (Auth: DAPS M.598 d/31-12-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 1,
January 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK
Appointments

- rs CR73905 LAC McCollum, E.J.
rs R104056 LAC Hatter, W.A.
rs R108716 LAC Smith, P.E.
rs CR76174 LAC Long, G.M.
(G.D.'s Std) (B&G)
rs R100093 LAC Cox, I.A.S.
(Clerk Gen. "B")
rs CR80766 LAC Nicholson, J.A.
rs R75785 LAC Stephenson, J.E.
(A.E.L. "B")
- rs R66481 A/Cpl. (Unpaid) Benning, R.L.J. Appointed to the rank of Acting
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Corporals paid eff. 1-1-42.
rs R90225 LAC Bartholomew, E.W. (Auth: DAPS Bulletins #31
(Cook "B") (HQ) d/28-5-41 and #85 d/20-12-41).
rs R97296 LAC Hiscott, R.W.
(Clk. Acct. "A") (HQ)
rs R86986 LAC Gee, M.S.
rs R97295 LAC Flint, J.H.
(Clk. Accts "B") (HQ)
rs R83800 LAC Tannoy, M.W.L.
(E.A. "A") (HQ)
rs R84332 LAC Johnson, W.A.
(Nursing Orderly "C") (HQ)

4. PAY
Remustering

- rs CR97296 LAC Hiscott, R.W.
rs R85719 LAC Spracklin, A.M.
(Clk. Acct. "B") (HQ)
- rs R111138 AC1 Blake, E.P.V.
(Clk. Acct. "C") (HQ)
- rs R90760 AC1 McKeown, W.H.
(Clk. Gen. "C") (HQ)
- rs R97329 AC1 Heller, M.
rs R85564 AC1 Swindells, R.F.
(Clk. Steno. "C") (B&G)
rs R96262 AC1 Morel, J.A.E.
(Clk. Steno. "C") (HQ)
- rs R115174 AC1 Dove, W.R.
(Cook "C") (HQ)
rs R82055 AC2 Lapensee, J.Z.G.
(Cook "C") (AAS)
- rs R97446 AC1 Stephens, B.M.
(Draught "C") (AAS)
- Remustered to Clerk Accountant "A"
Group effective 1-1-42. (Auth: T.T.B.,
d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1)
d/12-11-41)
- Remustered to Clerk Accountant "B"
Group effective 1-1-42. (Auth: T.T.B.,
d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1)
d/12-11-41)
- Remustered to Clerk General "B"
effective 1-1-42 (Auth: T.T.B.,
d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1)
d/12-11-41.)
- Remustered to Clerk Steno. "B"
effective 1-1-42 (Auth: T.T.B.,
d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1)
d/12-11-41)
- Remustered to Cook "B" effective
1-1-42, (Auth: T.T.B., d/22-10-41
& 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/12-11-41)
- Remustered to Draughtsman "B" eff.
1-1-42 (Auth: T.T.B., d/22-10-41 &
866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/12-11-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 1,
January 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PLY - Cont'd
Remustering

re C R62653 LAC MacDonald, D.G.
(A.E.M. "B") (AAS)

Remustered to A.E.M. "A" eff. 1-1-42.
(Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5
(DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41).

re C R73464 AC1 Auffrey, J.J.

Remustered to A.E.M. "B" eff. 1-1-42.
(Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5,
(DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41).

re C R76640 AC1 Crumb, C.E.

re C R91406 AC1 Egginton, S.G.

re C R95051 AC1 Faray, H.G.C.

re C R73741 AC1 Fletcher, R.D.

re C R78755 AC1 Foster, O.W.

re C R82544 AC1 Garrett, W.G.

re C R66260 AC1 Grenves, L.M.

re C R94695 AC1 Riddell, C.G.

re C R75918 AC1 Stevens, J.S.

(All A.E.M. "C") (B&G)

re C R83597 LAC Abbott, R.A.J.

Remustered to A.F.M. "A" eff. 1-1-42.
(Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5,
(DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)

re C R88606 LAC Dalrymple, J.

re C R88608 LAC DelGreco, J.W.

re C R81602 LAC Furniss, C.M.

re C R85026 LAC Hnatyshyn, A.

re C R85109 LAC Klein, E.H.

re C R82302 LAC Lanthier, W.A.

re C R79863 LAC Liepold, C.J.R.

re C R71981 LAC MacIver, K.A.

re C R59515 A/Cpl. Maley, G.E.

re C R87052 LAC Michie, F.O.

re C R76515 LAC Oakes, W.G.

re C R85914 LAC O'Hare, J.

re C R75373 LAC Scott, G.L.

re C R61994 LAC Sedlesky, J.J.

re C R77801 LAC Trussler, M.G.

(All A.F.M. "B") (B&G)

re C R71811 LAC Cornell, S.E.

re C R85748 LAC Harris, H.R.

(All A.F.M. "B") (AAS)

re C R76256 AC1 Morehouse, O.W. (Guns)

Remustered to Armourer "B" eff. 1-1-42.
(Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5,
(DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)

re C R69177 AC1 Sand, E.J. (Bombs)

re C R69262 AC1 Wadsworth, T.W. (Bombs)

re C R83621 AC1 Jones, M.F.L. (Bombs)

re C R74299 AC1 Bourassa, G.E. (Bombs)

(All Armourers "C") (B&G)

re C R106693 AC1 Akerman, H.G. (Bombs)

re C R98334 AC1 McDonald, R.J.T.

re C R105415 AC1 Murphy, W.J.

re C R72872 AC1 Norrie, E.C.

re C R105338 AC1 Swift, T.C.

re C R95520 AC1 Tamblyn, T.L.

(All Armourers "C") (AAS)

re C R89900 AC1 Jackson, J.H.

(Carp. "C") (6 B&G)

Remustered to Carpenter "B" eff.
1-1-42. (Auth: TTB d/22-10-41 &
866-23-5, (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 1,
January 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY - Cont'd
Remustering

no R82451 AC1 Bordeleau, J.M. Remustered to A.F.M. "B" eff. 1-1-42.
no R81855 AC1 Crisp, W. (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5
no R82889 AC1 Dunn, C.P. (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)
no R76493 AC1 Gorman, F.W.H.
no R78656 AC1 Hambly, H.K.
no R88941 AC1 Heffernan, W.M.
no R69108 AC1 Levasseur, G.F.
no R88840 AC1 Mowbray, R.
no R88614 AC1 Perkins, R.R.
no R86163 AC1 Shorey, W.J.
(All A.F.M. "C") (6 B&G)
no R89127 AC1 Rusk, C.A.
no R89238 AC1 White, G.
(All A.F.M. "C") (AAS)

no R69350 LAC Crawford, E.E. (B&G) Remustered to Electricians Group "A"
no R80937 LAC Millard, A.P. (B&G) eff. 1-1-42 (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41
no R72459 LAC Cox, W. (AAS) & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/12-11-41)
(All Electricians "B")

no R82668 AC1 Coligan, J.L.G. (HQ) Remustered to Electricians Group "B"
no R54454 AC1 Fox, J.F. (B&G) eff. 1-1-42 (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41
(Electricians "C") & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/12-11-41)

no R88923 LAC Burrows, S.W. (H.Q.) *289* Remustered to Equipment Assistants
no R55445 LAC Finklestein, I.J. (AAS) Group "A" eff. 1-1-42 (Auth: T.T.B.
no R81547 LAC Grainger, H.J. (AAS) d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1)
no R81862 LAC Shea, W.N. (HQ) d/12-11-41
(Eq. Ass'ts "B")

no R96049 AC1 Simpson, W.J. Remustered to Photographer Group
(Photo. "C") (HQ) "B" eff. 1-1-42. (Auth: T.T.B.
d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1)
d/12-11-41)

no R54479 LAC Larabie, E. Remustered to Wireless Electrical
no R66942 LAC Telling, R.W. Mechanics, Group "A" eff. 1-1-42.
(W.E.M. "B2") (AAS) (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5
no R65855 LAC Ratcliff, C.A. (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41).
(W.E.M. "B") (B&G) - *W.E.M. "C"*

no R91575 A/Cpl. Robinson, L. Remustered to Sick Quarters Steward
(N.O. "C") (HQ) Group "B" eff. 1-1-42. (Auth:
amended by PRO 6 to read T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS)
R 103143 AC1, Balesdon (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)
32" a 6

no R53022 LAC Frogley, A. (AAS) Remustered to Eq. Ass'ts "B" eff.
no R103145 AC1 Balesdon, A.E. (HQ) 1-1-42. (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 &
no R99912 AC1 Finch, V.K. (HQ) 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)
no R108848 AC1 Thompson, J.G. (HQ)
(Eq. Ass'ts "C")

no R90272 AC1 Poddan, C.H. (HQ) Remustered to Fab. Wkr. "B" eff.
no R97465 AC1 Smith, W. (HQ) 1-1-42. (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41
no R97464 AC1 Mitchell, V.L. (B&G) & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)
no R108808 AC1 Smith, M.H. (B&G)
(Fab. Wkr. "C")

no R105541 AC1 Henrickson, J.G. Remustered to Ftr. Gen. "A" eff.
(Ftr. Gen. "B") 1-1-42. (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 &
866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 1,
January 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY - Cont'd
Remustering

no CR67308 LAC Gaynor, H.M. (Instr. Mkr. "B") (B&G)	Remustered to Instrument Maker "A" Group eff. 1-1-42 (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)
no R76092 LAC Egan, T.M. no CR6058A LAC Shanahan, J.G. (M.B.C. "B") (HQ)	Remustered to Motor Boat Crewman "A" Group Eff. 1-1-42 (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)
no CR56331 AC1 Barnhart, F.D. no R68657 AC1 Beals, B.F. no R105142 AC1 Rolland, D.F. no CR96145 AC1 Saundercook, B.M. no CR58422 AC2 Watt, C.C. (M.B.C. "C") (HQ)	Remustered to Motor Boat Crewmen "B" Group eff. 1-1-42 (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41).
no CR113421 AC1 Brigley, A.F. no CR81579 AC1 Bruneau, F.C.D. no CR97449 AC1 Griffiths, C.A.E. no CR111237 AC1 Hudson, J.G. no CR113269 AC1 Wright, J. no CR113397 AC1 Munro, J.D. no CR73745 AC1 Stocker, J.L.R. (MMMT "C") (HQ)	Remustered to Motor Mechanics Motor Transport Group "B" eff. 1-1-42. (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41).
no CR100772 AC1 Gower, K.M. (Pntr. W&B "C") (HQ)	Remustered to Painter (W&B) Group "B" eff. 1-1-42 (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)
no CR69216 A/Cpl. Adnitt, C.E. no CR82220 LAC Argue, A.L. no CR82200 LAC Ballantyne, R.A. no CR9522 A/Cpl. Beck, B.S. no CR68059 LAC Bridgemen, T.F. no CR69348 LAC Capiyk, B. no CR69434 LAC Chambers, H.M. no CR69228 LAC Damboise, R. no CR85721 LAC Eades, G.G.G. no CR74457 LAC Eastman, J.E. no CR85739 LAC Edgar, W. no CR85906 LAC Farrell, R.C. no CR52864 LAC Gordon, E.R. no CR78165 LAC Harris, D.P. no CR82209 LAC Henderson, S.B. no CR73816 LAC Howcroft, H.S. no CR82185 LAC Johnston, B.E. no CR66259 A/Cpl. Kearns, A.W.A. no CR83947 LAC March, C.O. no CR73288 LAC Matthews, L.E. no CR80793 LAC Monkman, J.H. no CR21541 LAC Mosher, B.W. no CR80662 LAC McAuley, J.E. no CR78659 LAC McCracken, F.M.T. no CR80766 LAC Nicholson, J.A. no CR69286 LAC Pamplin, E.B. no CR74455 LAC Phillips, K.W. no CR82199 LAC Shannon, A.E. no CR78555 LAC Silcox, T.E. (All A.E.M.'s "B") (B&G)	Remustered to A.E.M. "A" eff. 1-1-42. (Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 1,
January 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY - Cont'd
Remustering

rel R69016 LAC Sykes, R.H.
rs R65080 LAC Wall, L.R.
rel R75963 LAC Wardle, E.J.
rel R88502 LAC Watson, W.A.
(All A.E.M.'s "B") (B&G)

Remustered to A.E.M. "A" eff. 1-1-42.
(Auth: T.T.B. d/22-10-41 & 866-23-5
(DAPS) (R.4B1) d/12-11-41).

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

rs [REDACTED]
Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
29-12-41 to 1440 hrs. 29-12-41.
(6 hrs. 55 mins.) (Forfeits 1 day's
pay)

5. LEAVE

rs R107196 LAC Harder, J.
(Sec. Guard) (H)

Granted annual leave for the period
5-1-42 to 18-1-42 incl. (14 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

for *R.A. Patterson*
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 1,
Serial No. 14.
January 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario..

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. *rs* R65042 LAC Messer, W.S.
Armourer (Guns) "B"
(AAS)
rs R65103 LAC Goudey, A.E.
Instrument Maker "A"
(AAS)
rs R61896 LAC Hughes, W.E.
A.F.M. "A" (AAS)

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Corporal (Paid) effective 1-1-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 1001-13 d/43-42-40).

JAN 6 1942
Be
K. I.B.
R.C. N.I.
P. A.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.